Soviet

offer

ruffles

From Nicholas Ashford Washington

Mr Caspar Weinberger, the US Defence Secretary, yester-day cautiously welcomed Mr

yuri Andropov's latest missile proposal but pointed out that there was still "not the basic willingness (by the Soviet Union) to make the kinds of reductions which President

reductions which President Reagan has been talking about."
Mr Weinberger said the Soviet party leader's proposal that warheads on launchers should be the proper unit of account at the Geneva negotiations on intermediate-range missiles corporated to the proper.

missiles represented "a change

Until now the Soviet Union has insisted on missile-by-miss-

ile counting, largely because its SS20 missiles have three war-heads while the Pershing two

and ground-launched cruise missiles which the United States is planning to deploy in

Western Europe at the end of

this year have only one each. However, Mr Weinberger

repeated earlier American rejec-

tions of Soviet insistence that

British and French strategic systems be included in the

Mr Andropov's speech, made

on Tuesday night, has caused

some consternation in the United States, where it is regarded as a further attempt to

turn European public opinion

against the deployment of the Pershing 2 and cruise missiles.

The Statement is seen to

contain deliberate ambiguities.

For example, has suggestion

that warheads should be the

United States.

Jeneva negotiations.

by Moscow.

Tomorrow

Do children pick up knacks more quickly today than they did at the turn of the century? Spectrum examines the controversial new theory of "morphic resonance" as expounded by Dr Rupert Sheldrake. Friday Page looks at role swopping in families stricken by male redundancy, and Medical Briefing asks whether vampirism is taken seriously

Argentine trip ends in anger

enough.

The ship carrying relatives of Argentine servicemen killed in the Falklands conflict headed back to Buenos Aires amid reports of anger on board over the failure to visit war graves on

One Argentine journalist called the trip a "catastrophe", and reports spoke of growing confrontation between the relatives and Señor Destefanis, the organizer, and friction between the ship's crew and accompany-

Shipyard sit-in threatened

Shipbuilding workers leaders have said that, unless the employers reverse their decision to make at least 9,000 workers. redundant, they will call on the comployees to occupy the yards Page 2

Second quake

A second tremor, measuring 4.4 on the Richter scale, sent people running into the streets in Coalinga California, but it caused little further damage. Monday's earthquake destroyed at least a third of the town's

Italian election

President Pertini of Italy dissolved Parliament in preparation for an early general clection in June. This comes after the collapse of the four-party coalition Government led by Signor Amintore Fanting.

Envoys expelled The Iranian Fossign Ministry told 18 Soviet diplomats.

serving at the embassy in Tehran and elsewhere, that they had to leave the country within 48 hours. Party hauned, page 8



Seaside rift

Mr Brian Rix, secretary general of Mencap, who attended a conference aiming to heal a bitter dispute over the number of mentally handicapped visi-tors to a holiday resort Page 3

Substitute Lion Steve Bainbridge, the England and Gosforth lock forward, replaces Donal Lenihan, of Ireland, who has a hernia, in the

British Lions party who leave today for a tour of New Zealand

Leader page, 13 Letters: Our courts, from Mr S C Silkin, QC, MP, pensions, from Lord Byers, cable TV, from Mr W L A Hayes Leading articles: Andropov's arms proposal; Local elections; Sotheby's

Features, pages 10-12 William Whitelaw replies to critics of prison policy; matters of life and death by Bernard Levin; Ronald Butt on Christia-

nity and CND; Modern Times meets some Americans who have made their homes in London and discover what it is about the British way of life that makes

them feel at home Books, page 11
Anthony Quinton reviews The
Squandered Peace Richard
Holmes on Seigfried Sassoon.

Philip Howard on the Lyttelton Hart-Davis letters: Gore Vidal, first novels, science fiction; Byron Rogers on the last Prince of Wales

Obiteary, page 14 Sir Richard Le Gallais, Wing Cdr E. W. Anderson Pensions. A four-page Special Report surveys what is happening in occupational carningsrelated and personal schemes

for incomes for retirement. Pages I-IV Home News 2-4 Law Report
Overseas 5.6.8 Parliament
Apple 14.17 Sale Roum
Arts 9 Science 11 September 22 21 15-20 TV & Radis 14 Theatres, etc. 28 Weather 12 Walls

Westminster swept by fresh attack of election fever

A fresh attack of general The decisions by the election frenzy seemed to have and Mr Jenkins to change their plans stemmed from the belief. apparent attempt to discourage expectation of an announcement within the next few days.

Mr David Steel, the Liberal early leader, called off an engagement latest in Glasgow next Tuesday in order to be in London in case the Prime Minister decides to lated early next week would be tha latest time for an announceend the speculation on that day. But in an exclusive interview with The Times today, Mrs Margaret Thatcher stands by

early decision, saying that she does not want to close any No announcement will be made at least until the Prime date.

Minister and her Cabinet Prime Minister, have you made colleagues have had a chance to up your mind about the election discuss the results of the local government elections which

her refusal to be hustled into an

take place today.

Mr Roy Jenkins, leader of the
Social Democratic Party, who would also have been in Scotland next Tuesday, is reconsidering his programme. We have to be alert for an week", he said last night,

At Conservative Central Office carpenters and decorators who have been working onthe plush refurbishment of the conference room which will be used for the daily press confer-ences during the election campaign have been told that they are expected to have it finished

within a week to 10 days.
Lady Young, leader of the
House of Lords, speaking at a reception to launch the agenda for the Conservative women's conference on May 20 and 21, said that it could not take place if there was a June election.

The decisions by Mr Steel Government would be able to parties leaderships yesterday, cation that Mrs Thatcher might go for Polic an election on June 9 and that Bills.

The two parties have calculated that, by rearranging its business plans in the Lords, the

Ouestions of state During an interview with Julian Haviland, Our Political Editor (page 5), Mrs Thatcher and

No, and as I said in the House

No, and as I said in the House, when I do seek an election I shall do it in the normal way, and until than it's business as usual.

Sir Alec Douglas-Home thought it right in April 1964 to end uncertainty by announcing that there would be no election before the autumn. Might you make a similar announcement?

April 1964 was much peerer?

April 1964 was much nearer the end of his time then May 1983 is near the end of mine. negony in ramament, and plenty of work in hand, I take it your see nothing disreputable in going in June if you calculate that you're likely to win then?

I have not eliminated any options I understand that quite a lot of people are trying to make

If you get it wrong, as Mr Heath did, would you expect to be dispossessed as he was? He wasn't dispossessed. The party ran a ballot I'm not expecting to get it wrong.

complete all of its legislation by the end of next week, with the exception of the Telecommunications. Data Protection, and Police and Criminal Evidence

One of the key dates for the Prime Minister's fine-tuning of polling day, if she does decide to go to the country next month, will be June 17, when the Department of Employment publishes the retail prices index

As Mr Leon Brittan, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, remarked earlier this week, the inflation figures due out later this month could well fall below 4 per cent, and if that achievement is continued through to June's figures, then ministers might be expected to

make capital out of it. But Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, has already announced that May's inflation figure will be used for next November's uprating of pensions and other benefits, when inflation is expected to be rising to or above

6 per cent.

If the June 17 RPI figure is indeed 4 per cent, as forecast, then the Government's opponents will use that figure to underline the actual cut in living standards for the poorest ections of the community.

Fortunately for Mrs Thatcher, that handicap would still leave two free dates in June: the 9th and the 16th. Again, Labour and Alliance politicians would undoubtedly question the choice of June 16, simply because it precedes the RPI

Other economic indicators

proposals which would in turn

ead to a floration in the City of

British Airways.

By then British Airways will

have decided what type of aircraft with which it will repace its fleet of BAC 1-11s and Tridents. At present Boeing.

is likely to win the order with its

737 followed closely by McDon-nel Douglas with its DC-9 and the European Airbus 320

version being ruled out by the

fact that it will not be ready

until well after the present

Trident fleet of 14 is grounded

of preliminay accounts yester-

tion boost.

However, Mrs Thatcher's

champion of free enterprise Sir Freddie Laker may ironically

prove to be a deterrent to City

investment in the eventual privatization of British Airways.

The receiver of Laker Air-

ways yesterday won a victory in the US courts against its main

expected profit came from an increase in postal traffic - letters

up by 27 per cent and parcels

up by 6 per cent - and a reduction in the hours worked

Mr Dearing complained,

however, about the Gover-ment's financial constraints

which require that the Post

Past critics of British Airways

by noise regulations



The Hitler Diaries

First instalment discloses details of Hess plan

From Michael Binyon, Bonn

Stern magazine begins publication today of the contraversial itler diaries, maintaining in its first instalment on Rudolf Hess that his flight to Scotland in years, was strictly forbidden by 1941 was secretly conceived in the to continue to participate in 1939 and specifically approved any aeronautical activities -

In a lengthy account that contrary to my specific com-draws on the special volume mand, to gain possession of a Hitler kept on the Hess affair, Stern says the two men had He also noted that Hess had attempt to sign a separate peace muddledness " with England before the dictator's deputy, a former fighter pilot, took off in his Messerschmitt from Augsburg on May 10,

1941. According to Hitler's account, entitled "The Plan", he had already worked out three scenarios, which he noted down

1. Should the mission succeed and Hess brings it off, he has acted with my consent. 2. If Hess is interned as a spy in England, he will have men-tioned his plan to me at one time but I turned him down.

also suggest that the publication delusions. The plan did miscarry, and Hitler settled on "Plan 3". In attempt by the present board to

3. Should his mission miscarry completely, Hess was driven by

his notebook he also drafted the official party version which was

"Party-comrade Hess - who, because of a progressive illness from which he has suffered for

unfortunately gives evidence of mental derangement".

Hitler's black-covered lined notebook, sealed by Martin Bormann, his political sec-retary, and bearing a slip of paper marked "Top Secret. Property of the Führer. Always to be kept under lock and key". ends with Hitler's signature on

May 16, 1941. The Stern account quotes only very sparsely from this notebook. But it says that Hess had already elaborated a plan to win over to Germany's side before the war broke out. Stern says that in the summer of 1939 as Hitler was planning the attack on Poland, Hess received reports from party agents in England suggesting some members of the aristocracy were

waiting for a signal from

understanding.

Hess conceived his personal mission, and sent the details to Hitler by courier on June 25, 1939. The following night Hitler wrote in his diary: "Hess sends me a memorandum concerning me a memorandum concernus the problem of England Would not have believed that Hess could be so sharp-witted. This memorandum is very, very interesting."

Out that we do not have believed that Hess before he made his speech, which is why they they suspect his primary motive for putting forwarded his new proposal

On June 27 Hitler said: 'Could not help thinking about Hess's memorandum all night Must absolutely discuss it with him in confidence." On June 28 the subject was still on his mind: "Read Hess's memorandum once more. Simply fantastic, and yet so simple."

Stern says on June 30 Hitler and Bormann went to Munich and arranged a preliminary discussion with Hess. Hitler instructed him not to talk to anyone else of the proposal. On July 6 Hitler again flew to Munich, noting in his diary later: "Hess must work through the ideas he communicated to me in his memorandum and I expect him for a discussion in absolute privacy.

Continued on back page, col I

proper unit of account is seen as a step in the right direction and has been welcomed by the

then broadcast to the world: Germany about a possible

But, Mr Andropov's con-tinued insistence that British and French strategic systems be included as part of the Nato arsenal is as unacceptable to the Americans as it is to the British and the French. American sources pointed out that Mr Andropov was well

may have been propaganda.

Mr Weinberger's remarks were in line with a statement issued by the State Department shortly after Mr Andropov's speech which said the Soviet leader appeared to have hardened his position by insisting on the inclusion of the British and French systems.

The statement said the US and its Nato allies had frequently emphasized they could not accept Soviet demands for the right to maintain nuclear forces equal to all other states combined. "Unfortunately Mr Andropov made it clear that such a demand remains the cornerstone of the Soviet position.

World reactions, page 6 Leading article, page 13

for low local poli By David Welker Local Government Correspondent

Tories hope

Party officials on all sides yesterday predicted only a light

pernout for the local elections which are taking place in 369 district councils throughout England and Wales today.

A low turnout would be good

news for the Conservatives for it would be a sign that high levels of unemployment were not a major issue at elections. Party professionals were generally uitra-cautious over

unlikely to produce much change in the political geogra-phy, however much significance the psephologists place on the final voting percentages. For the Conservatives, the signs are that these elections will be a further demonstration of the party's rocklike solidity across a swathe of the country

from Kent to Devon and from zation of services, remains a

In any "normal" year Labour should romp home in its eitadei districts such as Gateshead and Wolverhampton and take control of Birmingham as well as Bradford, Calderdale, and Rochdale But Labour organizers yesterday spoke only of keeping what the party now controls and perhaps depriving the Conservatives of overall control in Birmingham and serious and perhaps depriving the Conservatives of overall control in Birmingham and serious profit by £250m a year — Washington, Judge Harold present forecasts are that this Greene rejected a request by Laker's competitors, including British Airways, that the case would not put to the Governshould be transferred to Britain.

Record Post Office profit

control in Birmingham and Stockport.
There will be extreme disapation's target, were made by the pointment in the Liberal camp Post Office last year and there if the party does not advance to will be no price rises before take control of Chelmsford, January at the earliest (our Newbury and possibly Worth Electronics Correspondent

ing and Yeovil. writes).

About 32 million people in The profit figures, which are England and Wales (there are due to be meased officially in no elections in Greater London July, were disclosed to the or in Scotland) are eligible to Commons Select Committee on vote today. Only about 13 Trade and Industry by Mr million, 40 per cent, are likely Royald Dearing, the Post Office to turn out and in some rural chairman. The postal side and city areas the figure will be contributed £120m of the

British Airways in return to profit

By David Young

Braish Airways, which in the ment financial restructuring past year has converted a loss of proposals which would in turn £118m into a profit of £72m. will become the main thrust of the next Conservative Govern-. ment's de-nationalization plans when its accounts move into the black by £250.

Sir John King, who was appointed by the Prime Minister to restore the state airline to profitability, yesterday had his appointment extended to next

Opponents of privatization of British Airways — described as the "jewel in the crown" of the Government's holdings in intoday's polling, which looks dustry - say that its return to profits has been at the cost of massive redundancies the sale of aircraft, and the sale of its day, showing that the airline has profitable international Aeradio returned to profit, are an

subsidiary, attempt by the present board to British Airways, say that give the Governmen a pre-elecredundancies costs have already been budgeted for, the sale of five Tri-Star airliners for £50m to the Government for conver-Hampshire to rural North sion to RAF tankers was not Yorkshire. Birmingham, where profitable, and that that £60m a Conservative council has cut realized by the sale of Inter-the rates and threatened privational Aeradio was not included in the present account-

ing term. Sir John said yesterday that until he had returned the airlne into profit by £250m a year -

Record profits of about Mr Dearing made the prom-ti 36m, nearly twice the corpor- ise of a price freeze when

programme.

by 1.6 per cent.

Voting changes, page 4 the Girobank. Last year's of its profits, Last year that Leading article, page 13 profits were £96.2m.

£3m offer for Aintree rejected

By Our Sports Staff The Grand National is still

former competitors.
In the US District Court in Washington, Judge Harold Greene rejected a request by £1m away from salvation. The Aintree appeal failed by £2m to raise the money to buy the rececourse, and the owner, Bill Davies, yesterday rejected an offer of £3m made by the appeal

A fim loan from the Levy Board would have made up the shortfall, and been financed challenged on the BBC's PM from future profits from the Much of the higher than

Mr Davies said he would accept the £3m offer, if a further £1m was forthcoming within 12 months. The trustees, after lengthy consideration, decided that they would not be able to raise the extra money, and turned down the offer.

A Jockey Club statement said: "This firm offer of £1m remains on the table until May

Sotheby's inquiry ordered By Jeremy Warner

The battle for control of Sotheby's, the London-based fine art auctioneers, was halted yesterday when Lord Cockfield. the Trade Secretary, referred the £60m bid by two New York financiers for a six-month investigation by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

Lord Cockfield's intervention seems destined to cause deep controversy in both Whitehall and the City since it was made against the explicit advice of Sir Gordon Borrie. Director General of Fair Trading.

The director general has a statutory role in providing a voice independent of the political arena on all significant

The two financiers, Marshal Cogan and Mr Stephen Swid were last night closeted with their merchant bank adviser, Morgan Grenfell.

Leading article, page 13

PLEASE GIVE ALLYOU CAN **TO FIGHT MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS NOW.**

IT'S STILL LESS THAN IT COULD COST

Either we find a cure or we bequeath this affliction to the next generation. But

Send it by cheque, money order or giro. Use cash or even a credit card if you prefer. Send it any way you like, but please

send it. And help defeat Multiple Sclerosis for all time.

To: The Multiple Scienosis Society, FREEPOST, 286 Munster Road, Fulham, London SW6 6BR, (Tel: 01-381 4022, Giro
Bank No. 5149355).

We can only find the cure if we find the funds.

Mortgage rates warning as loan queues lengthen could not be expected to make up any shortfall caused by BLACKSPOTS: WAITING TIME IN WEEKS

By Lorna Bourke and Baron Phillips

Hombuyers could face a rise requirements. "We may make a in home loan rates soon if bank modest increase in our rates in base rates do not come down substantially, Mr Alan Curamings, chairman of the Building prove that other rates have Societies Association, said yesterday."

Demand for mortgages con-tinues to run at record levels and borrowers are having to Another half per cent cut in wait for up to 16 weeks to base rates will not be sufficient obtain a loan. The societies are to head off a rise in building obtain a foat. The societies are to feath the only inlikely to raise the mortgage, society rates and the only rate this month but an increase alternative would be to cut back could be approved when the on lending be said.

BAS council meets again in Societies must operate "at a

Money flowing into societies sufficient to bring in enough at record levels by running prepared to be consistent months for now 1250m, a month below money to meet fully the down our liquid balances lenders." Building societies available.

an attempt to boost our inflow. It may be inevitable if it should settled at a level above our own", Mr Cummings said at the BSA's annual conference, in

Bournemouth.

demand for mortgage funds and Plainly this is a process which not to run with mortgage cannot continue indefinitely." queues", Mr Cumming said.

queues", Mr Cumming said.

Blaming the banks which row recent falls of half a pulled out of the mortgage. percentage point in bank base market for the current shortage rates have by no means restored of funds. Mr Cumming said: out competitive position. We "Certainly the presence of have been able to continue to banks in the mortgage market is level of interest rates which is make offers of loans and to lend welcome. But they must be

12

N Ireland

they would have to wait a month before their application could be considered.

of bank lending. Homebuyers in London, the South-east, the South-west and Northern Ireland are being told by some leading building societies they will have to wait for as long as four months for a mortgage. And it is understood that some investors of the Abbey National Building Society were told last month that

marked variations in the level

Nationally the average wait ing time for a mortgage is now between two and two and a half months for the loan to be made

THE NEXT GENERATION. Multiple Sclerosis is a cruel disease that affects some 50,000 people in the U.K. today.

research is expensive. And of course there is never enough money coming in. Please send whatever you can to the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

To: The Multiple S Road, Fulham, Lo	iderosis Society, FREEPOST, 286 Muns ondon SW6 6BR. (Tel: 01-381 4022. Gi
Bank No. 5149355	5).
l enclose a do	nation to the Multiple Sclerosis
Society.	
☐ Please send m covenants or	ne the Society's leaflet on making bequests.
Please debit n applicable) th	ny Access Card/Bardaycard (delete a e sum of \$
Card No	
Cardholder's Sig	gnature
Name	<u>· </u>
Address	

The provincial newspaper of confidence after a period of lost sales and advertising. Mr David Cole, retiring president of The Newspaper Society, said

yesterday.

Mr Cole, the chairman of the
Western Mail and Echo Ltd.
Cardiff, told the society's combined sectional meeting in London: "Just two years ago the future for the regional and local press could not have been

described as encouraging. The industry responded to its problems with hard work and the formation of fresh initiat-

Ship handyman

Sheemess, Kent, a ship's handy-man, was awarded £4,000 damages in the High Court in London yesterday for injuries caused when he was exposed to chlorine gas while cleaning the galley floor of the pasenger ferry Olau Kent in November, 1978.

Mr French had mixed two cleaning agents which should never be combined because he could not read their warning labels, which were in Dutch and German. The award with costs, was against Olau Line (UK).

Inquest verdict

fatally injured in an accident on Easter Sunday two years ago.
had died after being knocked
down by an Army Land-Rover.
The jury also found that the
Land-Rover had reversed over

Mr English's body as he lay on the roadway and that the fatal injuries were sustained in the initial impact.

Life support mother dies

caesaerian secun while on a life support system, has died in hospital 24 hours after the birth.

Her son, Michael, who weighs 6lb. is doing well at Leeds General Infirmary. His mother was placed on the respirator after collapsing.

Report for DPP

A report by Mr Charles Horan, Assistant Chief Con-stable (Crime) of Greater Manchester Police, into the death of Mr James Davey, aged 40, while in custody at Coven- criminals do not serve on juries. the Home Office, on a recent try police station in March has been sent to the Director of be meeting Government offi- Court where a juror was

Pension petition

Penlee verdict

chaired the public inquiry into the loss of the Penlee lifeboat and the coaster Union Star, will give his findings at Penzance on May 18, it was announced with the coaster Union Star, will are for obvious reasons," he wigoder-Harris amendment of the public inquiry into the loss of the Penlee lifeboat administrator, said further victed of any offence punishable measures were being conwith imprisonment. That is sidered. "I cannot say what they thought to go too far; the wigoder-Harris amendment are for obvious reasons," he wigoder-Harris amendment are for obvious reasons, and the coaster union of the public inquiry into the loss of the Penlee lifeboat administrator, said further victed of any offence punishable measures were being converted to the coaster union star, will be administrator.

Shipbuilding men threaten takeover of state yards

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

Leaders of 63,000 shipbuild- which Sir Robert Atkinson, ing workers yesterday threa- British Shipbuilders' chairman, tened a mass occupation of says is necessary if the company yards unless plans to cut the is to keep down costs and workforce by at least 9,000 was achieve competitiveness. withdrawn.

More than 500 delegates threatened occupations would backed almost unanimously a affect all 22 nationalized shipstrongly-worded resolution calling for the takeover of the plants owned by British Shipbuilders, the state-owned company, which has already said that it is heading for financial strongly wards in Britain simultaneously. The length of the sit-in would be determined by the negotiating committee.

No ballot of the membership will be held on whether to take

revoke its call for mass redundon't seek confrontation, we dancies. A recent 1,000 job seek a solution to this problem cutback had been achieved through cooperation with Britthrough voluntary severance, ish Shipbuilders." but the present programme would almost certainly entail

compulsory redundancy. action, but it had been not the company said later that in favour of occupation. industrial action would be "devastatingly damaging" to the industry.

Mr Maurice Phelps, the company's board member for industrial relations, thought that ultimately the unions would not carry out their threat. He said that he hoped there would be a meeting possibly next Wednesday at which the two sides would discuss the

industry's problems. Mr James Murray, chairman of the shipbuilding negotiating committee, said that the unions were not seeking a confron-tation with British Shipbuilders out were prepared to take action

f necessary to save the indus-The resolution carried at the delegate conference yesterday at Tynemouth reaffirms the unions total commitment to secure the industry in its nationalized form".

the action. Delegates assured The occupations would take union leaders that the shopfloor place as soon as negotiators would back whatever measures the Confederation of were considered necessary.

uilding and Engineering "It is not the intention of the Shipbuilding and Engineering "It is not the intention of the Unions were satisfied that shippard negotiating committee British Shipbuilders would not to head for confrontation. We

Mr Murray said that the

Mr Murray said some delegates had been calling for strike action, but it had been ruled out

Hopes were raised yesterday that a deal to be put to a mass meeting of Tilbury dockers today would result in a return to work after a seven-week stop-page - one of the longest in the industry's history.

The compromise package was worked out by an independent three-man inquiry chaired by Sir John Wood and it has been informally accepted by the Port of London Authority and the national officer of the Transport and General Workers' Union.

Last night the deal was being representatives and it is thought that it will be recommended today to the 2,300 dockers on strike.

agreed at national level and recommended to the strikers was rejected. But the PLA hopes that after being idle for seven nationalized form. weeks, the men will be anxious
The meeting mandates the negotiators to resist cutbacks is over pay parity with white

Peers seek tighter law on juries

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

Lord Harris of Greenwich Lord Harris and Lord Wigoder and Lord Wigoder are to make are taking up the question a renewed attempt to press the once more after receiving a

administrators, jurors are still what about all the approaches being approached. "We are hoping some sort of sensible A Bill to tighten jury

The rationing of places will

service to introduce plans to

for the West Midlands where Probation officers argue that Probation officers have al-

stations controlled by the members of Greater Manchester The volunteer visitors, all Greater Manchester Police Council's police committee to members of the police com-

Eighteen Greater Manchester the treatment of those being conference to learn about

The idea was mooted by mistreatment.

Day, chairman of the Association Offication of Chief Probation Offication Officatio

probation service to bring the calculates that at least 500

into effect as planned on May courts' needs.

moved to ban the introduction

people aged 16 will in any case

cells has started operating a.

He is Chief Probation Officer said.

measures.

new Criminal Justice Act fully would be needed to cater for the

One of the main reasons is jeopardize government plans to lack of cash. Another is that the reduce the use of custody, to

National Association of Pro- which community service is

bation Officers (Napo) has supposed to be an alternative, moved to ban the introduction Shortage of money will also

of the more controversial limit the ability of the probation

unity service orders for young for juveniles.

people aged 16 will in any case Chief probation officers have

have to be rationed, Mr Michael estimated that £8m is needed if

Day, chairman of the Associ- the service is to implement fully

Places under the new comm- cope with other new measures

Government on legislation to parliamentary answer yesterday tighten eligibility for jury from Lord Elton, parliamenservice and ensure convicted tary under secretary of state at The peers are understood to case at the Central Criminal

lor's Department and court steps, we have these cases. And

compromise will emerge". Lord eligibility, sponsored by the two Harris said yesterday.

"We want some sort of reading in the Lords. It would prevent adults convicted of two or more indictable offences from sitting as jurors. But the Government has not promised it the necessary time in the

Criminal Court, to keep jurors backing a second measure, a separate from the public have private member's Bill backed by



'Militarism' rift halts scout cash

By Rupert Morris

The festering ideological struggle between the Boy Scott movement and the Inner London Education Authority (ILEA) erupted again yester-day when the authority de-cided to withhold any further grants until it was satisfied that local scout groups were free of sexism, racism or any other kind of discrimination.

London scout groups will be subject to a two-month vetting by a team of inspectors and other ILEA officers, sanc-tioned yesterday by the auth-ority's further and higher spb-committee. Until that is complete they will receive no further grant. Last year the authority gave £62,000 to London branches of

This is the latest episode in a dispute which began last December when Mr Neil Fletcher, chairman of the subriciner, coamman of the sub-committee, took exception to remarks made by the new Chief Scout, Major-General Michael Walsh. General Walsh had called for a return to traditional values, better personal turn-out, sportsmanship, politeness, physical fit-ness and more outdoor activi-

Mr Fletcher accused General Walsh of being "militar-istic", and invited local rep-resentatives of the movement to explain their aims and activities to the authority. Although this request was complied with and an Ilea spokesman said yesterday that a lot of the scouts' work appeared to be "very progress ive", the politicians were still not satisfied.

A report on the scouts was presented to yesterday's committee meeting, and the two-month inquiry agreed Leaders of the Scout Association were clearly taken aback by the move, and would only say that the movement did not discriminate, but insisted on obeying the law. Anyone convicted of offences against

children, for instance, would not be given a job with scouts. The authority has recently set up an equal opportunities unit, and is particularly concerned about discrimination against homosexuals, racial

prejudice, or class preference. When previously threatened with withdrawal of Ilea grants, General Waish said that principles came first; the movement would simply raise money by other means if

CND election plans focus on missiles

The election pack provides

whip on the issues, and whether

they believe there should be an

The campaigners emphasize that every candidate should be

be important, the advice says.

sue Mr Michael Heseltine,

Secretary of State for Defence,

The Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament has sent advice to model questions that CND all its local groups on how to hopes all candidates will be put pressure on candidates at asked to answer and sign, the general election to support setting out their position.

CND's stance against the lit provides detailed advice on introduction into Britain of how to have maximum effect cruise and Trident missiles.

The "general election pack" expenses, for example by says it is cruise and Trident that can continue to cirvulate during campaign, rather than unilateraties opinion polls marginal seats where Conservative MPs may be subscribed. Suggest that on that issue Mrs
Thatcher would win.

The election pack says that if
Mrs Thatcher is reelected with

Thatcher is reelected with

The clection pack says that if

The clection pa

an overall majority. "our challenge.

immediate task – stopping

cruise and Trident – will

become very much more their position on curise, Tridefficult".

dent, United States bases in

It continues: "Whatever Britain, and Britain's member-appens in the election, we will ship of Nato, to whether they happens in the election, we will continue to resist nuclear are prepared to defy their party escalation and to campaign for unilateral nuclear disarmament by Britain. But it would be overall cut in defence expendiextremely foolish to neglect any ture. opportunity that CND may The have as a movement to stop Mrs Thatcher from winning a new pro-nuclear majority in the House of Commons

Opinion polls, and CND's own "peace canvass", the advice says, show that a large majority still believe Britain needs nuclear weapons for its similar majority are opposed to nuclear escalation, cruise and

rident.

for libel, unless he apologizes

Mrs Thatcher wants to fight for allegations that Mr Spiller because she knows that on that Trotskyite group, the Interissue she can win. By the same token (without losing sight of the larger issues) we should centre of our intervention".

national Socialists. The allegation was made in a the larger issues) we should letter which Mr Heseltine sent place cruise and Trident at the to all Conservative MPs and late on Tuesday night in great 1983

C Nature-Times News Service 1983 candidates in marginal seats

Prior hopes to visit **Dublin soon**

From Richard Ford Belfast

Talks aimed at continuing the improvement in Anglo-Irish relations may be held before the general election between Dr Garret FitzGerald, the Irish Prime Minister, and Mr James Prior, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland.

Mr Prior saidd yesterday that he hoped to travel to Dublin soon to meet Dr FitzGerald for the first time since the Fine Gael-Labour coalition government returned to power last

He admitted that he had detected signs of discontent in Dublin that relations had not improved more rapidly, and said he would like to try and put that right.

"It is important that Anglo-Irish relations should be seen to be friendly, and restored to the spirit of understanding which has been lacking over the last year or so", he said.

Relations have been improv ing since Dr FitzGerald reapproached, "we need to de-monstrate our independence of party politics". The outcome of turned to power and he held a meeting with Mrs Margaret Thatcher at the last European the election may well be a hung-Parliament, in which the pos-ition of MPs in the centre will summit in March.

However, both Mr Prior and Dr FitzGerald are believed to be anxious that there should be no needs nuclear weapons for its Mr Roger Spiller, a viceruch towards a summit meeting security, but equally, show that chairman of CND intends to with the prospect of a general ruch towards a summit meeting election pending. Mr Michael Heseltine, Sec-

retary of State for Defence, made his first visit to Northern was associated with the defunct Ireland since taking up his latest position when he made a 24hour fact-finding mission

takes a 'balloon' trip home

Science report

How iron

By the Staff of Nature A detailed picture has

emerged from two American laboratories of how traces of iron are packaged and taken from the bloodstream to those cells of the body that require them for normal growth.

There are two essential components to the package: the iron itself, and a carrier protein of blood serum to which the iron binds. They are delivered to a receptor protein which sits on the surface of cells which have a requiremen

Delivery triggers off a process by which the iron is carried to its ultimate destinations within cells. The process can best be described if the cell is imagined as a water-filled balloon. In the first step of the

process, those areas of the balloon's surface which contain complexes of the receptor with the iron bound to serum protein are pushed inwards and then pinched off into bubbles which float freely in the watery interior of the

balloon.

Within a matter of minutes the bubbles fuse with pre-existing bubbles in a step that is the key to the economy of the whole process, according to teams led by Dr Harvey Lodish at the Massachusetts Institute of Techology and D Gilbert Ashwell at the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Maryland.

The most important point is that the contents of the pre-existing bubbles are rather acid. When fusion brings the complex of receptor, iron and serum protein into contact with these contents, their acidity causes the iron to dissociate

from the complex.

That iron leaves the bubbles and proceeds to its ultimate destination, whereas the bub-bles, still containing the receptor and serum protein, resurface with the balloon. As they do so, their acquired acidity is neutralized, so that the serum protein is released

from its receptor.

The beauty of the process lies in its economy. While the iron is delivered to the cell's interior, the blood protein to which it was bound and the receptor are each recycled to the surface of the cell.

The whole process is similar to that used for the delivery of making horizonies to the interior of cells but with the important difference that the hormones. themselves proteins, do not have carrier proteins in the blood. The cycle of economy for hormone delivery is therefore one step more simplified than that for iron.

Source: Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA Volume 80, pages 2258 and 2763 1082

Election fever

pose less of a danger, either pose less of a danger, either bacause they lack political sensitivity or because they fall to far from key Thursdays. Unemployment figures, expected to show a fall, are presented on lune 3 the announced on June 3, the reformist figure in the public average index comes on June 15

There are some ministers, however, who see far more significance in the dates of two summits which are in the offing. Mrs Thatcher is committed to going to Washington between May 26 and May 28, in advance of the Williamsburg summit, which ends on May 30. If the Prime Minister was determined

the Prime Minister could miss

As for the sporting calendar June 1, or even the Prudential World Cup, which starts with a match between England and New Zealand at the Oval on June 9, with the final at Lords on June 25.

interest in such sporting events, she will be acutely aware of the hazards of doorstep canvassing at a time when such sporting events are bing covered extensively, by television, and the even greater resentment which might build up with political debates squeezing out the media's sports coverage.

the election will be in June. Nothing has been said to make them waver in that conviction, Whitehall sources last night, however, ruled out until there was a fully corporate | announcement after the Chequers summit on Sunday between

Cat among public school pigeons include those of a boy having

Mrs Rae: Book "has been

praised".

book would not harm public

schools "because parents pay

had been received favourably by most people from public

chools who had seen it,

Mrs Rae said that the book

for more than gossip".

By David Nicholson-Lord

A controversy within the public schools seems certain to come after the publication today of an autobiography containing accounts of homo-sexuality, bullying, and sexual licence in schools.

school system.
The book, A World Apart, has

been widely publicized as an expose of public schools, in particular Harrow, where Dr Rae spent the early years of his teaching career. But yesterday critics, including some of Dr Rae's pupils at Westminster, described it as unbalanced, distorted, and out-of-date.

Mr Ian Beer, the present Headmaster of Harrow and a riend and contemporary of the Raes at Cambridge University, said Mrs Rae had got many facts wrong about Harrow, he described the book as unwise. He added:"It takes up dinner

party gossip and turns it into reality. It therefore gives the impression that she is writing about certain instances where As for the sporting calculations in the sporting calculations about certain instances where "various about certain instances where "various she has knowledge, it is also a activity".

When a complain complain complain "I don't think what she has live without her "young boys"

written has any relevance to around her, even though her Harrow in 1983. As to whether marriage and her husband's it did in 1955, where there are career had been wrecked. facts that can be verified that are wrong." re wrong."

that by a peer and his son.

A World Apart by Daphne Rac
Mr Beer thought that the Other incidents recounted (Lutterworth, £8,95).

including a group of Old Harrovians, former pupils of her husband, whom they had entertained at dinner this week.

"They said everything they had read was absolutely right."

The accounts the book include are of the "young and beautiful" wife of a master at a well known public school who taught up to 100 boys a year the various picasures of sexual

When she was found out she complained that she could not

Mrs Rae says she was told that by a peer and his son.

his head thrust down a lavatory and of another who was repeatedly stripped, thrown under a shower, and left naked because he would not take part in glue-sniffing.
One instance of homosexuality, said to be recent, gives

details of a head of house who forced younger boys to have sexual relations with him. His father, according to Mrs Rac, was a powerful figure in the City and threatened to ruin the father of a victim if the latter persisted with a complaint to the school about the affair.

Mrs Rae said yesterday that her initial motives for writing the book were her opposition to corporal punishment and her concern about the sado-masochistic tendencies underlying it. She had been persuaded to pubish it by her husband.

She said that the book presented an affectionate picture of Harrow and had earned praise from Mrs Maud (Bobbie) James, widow of a former Harrow headmaster, and from Mr Francis Fisher, a former Master of Wellington College and a leading figure on the Independent Schools' Information Service (ISIS).

At Westminster School one boarding pupil, aged 17, said:
There is probably an element of truth in what she says but a very small element. If I were Dr Rae, I would be embarrassed at some of the things she said."

Dyce painting sold for £110,000

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

Agnew's, the Bond Street canvas would have been worth the band to The 1st Life Most MPs now believe that picture dealers, have sold a very little. painting by William Dyce for £110,000 on behalf of the parish church of Knodishall, near Leiston, Suffolk. It depicts "Jacob and Rachel" and is one valuable, it had been insured for only £400. The church had to of several versions of the obtain permission to sell, Mr subject painted by Dyce in the Joll said. Shortly after the 1950s, according to Mr Evelyn permission came through, the Joll chairman of Agnew's.

Guards, 12 figures in all, sold Until four years ago, when it was realized the painting was valuable it had been in mand and sale.

annually increasing number of offences (Arthur Osman writes).

He told the country's police committee, in his annual report for 1982, that the 210,688 crimes reported last year was an increase of almost 12 per cent on 1981 figures.

Cabinet and party colleagues, and party colleagues, and said that an announcement next week need not necessarily be expected.

Important changes in local government are likely to be part of the Government's election on 1981 figures.

Cabinet and party colleagues, Joli, chairman of Agnew's.

Joli, chairman of Agnew's.

Joli, chairman of Agnew's.

Dyce was a friend and private collector.

Dyce was a friend and forerunner of the Pre-Raphse-lites. The picture was given to the church in 1946 by the late government are likely to be part of the Government's election platform.

Important changes in local government are likely to be part of the Government's election platform.

Insurance of Agnew's.

Dyce was a friend and private collector.

Phillips yesterday held a highly successful sale of lead with the church in 1946 by the late government are likely to be part of the Government's election platform.

At that time, Victorian paint—f35,208, with only three per lings were out of favour and the cent unsold. A Britains set of lead of the church in 1946 by the late government are likely to be part of the Government's election platform.

County councillors have been issued with special identity scheme, initially planned to last rights, rules covering medical issued with special identity cards which give them power to visit any of the area's 100 police stations day or night without advance warning. Their brief is to monitor details of the number of people being held, how long they have been locked to be added to be an odds with the committee in the special intentity planned to last rights, rules covering medical visit any of the area's 100 police stations and other legal aspects. Mr Tony Whittaker, chairman of the Police Federation in Manchester, said has members welcomed the move. "From our point of view we can see no odds with the committee in the up and the conditions under odds with the committee in the problems arising out of this which they are being held. The past However, he believes the pilot scheme.

Provincial

awarded £4,000

Mr James French, aged 60, of

on teenagers

An inquest jury in London-derry. Northern Ireland, vester-day found that Gary English aged 19, of Cable Street, and James Brown, aged 18, of Beechwood Crescent, who were

Miss Beverley Brooke, aged negotiators to resist cutbacks is over pay and to oppose the wage freeze collar workers

for a review of Second World

War widows' pensions.

West Sussex county council's planning committee yesterday measure to get criminals off approved a scheme by Conoco juries as a matter of urgency

Despite strong opposition,

Oil test agreed

(UK), the oil company, to drill and not endless tortured argu-an exploratory 7,000ft bore hole at Baxter's Copse, at Graffham, West Sussex.

Measures introduced last

that the practice of "jury with having his legs blown off, nobbling" is continuing and in "I am greatly concerned that the hope of agreeing a piece of this is still going on despite the auctioned his father's Battle of Britain Victoria Cross last week for £110,000, plans to present a petition with 20,000 signatures to MPs later this month calling for a review of Second World

By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent

Measures introduced last year, in particular at the Central Mr Richard Stone, QC, who had some effect. But yesterday

Commons. Nor is the Government six Conservative MPs, which

prison places is expected to rise from 3,850 at the end of 1982-83 to 4,393 in 1984-5, the

expected to increase only from 5,101 to 5,256.

cope with the expansion of

existing work, their chiefs say.
Further complaints have

come from the Police Feder-

ation about shortage of cash to

administer centrally victims

support schemes and, from

trade unions, that because of

cutbacks many parking fines and car tax laws could not be

They will be needed just to

Lack of money hamstrings justice Act

The Government's law and 200 community service places the Government's parsimony is ready struck for a day against order policies are being jeopar- for 16-year olds have been dized by the mability of the approved. The service there strategies. While the shortfall in Under the Criminal Justice to make specified activity number of probation officers is juvenile may do during supervision by a probation officer. According to probation chiefs, there is not enough money to

provide all the programmes There is strong opposition within the service to the use of curfews. Mr Day said: "I do not

think curfews will be extensively used. They have to be seen as feasible and recommended by a probation officer. The probation service is uneasy about

Police agree scheme to monitor prisoners' welfare The first watchdog scheme lay visitors will also be given scheme will help case the "If it lays the ghost and puts aimed at protecting the welfare access to any prisoner who pressure on his men and an end to rumours of ill-treatof people being held in police agrees to speak to them. obviously it is going to be something that we welcome." Council's police committee to members of the police com-alleviate public disquiet over mittee, attended a weekend chief constable of the West Midlands, said yesterday that

approach to crime, there would be no real reduction in the

increases

Continued from page 1

and the trade figures on June

to make that trip then June 9 would be vetoed. The Community heads of Government summit in Stuttgart, due on June 6 and 7, also clashes with June 9, although

both meetings.

However, although the Prime Minister might take no direct

ه کذامن رلامیل

Overseas selling prices

Seaside resort rift grows as traders seek curbs on handicapped visitors

Teignmouth, in Devon, and

At the centre of the increasingly acrimonious row was a press conference at the hotel, nothing had been achieved and intended as a plea for understanding on behalf of the could have offered something to runs a similar hotel in Westonholidaymakers, where Mr Brian resolve the feud had been super-Mare, met opposition dashed. "They seem just as when his special guests first Rix. the secretary general of Mencap, met with shouts of "rubbish" from some townsfolk and traders as he delivered a

Teignmouth town councillors it should be boycotted. Outside, some local traders, members of the town's chamber of commerce, vocally insisted that the presence of large numbers of severely mentally handicapped and ill people and others with physical disabilities was driving away other holiday trade.

After the crowded and noisy press conference at the seafront Royal Hotel, Mr Rix, who has a

City Council also found evi-

committee, and Mr Gordon

Marked Man: Mr Tom

Stacey, a publisher and

prison visitor, wearing around his neck an

electronic "tag" monitor of the type he believes could

enable convicted criminals to be constantly located

while free of parole. Mr William Whitelaw,

the Home Secretary, was

computer controlled

Home Affairs Correspondent writes).

surveillance in the

vesterday urged to support

community of criminals as

an alternative to jail (Our

Radio pulses transmitted

and received by the monitor-

Mr Rix said afterwards: "I do national organizations rep- not think we have achieved resenting mentally and physi- anything at all. He described cally disabled people, over the seaside resort's largest hotel that the hotel had no large long stay hospitals and institution handicapped and mentally victorian belief that such dents to Tiegomouth did so in people should be put behind too large numbers, frequently people should be put behind high walls and segregated.

Mr Riddell agreed that nothing had been achieved and dashed. "They seem just as when he powerless and we are more arrived. irustrated than before."

He said, on behalf of the townsfolk, that they did not object to handicapped and mentally ill holidaymakers but said that rather than the 35 to 40 that had head that rould now the 40 they had been told would be at the hotel at any one time there were more than a hundred, many of whom did not know the social graces. But he accepted that the country would be given the erroneous impression of a hard-hearted town which did not want such

holidaymakers. Royal Society for Mentally Handicapped Children and

Cockroaches in Brooks's club'

sands of mouse droppings were but denied two others.

thousands of mouse droppings discovered during an inspection.

They each pleaded not guilty spread around the kitchen floor of kitchens at Brooks's, the to a further 26 summonses and in the larder and pantry

Mr Kerrigan said the inspec-

Mr Parker-Brown told the

Live cockroaches and thou- health and safety at work laws,

London club, a court was told alleging contravention of food yesterday.

and hygiene regulations, five of

A senior environmental which were later dismissed by health officer from Westminster the magistrate.

dence of fruit fly infestation and tion of Brooks's - "perhaps one saw dirty walls, ovens and of the more well-known clubs in

kitchen utensils at the 218-year- London" - was carried out last old club's premises in St July in relation to the renewal James's Street, Piccadilly, Mr of the club's licence. The visit to Donal Kerrigan said for the the premises caused Mr Alex-

prosecution.

At Bow Street magistrates' vironmental health official, court Mr Hugh Smith, chairman of the club's management alarm".

Irving, the club secretary, each court yesterday: "I found pleaded guilty to four sum-several adult cockroaches. I also monses brought under food and found evidence of nymphs and hygiene regulations. Mr Smith egg cases which gave evidence also pleaded guilty to two that they were breeding within summonses brought under the premises."

A deep and bitter rift opened and that attitudes were more ation for Mental Health), the vesterday between the town of entrenched than before.

Campaign for Mentally Handicapped People and the Home

> Among the representatives too large numbers, frequently for reasons of cost.

> The dispute started last year

Some local traders complained of the large numbers and of particular incidents in which it was said disabled vomited in public places or otherwise upset other holidaymakers. In one case a public house landford had offered a nurse £5 to take his wards

The organizations' represen tatives spoke of the right of the handicapped, the disabled and the mentally ill to a holiday, but Mr Tim Yeo, director of the The press conference was Spastics Society, won applicate held jointly by Mencap (the when he urged those responsible Royal Society for Mentally for holidays for the mentally and Mr Don Riddell, the town's Handicapped Children and handicapped to ensure that they mayor, agreed separately that it Adults), the Spastics Society, travelled in small numbers with had done nothing to heal the rift Mind (The National Associ-sympathetic companions.

He also said that he saw

Shelves and seals in some

refrigerators were dirty, greasy and contained food debris

Cross-examined by Mr Richard Rundell, council for

Brooks's, Mr Parker-Brown

agreed that a large amount of work had been carried out at the

Mr Stephen Howell, the

club's chef, agreed that there

had been some evidence of mice infestation but said that to talk

about hundreds of mouse

The kitchen floor was cleaned

three or four times a day.

The hearing was adjourned until May 18.

the accused are now aged 20,

The girl's mother told the court that her daughter arrived

The hearing continues today.

considerable cost.

Five paratroops raped

girl of 15, court told

A girl cried as she told a jury Four soldiers denyuraping yesterday that she had been the girl in November, 1981. A repeatedly raped by a group of fifth soldier has admitted the

The girl, who was aged 15 at One of the men also denies the time, said that as she lay unlawful intercourse with a girl

struggling on a bed at Aldershot under the age of 16. Another

barracks, Hampshire, her legs denies indecent assault and were tied apart at the ankles common assault, one man two with elasticated cord as she was offences of indecent assault and

"I was screaming and telling assault.

them to leave me alone and get off", the girl, who is nearly 17, told the jury at Winchester of rape, denies indecent assault and common assault. Three of

another. Asked how many then could that it desired another had intercourse with her, she home early in the morning, replied: "I don't know", and more than two hours late, in a then added: "Four or five distraught and dishevelled state. maybe".

rown Court.

She said that one soldier had two 19 and one 25.

The girl also said that she had her clothes were wet



Joseph Gumble displaying one of his rare Azil fighting cocks after yesterday's court hearing when he was fined £525 for offences connected with cock fighting held in a shed in his garden.

Men fined £3,410 over cock fight

From Our Correspondent

Hitchen Ten men and a juvenile wer fined a total of £3,410 yesterday for being present at a cocklight and causing unnecessary suffering to an

Magistrates at Hitchen, Hertfordshire, had been told that when the police and officers from the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals raided a garden shed on April 2 the had found them huddled together watching an illegal cocklight.

The court was told that officers found a pit inside the shed made up of straw bales, erected in a circular fashion In the ring the officers found a cock bird with blood tripping from it beak. Its right eye was closed and its neck and head

were bruised and swollen. A second bird was also injured and both were on the point of exhaustion. On the loor, which was covered in bird droppings police found a newly broken beak.

All 11 accused pleaded guilty to the charges. The owner of the shed, Joseph Gumble, aged 35, of Temple Close, Chariton, near Hitchien, admitted using a pit for the admitted using a pit for the purpose of cockfighting. The other 10 admitted a separate charge of using the pit for an

illegal cockfight. Mr David Walmsley, for the prosecution, said that the birds found were Azils, an Indian breed known for its viciousness. Their spurs had been cut short and taped up.
Five of the men admitted

being members of the Rare Breed Society, An RSPCA officer said after the hearing that he was investigating other incidents of

Pleading onlity were: Smart Worth, aged 21. of Hayes, Middlesex: Sleve Cooney, aged 22. of Potion, Bedfordshire; Nicholas Barvey, aged 20. of East Grinstead, Susseax Khadam Hussain, aged 42. of Aston, Birmingham: Sham Mawaz, aged 29. of Erdington, Birmingham; Abdul Rasind, aged 40. of Aston, Birmingham; Charles Cooley and Aston, aged 40. of Aston, Birmingham; Abdul Rasind, aged 40. of Aston, Birmingham; Abdul Rasind, aged 40. of Aston, aged 40. o

Police hold sex shop company peer

By Our Crime Reporter

Lord Grey, the Liberal peer offered at a salary of between nd chairman of a sex shop £10,000 and £20,000 by Mr ompany, was yesterday ar- David Sullivan, the company's and chairman of a sex shop company, was yesterday ar-rested by officers from Scotland Yard's obscene publications squad. The earl and three other men were held by police after a series of raids in Stratford, east London yesterday. The police searched a warehouse, a shop

Later Scotland Yard said Lord Grey, described as the chairman of a company called Quiet Lyn, and the three other men were being questioned by detectives at West Ham police station. Two of the men were described as directors of Quiet Lyn and were named as Mr Robert Johnson, aged 27, and Mr Brian Richards, aged 41, both from east London.

The third man arrested was named as Mr Daniel Reed, aged 30, from Ilford, Essex, described

Lord Grey, aged 44, became chairman of the Conegate company which controls sex shops and magazine publishing, last February after the job was

Woman cleared

after drugs

found in raid

Miss Imagine Lucas-Box,

friend of Signor Luciano Petrone an alleged Red Brig-

ades terrorist awaiting extra-

dition to Italy, was acquitted at

Horseferry Road magistrates'

court, central London, yester-day of a charge of possessing

She had been arrested during

3 am raid on January 27 by

armed anti-terrorist squad de-

tectives who burst into her flat

in Walton Street, Chelsea, to arrest Signor Petrone, who was

He is in custody in London

pending extradition proceed-ings. He is wanted for question-

ng in Italy in connextion with

the bombing of Bologna railway station and other alleged terror-

cannabis.

living there.

Jail for using rotting bacon in hamburgers

house boat at Rickmansworth,

succeeded to the title in 1963 at

Two men who used rotting bacon in the manufacture of hamburgers and sausages, some of which were supplied to hospitals, were both jailed for nine months at Preston Crown

Court yesterday.
Judge Alistair Beli, who fined them £20,000 each, said the fraud "had put the health of the public at risk

Arthur Kay, aged 40, pet food manufacturer, of Wigan Road, Bolton, and Martin Godfrey, aged 33, of Wilton Parade, Blackpool, were convicted of consumers to defend by manufacturers to defend by manufacturers. conspiracy to defraud by using bacon which was not fit for human consumption.

The prosecution had alleged Kay bought the bacon. classified as inedible, at cut price. But instead of being used for pet food, it was sold to Godfrey's Miss Lucas-Box had pleaded not guilty to illegal possession of 0.18 grammes of cannabis Blackpool. firm, Direct Bacon Supplies of

'started death fire' From Our Correspondent Liverpool An argument over a pencil

Boy of 15

sharpener led a boy aged 15 to start a fire which killed his parents. Liverpool Crown Court was told yesterday. The boy was Lord Grey, who is president of the Association of Cost and Executive Accountants, was attacked for his decision to take said to have set the family's council house alight after his mother slapped him after accessing him of stealing the up the Conegate job by fellow Liberals and by Mrs Mary Whitehouse, president of the National Viewers' and Listensharpener from school.

Yesterday the boy pleaded not guilty to the manslaughter of his stepfather and his mother.

The sixth earl of a line created in 1806. Lord Grey Mr Benet Hymer, QC, for the prosecution said that the boy the age of 24, when he was had a disturbed background and training to become a building trade estimator. When he his parents were both heavy drinkers. His mother had three accepted the chairmanship of other children from a previous marriage, but only the boy's younger sister lived at home.

Conegate it was said he had been offered the job once and rejected it. He was approached again after the job was adver-On September 23, last year, Mr Hytner said, the parents had tised and accepted on a partgone out drinking and undoubtdly were the worse for drink Lord Grey, whose family when they returned.

name was given to the "Earl Grey" teas, has been living on a "On their return home. trouble appears to have broken out between the mother and her son, it seems fairly clear an accusation was made against the defendant of theft at school. This resulted in a quarrel and his mother told him off and slapped him across the face."

Mr Hytner added that some living room of the family home in Birkenhead, Merseyside, and the two children escaped through a bathroom window. Their mother died in the fire and her husband 10 days later.

The boy had been interviewed several times by the police and had admitted setting light to some clothes in the living room.

But, Mr Hytner said, scientific examination had shown that that fire did not cause any harm. A second one had been li and it was that fire that had caused the damage.

The boy's older sister said

today.

Pilots 'put at risk' by laser shows

The Civil Aviation Authority has asked the Health and Safety Executive to introduce new safety guideline to prevent pilots from being put at risk from coloured laser beams projected into the night sky at aser exhibitions.

Several pilots have com-plained recently about loss of night vision and mistaking laser beams for navigational beacons. At Doncaster, south Yorkshire, an electrical firm has withdrawn a laser show after complaints froma local RAF station. Several weeks ago, a pilot at Leeds complained of losing his

night vision for an hour after being caught in the glare of a laser beam soon after take-off. He later told officials he could not read his instrument panel and would have had difficulty

Another pilot was dazzled during a laser show during the Blackpool illuminations last

Youth accused of wounding PC

A youth aged 16 appeared before magistrates at Reading, Berkshire, yesterday accused of Berkshire, yesterday accused of wounding Police Constable Francis Richley. The youth, from Reading, faces a charge of unlawfully and maliciously wounding PC Richley, aged 21 on May 3 with intent to do grievous bodily harm. He was remanded in custody until today when he will appear before Reading juvenile court. PC Richley was yesterday said to be in a stable condition at the John Radcliffe Hospital at Oxford.

Hospital pigeon post ends

A pigeon service used since 1978 to carry blood and other specimens between the Devonport and Freedom Fields hospitals in Plymouth is being discontinued as Devonport nospital has been closed.

Mr Harry Walsh, a postal room supervisor at Freedom Fields hospital, set up the pigeon loft to save money on taxis. Now specimens travel between Freedom Fields and a new hospital in a staff bus.

Deer run amuck in dining room

Two deer broke down the door of a house in Drayton High Road, Norwich, yesterday and ran amuck in the dining room, trapping two women in a bedroom.

One deer escaped but the other was tranquillized and released in woodland. They were thought to have escaped from woodland in the grounds of a local psychiatric hospital.

Research grant

A new heart research group is to be set up in Glasgow University's department in the city's Royal Infirmary, with £300,000 from the British Heart Foundation and a charity

Heart man well

Mr Patrick Holden, aged 48. that the family did not get on a businessman from Stapleford, with their neighbours, some of whom had threatened that they Britain's hundredth heart transwere going to set fire to the plant recipient last month, was house.

The hearing will continue today.

Bad parking costs share of damages

been hit and urinated over

intercourse and he was followed by another man and then

another. Asked how many men

By Our Legal Affairs Correspondent

A man who left his car parked in a dangerous position which contributed to an accident found himself liable for part of £14,000 damages awarded to the injured woman in the High Court yesterday.

Miss Diane Morrison, aged 22. of Corporation Street, Stratford, east London, was awarded the damages for back and hip injuries and a face scar-suffered when the car in which she was a passenger was in collision with another car.

The damages were awarded with costs against Mr Albert Edgecombe, of Roman Road, Bow, east London; Mrs Joan Gregory, of Spey Street, Chingford, Essex who was driving Miss Morrison and Mr Paul Rees of Globe Road, Tower Hamlets, east London, who had

parked his car dangerously. The accident occurred when the car carrying Miss Morrison drove out of a private car park Orwellian overtones. and into a main road.

Threat to rare buttercup From Our Correspondent, Cheltenham

One of Britain's rarest flowers, a marsh buttercup which flourishes on only one site, in the Cotswolds, is in

danger of being wiped out by plans to build a housing estate and a road which will pass within yards.

buttercup, Badgeworth Ranunculus ophioglossifolius, also known as the broadleaved spearwort, which thrives on a tiny nature reserve at Radgeworth near Chelten-liam, has always resisted attempts to transfer it to

pastures new. The Gloucestershire Trust for Nature Conservation hopes to save it from extinction by

yards of the reserve are still being finalized. But we fear that any interference with the immediate environment will endanger the buttercup. "The Badgeworth buttercup"

needs very specialized con-ditions. The land is blue clay which is wet during the winter but dry in the summer and the acidity level of the water which seeps in from adjoining fields has to be precise," Mrs Holland said.

The plant was first identified in the early nineteenth century but a colony did not develop in Gloucestershire until 1927. Five years later the land on which it grew was made into a 280 sq yd reserve, recorded in the Guinness Book of Records as the smallest in the world.

Suicide verdict on boy of 16 hanged in jail cell

Bowley, of Garsbeck Way,

hanging from a piece of sheet from a bed in the cell. Dr Geoffrey Garrett, a Home Office pathologist, said death was due to hanging. The jury returned a verdict that Bowley

killed himself. Earlier that month he had been sentenced at Teesside Crown Court for attempted robbery and theft, Mr John Forster, assistant governor at

Strangeways, said. The robbery involved a "fairly nasty assault on a 12- son had become moody and year-old boy", he said.

A boy aged 16 was found Bowley requested to be hanging from window bars in separated from other prisoners acell in the borstal allocation under rule 42 of prison rules. unit of Strengeways Prison, a He thought they might attack Manchester inquest was told him because of the assault.

yesterday. Those who are on this rule
Steven Bowley shared the cell are the lowest form of life in the Those who are on this rule with two other young prisoners prison service. They are nick-whose shouts and screams named the 'beasts', Mr Forst-alerted prison officers. Browly had been earlier

Spencerbeck, Middlesbrough, detained at a detention centre died early on March 15. He was and had scratched his left wrist. Prisoners who had injured themselves were usually put with other prisoners so the alarm could be raised if necessary, Mr Forster said.

Only hours before Bowley was found hanging, prision officers had taken from him a line made from a torn bedsheet. The inquest heard that both other inmates of Bowley's cell had been cleared of any

involvement in his death. Mr George Bowley said his

on fraud charges A former lord mayor of than his proper share of the sale

Former mayor appears

yesteray accused of fraud and deception. Richard Sotnick, aged 48. a solicitor, conspired with Anthony Savage, a property developer, to defraud a by falsely claiming that £4,288

Channel Islands company of represented the true proceeds of £5,280, it was alleged at sale then payable to John Winchester crown court. He Wilmott, Guernsey Ltd. was also accused of deception.

Mr Sotnick, of Crane's Water Park, Southsea, Hampshire, Has denied both charges which relate to a property deal in Powys, South Wales, concerning the sale of 42 plots of land. Mr John Spokes, QC for the prosecution, said that the conspiracy charge related to May, 1977, when Mr Savage and Mr Sotnick "dishonestly

agreed to divide up moneys which were received for purchases of part of this development land in such a way that Mr Somick received for his own private company (Dawnpoint Properties) at least £1,600 more

The second charge against Mr Sotnick relates to him allegedly trying to persuade a company to

Mr Spokes told the jury that in 1977 Mr Somick tried to persuade another company to release its mortage on this development land by falsely stating that £2,850 of the net proceeds had been apportioned to Dawnpoint Properties.

Mr Savage, aged 50, of Fort George, Guernsey denies con-spiring to obtain almost £58,000 from Shorelands Securities, a Bournemouth finance company in 1975 by falsely claiming that his company. Belside, had entered into a contract for the sale of the land in Powys.

Crime moves in on soaring sales of pirate videos

years to be imposed even for the The EIU researchers con-

The sale of pirated video film first offence. The report says: The police, (pornography) was reported as to Japan. alarmed at last by the involve-accounting for nearly 40 per ment of organized crime in the cent of the market and through-

> Glasgow."
> But pornography, as a video purchasers. Although it is difficult to quantify exactly the pornography market because the films are distributed illegally, the report concludes that "porn seems to be running

video business (including Dutch out Europe pornographic videos

clude: "In France in 1981 it

for all types of pirated video product, is now less attractive to software, is estimated to be worth about £100m a year. On

United States and second only The Home Video Revolution in

the world. It is greater than the

Western Europe (Economist Intelli-gence Unit, 27 St James's Place, London, SWIA INT. £60. The British Phonographic Industry gave a warning yester-

day about a new wave of cassette piracy (the Press Association reports). The sound of these cassettes were often muffled, distorted or in mono. the hardware side, the market has grown from nothing to be worth £4,000m in five years.

They advise buyers to look carefully at the cassette label and inlay card. Purate tapes do not have copyright or trade-

would enable a central computer to assure the criminal's supervisors he was where he was supposed to be. Mr Stacey claims support for the scheme from prisoners he has asked; from the former governor of Maidstone jail, the Rev Peter Timms: from electronic experts and the much more qualified

approval of Sir Robert Mark. But Mr Stephen Shaw, director of the Prison Reform Trust, yesterday condemmed the device as "an expensive rather dangerous absurdity" with

New clash over Aids By Our Social Services Correspondent-

Another clash over the to bring suspect blood products possibility of British people into the country.

contracting Aids (acquired immune deficiency syndrome) through faulty blood products seems likely after Mr Clive emphatically denied yesterday that there had been any cut in Jenkins, the general secretary of the Association of Scientific.
Technical and Managerial
Staffs, accused the Government

Staffs, accused the Government But the department accepted yesterday of cutting the budget that the authority was con-

emphatically denied yesterday that there had been any cut in the authority's budget for 1983-

for the Central Blood Labora. cerned about its overall cash extremely concerned. The tory Anthority by 10 per cent allocation and would be having plans for the housing estate and allowing private importers discussions on the issue soon.

to save it from extraction by trying to get the road moved further away.

Mrs Sonia Holland, the warden in charge of the reserve, yesterday: "We are streeted."

Ten years ago plans to site a vehicle wash near by met mitional public opposition

to Europe by organized crime, which is principally London-based, is increasing although purchasers of pornographic material have been on the decline, according to a report published today by the Econ-omist Intelligence Unit (EIU). The criminal network, the report concludes, was able to

operate because laws were weak and toothless". However, the new Copyright Amendment Act, which will be law next month, is expected to change the situation. Instead of maximum penalties of two months in jail, the new law will allow sentences of up to two our of steam".

and United States interests), ran second only the United have agreed to concentrate States feature films in numbers more forcibly upon enforcing rented and sold. The share has the law, especially in the key cities of London, Liverpool and 25 per cent in most markets." The black market in Britain

therefore the second largest in information.

The British video market is mark details and often give little

Labour wants councils to control police

shouted "What about the bloody disabled? What about us lot then?"

Mr Lyon continued that if there was

corruption on a police authority and it was run for party political interests and they said that the

police should not exercise any

friend of theirs, an officer was entitled to say that his duty was to

the court, and that he must enforce

Mr Andrew Bennett (Stockport,

North, Lab) said the case of the Manchester police being armed had

given rise to a great deal of newspaper comment which did little

to improve the situation. If the decision had been made in public

with debate by the police authority

it would have been received more

sympathetically.

Proper, informed debate with

decisions eventually being taken by

police authorities would improve

policing. It was important to have a

democratically accountable police

some of the urban areas had any

these areas there was a harmonious

control over Mr X because he was a

Gallery.

He was quickly wheeled out of the

POLICE BILL

Confidence in the police would not be restored until democratic control over them was recreated, Mr Roy Hattersley, chief Opposition spokesman on home affairs, said, when the report stage of the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill was resumed in the Commons.

Mr Hattersley (Birmingham, Sparkbrook, Lab) was speaking to an Opposition new clause to establish new police committees to maintain adequate and efficient police forces, to prepare law coforcement policies for their area

and to appoint the chief constable. He said the need to improve both the prevention and the detection of crime was a Labour Party issue. Over the past four years (he went on) the people who have suffered the most from the increase in crime have been what I call our people.

He supported the new clause

because the radical reorganization of the police which it proposed would make their task in protecting the families who most needed protection more successful. The police force, which spent vast

amounts of public money and which influenced directly and crucially everybody's lives, should be subject to some control other than their own. At the moment they were, in effect, subject to no control at all. Defenders of the present system regarded it as a glory of the law that

the police were not under any control or influenced by any political process. He believed it to be their weakness.

Had the police been under the

control of police authorities of elected men and women in the way that education, housing and public health were, the pressure on the councillors to control the police would have been such that the police would have been required to perform in a way which was nearer to the wishes of the people and more likely to protect their interests.

I want to see electors and constituents (he said) turning up at council surgeries on Friday evenings or Saturday mornings and saying, for example: "Unless you get more policemen back on the beat, or unless we see policemen on the street corner instead of occasionally and suddenly arriving in a fat motor

There ought to be a specific Act of Parliament which described and delineated the duties of chief constables and which of the policy decisions should be left to them and which should be given to the properly and democratically elected representatives of the people.

inevitably come. It was what the people the police served wanted and Police authorities or committees should be given specific powers over the general policy of the police in their area. They should be given the issue they had to address themselves to was whether the Government had built into this Bill these powers in the knowledge that, as things stood today, they had no authority over individual chief police officers unless they were proper control to match the extra power it had given the police. The Opposition did not believe it had responsible for a direct and a gross each of their obligations.

There needed to be a general day-Even the controls suggested by the royal commission had been watered

to-day right to influence and determine policy and this did not exist at the moment. The police in Britain (he said) are the only institution where we have gone back on democracy over the past 50 confidence in the police will be they served; that within that overall until their democratic control there should be more

After the Brixton riots the Home Secretary. (Mr William Whitelaw) prosecution system in which the gave police the option of equiping themselves with CS gas, baton rounds, armoured personnel carriers the trial should have an opportunity indeed a duty to keep out of and water cannons. Some police chiefs had chosen not to do so on the grounds that it would change the nature of their forces. So how could rules under the Act. it be justified that one man, the chief officer, should decide such

important matters? officer which was crucial to the way some people had said police committees, with their political prejudices, would interfere in that men decided how this country was most sensitive of police decisions. the decision to prosecute. He had never believed allegations of bias fear the proposal supported by Labour, creating an independent prosecution service to take prosecutions out of the hands of the

police, and therefore out of the increasingly now, in a way hands of the police committees, should put that fear aside.

At this point a man in a cobjection to creation of the police wheelchair in the Strangers' Gallery

authorities was concentrated sometimes on the creation of such an authority for London where there was now a police authority which theoretically had power to exercise some control. That authority was the Home Secretary. The Tories were determined that this should But nobody could believe that

Home Secretaries could conceivably be such an authority. Mr Whitelaw had consistently refused to answer questions on the organization and performance of the Metropolitan Police and had insisted that issue after issue was a matter for the Commissioner rather than himself. After the Buckingham Palace intrusion he (Mr Hattersley) had been telephoned by a newspaper inviting him to demand Mr Whitelaw's resignation. He had replied that such a demand would be absurd because the idea that the Home Secretary was responsible for

the break in was preposterous. the oreas in was preposicious.

Tories had made speeches about
the undersirability of the London
police falling into the hands of the
Greater London Council. He had to concede that if the democratic system now proposed was introduced in other parts of the country, control of the police would fall into the hands of county authorities about which he had feelings similar to those Mr Whitelaw had about the

N.

Lyon: Absurd that 44

men decide policing

demand to make them more part of

whole police force should be within

the democratic control of the local

councillors and therefore much

more accountable to the electorate

minute control by a public

the consent of the community.

gold weighing 24 ounces. Eventually picked up by a

British vessel they reached

Craigavon in Northern Ireland via Taiwan and London. They

still remember with gratitude the captain of the ship which

picked them up from the sea.

start", Mr Phong said.

With belo from a local

guesthouse owner they found premises above a public house

which were decorated free by

the owner. They bought £12,000 of kitchen equipment and opened in March, with

local traders supplying them

"People did not believe us

when we told them where we

were opening but there has been no trouble at all. We had

heard the soldiers were here

and knew of its reputation, but

it was so much worse in

Vietnam that this atmosphere

is neither surprising nor

strange to see", Mr Phong said. "We have been treated

wonderfully by the local

Army belicopters that fly in

and out of barracks in the

village, saying that there were

more flying around Saigon when the Americans were involved in South East Asia.

Two weeks ago, they were in

the restaurant when a bomb

exploded a few hundred yards

along the road. Mr Phong remarked: I heard the bang

while I was watching television

and thought the chef in the

kitchen was banging some-

They are blase about the

with meat and vegetables.

detached from the people

relationship between the police and the community and little cause for complaint. What happened in the Metropolitan force influenced atti-GLC. But that we called democracy. tudes towards police elsewhere. He wanted to see police authorities reformed to make them more representative. Often their make up was not representative of the community so that some areas had authorities being run by minorities. minorities. Under the first-past-the-post

minority of the electorate who actually put local authority control in the hands of the people who were there. Therefore a police authority could potentially be in the hands of people who only represented 10 to 20 per cent of the community. it was not good enough for the other 80 per cent to have actions and policies foisted upon them.
The activities of the left-wing

activists in the police committees on local councils in the London area had done a tremendous amount of damage to the campaign for the greater accountability of the police. the community they served was irresistible. If it was not obtained in Those who wanted to see more accountability and the reform of police authorities were having their efforts pushed back by the activities this Parliament it would be obtained in the next. If not then, it would of people like that. ould get. Mr Alex Lyon (York, Lab) said

There should be a select committee drawn from London MPs to provide a useful forum for debating the strategy of the police and in cross examining the Home Secretary and the Commissioner on the explaining of the Matterpolitics. the activities of the Metropolitan

Once a system of proportional representation had been established local level there should be a The control the Opposition advocated was threefold; that the the GLC, but drawn from local uthority representatives in Lon-It was essential that the police

were seen to administer justice impartially and his party did not believe the Labour proposal would continue the impartiality which now existed in the vast majority of police forces in the country. Therefore they would not support the proposal. Mr John Tilley (Lambeth, Central, Lab) said in recent years there had been a decline in public confidence in the police in London. There was

tunity, indeed a duty, to keep out of the evidence any kind of evidence laxation without representation.

Last year Londoners paid over that was obtained in violation of the In the final analysis it was the £300m for the police and yet had no decision-making power of the chief say at all through the local authority system about how that police force was controlled. There was a very high level of crime and a very low clear-up rate. policed when in this country, above all others, policing depended upon

The police should be viewed as a public service like any other and, as such, should be accountable to the

The issue of policing was political. It might not be party political but it was political about the way they did their job, in a way that the Home Secretary was the police authority for London. He

time to effectively oversee what was happening in the Metropolitan Police or to give sufficient account of that to the House.

He had a fictional role and the

Labour Party wanted to change that into a real role for a locally elected police authority for London based on democratic control

Decentralization was an important part of their approach and there should also be more local consultation. Consultation was no substitute for accountability. There must be control of the Metropolitan Police by those elected by Londoners plus consultation at local level.

A Government new clause. ing out the power of magistrates to authorize entry to search for evidence of serious arrestable offence was agreed to early today to provide that applications for search warrants under this procedure should be heard by a circuit judge rather than a magistrate was rejected by 276 votes to 212 -

Government majority, 64.

Another Labour amendment to provide that in certain circuminter paries was also rejected by 273 majority, 65.

Mr Ian Wrigglesworth (Teeside. Thornaby, SDP) said that few parts of the country outside London and Government new clauses setting out the meaning of excluded material; the meaning of items subject to legal privilege; the meaning of personal records and of journalists material were all agreed

During discussion of the proposed new clauses Mr Christopher Price (Lewisham, West, Lab) said the National Union of Journalists delegation had been astonished at the positive avalanche of con-cessions given to journalists by the Home Office.

He was a member of the NUJ and working journalist and did not think journalists should claim these privileges. The Government had got itself into a difficulty in giving them. In a sense there had been created a recoiled from such a situation.

The solution would be to give to all ordinary people an inter parter hearing before a magistrate or circuit judge, subject only to the exception that if the police believed such a hearing would frustrate their needs and lead to destruction of printers their could be for an expense. evidence, they could go for an ex parte hearing.

Mr Patrick Maybew, Minister of State, Home Office, said this was not a matter of protecting status or



Wrigglesworth: Damage by left-wing activists

interest to maintain confidentiality in relationships, for instance that between journalists and those giving them information.

The House sat all night completing the recommittal stage of the Bill on Clauses 9 and 10 and beginning the report stage.

Mr Eldon Griffiths (Bury St Edmunds, C), parliamentary adviser to the Police Federation, said the reason for the original clause and the present one was to ensure that the police were able to clear up far more serious crimes. Any attack on civil liberties came from those who robbed, assaulted and burgled. The first civil liberty there ought

be was the right of the useholder to live undisturbed in his or her own house, the right of people to walk the streets without being set upon and the right of

Whereas the police occassionally - very rarely - abused their powers, the abuse of the civil liberties of the

population by burglars, criminals, rapists and others was going on on an increasing scale. This Bill, and particularly Clause 9, had come closer to seeking to define the clarify what the police could and could not do than anything before. The present law left vast areas of hiatus and unclarity. It was right to attempt to define matter a little more closely, and that was what the existing clause sough

to do. Mr William Pitt (Croydon, North-West, I.) said that they must ensure that while the police had proper powers of arrest, detention and detection, they must also ensure that the civil liberties of the public at large were protects

"Serious arrestable offence", which could lead to a warrant for search was nebulous and the Government should have brought Mr Ian Mikardo (Tower Hamlets,

Bethnal Green and Bow, Lab) said a justice of the peace to whom a constable applied for a search warrant had no way of checking what was said to him. what was said to him.

Why was the Government resisting the right of a person whose premises were going to be searched to challenge the application? It would be of benefit to the JP hearing the application of the property of the property

the application if he were able to hear two opinions. After the incident at Railton Road, Brixton which had been uniformed thuggery, only two police officers had been punished and they had only been spoken to the reason

given was that other officers had been responsible too but had not been discovered so it would not be fair to punish the two officers who It made nor use of the idea that

the police were just people which was the idea they wanted to foster, if policeman could get away with a horrible piece of mindless vandalism in those circumstances. Sir Nicholas Bonsor (Nantwich

C) said the new clause neither permited nor condoned fishing expeditions by the police. The police had to have powers to fight criminals and the clause struck an admirable balance between what the police were allowed to do and what was necessary to preserve the liberty of the individual against undue He could also see difficulties in

defining a serious arrestable offence where theft was concerned. The theft of 2p could be an arrestable offence, but was it serious, or was it serious when it became £5, £100 or £5,000?

The original clause 9 was deleted from the Bill. The MPs went on to debate clause 10 in the Bill, which deals with the police securing basis before coming to decisions on the various new clauses and amendments which had been

BR coach order

Questioned about investment in British Rail's Inter City services. Mr David Howell, Secretary of State for Transport, said in a written Commons reply that the Railways Board had identified an immediate business need for 60 Mark III day coaches. He had given consent to the board's proposal to order these coaches at a cost of £11,163,000.

Reed cultivation

Mr William Walker (Perth and East Perthshire, C) was given leave to introduce the De-Rating of Reed Cultivation (Scotland) Bill. He said that reed bed cultivation, which was not subject to rates in England, should be accepted as an agricul-tural activity and, therefore, de-rated. The Bill was read a first time.

Parliament today Commons (2.30): Mobile Homes Bill and National Heritage Bill, remaining stages. Lords (3): Tele-communications Bill, committee,

defence jobs going to Glasgow

SCOTLAND

Details of the revised Ministry of Defence dispersal package Glasgow were set out in the Commons by Mr Michael Heseltine, Secretary of State for Defence. This follows a review of the proposals of February 1 in the light of subsequent organizational changes and manpower reductions. The revised package contains 1,520

During question time exchanges p which he referred to Mr Heseltine's announcement, George Younger, Secretary of State for Scotland, said that after a difficult period unemployment figures for Scotland were more encouraging. Seasonally adjusted, they had risen by only 400 since the

beginning of the year.

Of the 1,520 posts, service and civilian personnel management account for 520, defence equipment codification for 442, common service staff for 148 and air service stair for 148 and an technical publications for 100.

Mr Heseltine said the increased package might be subject to further changes to reflect the continuing search for economy and efficiency in the department, but was expected to exceed the earlier commitment. to exceed the earlier commitment.

Answering a question on the outlook for the Scottish economy, Mr Younger said: There is growing evidence that the world economy is beginning to recover and, together with the progress we have made in containing costs and improving competitiveness, this should improve the prospects for growth in the Scottish economy.

Mr Jo Grimond (Orkney and Shetland, L): Does he subscribe to the view that if the Finance Bill is passed and there is not a general election, then one new oil field may be opened up every six weeks? If so what effect would this have on the ordering of rigs, supply vessels and

Mr Younger: He is correct that the Budget changes which the Chancel-lor announced affect oil development. We expect that this will lead to a revival of orders for platform production yards. It is too early ye to say how many orders, but undoubtedly they are bound to produce a lot of orders for Scottish

Sir Hector Monro (Dumfries, C): The dispersal of Civil Service jobs to western Scotland has been a firm policy. Are there any jobs in the pipeline?

Mr Younger: The Sectetary of State for Defence has this afternoon announced a full package of proposals for dispersal to Glasgow. The total number currently in these units is 1,520, and this is 120 more than the total of 1,400 included in the dispersal figures announced on July 29, 1979. This news will be warmly welcomed in Glasgow and

Mr Bruce Millan, chief Opposition spokesman on Scotland (Glasgow, Craighton, Lab): That announcement compares with the 7,000 jobs to be transfered to Glasgow which this Government announced in

The steel, shipbuilding and coal industries in Scotland are facing a erious crisis. Unless the Govern ment accept the emergency pro-gramme put to them for British Shipbuilders then the 9,000 redundancies already announced, which are being resisted by the unions, will have added to them thousands more.

Mr Younger: The dispersal programme compares with the grand total of nil be produced in six years when he was given every oppor-

When the Leader of the Opposition went to Greenock he guaranteed to keep it going whether there were orders or not, and that means he thinks it unlikely he is going to win the next election.

Over 1,500 | BBC accused of bias on Central America

THIRD WORLD

The BBC, and the Panorama team in particular, were criticized for Central America. It culminated in a unbalanced reporting of events in film last week which seemed to him Central America by peers during a to be more disgraceful even than debate in the House of Lords on expanding Soviet influence in the Third World.

A more recent manifestation had been a remarkably strident and

Rarl Cathcart (C), opening the debate, said the Soviet Union was expanding its influence for the wrong reasons and in the wrong vay.

Soviet policy was aimed he said.

at extending the Marxist doctrine and establishing a series of communist trading communities in the developing countries, to the exclusion of western trade in those The Soviet policy was directed at

destabilizing areas of strategic importance to western trade and military purposes.

The Soviet Union had been able to establish nine naval based facilities around the coast of Africa

and on the adjacent islands in the Indian continent. The most sinister aspect had been the presence of Cuban troops on the continent of Africa, deployed in Angola and adjacent to mineral-rich Zambia, Zaire and trouble-turn Namibia. Lord Cledwyn of Peurhos, leader of

pursue a single-minded policy which was both ideological and expansionist. One of the tragedles was the amount of money, which they could not afford, that Third World countries spent on arma-

The people of Africa and their leaders, including those who had assumed the mantle of Marxism, did not desire to be interfered with or dominated by the Soviet Union

or by Cuban troops.

People had been sickened by what they had seen on their television screens of the appalling arrocities committed in El Salvador and

the social thrising and the unrest sweeping central America was not the product of a communist conspiracy. Military intervention, direct of indirect, was the worst possible way to combat Soviet intervention. That was the lesson of execute history. recent history.
It drove the West into deeper and

deeper commitments in support of useless, revolutionary and often cruel regimes with which the West had nothing in common.

The essential problem was not

about Soviet intervention but about preventing Third World conflicts from escalating into super power Lord Gladwyn (L) said that Soviet penetration and influence in various countries, mostly but not entirely in

ubstantial extent Lord Chalfort (Ind) said a good deal of the information and many of the perceptions about Central America

the poorer or under developed countries, had increased to a

vision recently and especially on the BBC there had been a series of programmes which were deplorably one-sided on the subject of events in

Central America. It culminated in a unbalanced article in The Times by an American journalist who had been known for some time to be one of President Reagan's most persistent and hostile critics. What this did was to produce in Britain a somewhat distorted perception of

what was going on in that area. Lord Orr-Ewing (C) said he hadwatched the Panorama programme of April 25 and he thought even by Panorama terms it was more extreme and more unbalanced than any of its predecessors.

Somehow it managed to con-demn the United States for everything that was happening in: Central America and virtually Russia. They were so anxious to condemn America and its President they forgot all the other relevant facts in what was meant to be a balanced programme.

If the BBC Panorama team were:

totally unable to produce the balance which the charter of the the Opposition peers, said the BBC dictated they should, there was Soviet Union had been able to only one inevitable consequence. like the IBA an authority would be: set up to try to ensure the balance. was kept.

was kept.

At the moment the BBC was, judge and jury in its own case and in just did not seem to be working out, in that field any more than it did in themselves and there was no

Lord Walston (SDP) said it was clear that the Soviet Union poised a threat in the Third World. On the article in The Times on Central America, he said that Mr Anthony Lewis was an extremely ble, objective and well informed

I do not believe (he added) that anything he writes is out of political. pique or personal vindictiveness.

Lord Hatch of Lusby (Lab) sain-there were no Cuban troops in: Angola until South African in-vasion. If those troops were-withdrawn Angola would be left at the mercy of South Africa. Cuban-troops in Angola were fulfilling the same role as British troops in Betize. Lord Oran (Lab) said action mustr

be taken on a massive scale to show the people of the Third world there was a better way than communism, and show them it was the people of the West who could help them develop their economies in the interests of their own people and this could be done by the process of enuine democracy.

An article in *The Times* by David,

Watts had shown that the landless, could become potential recruits for

False premise to Soviet move

NUCLEAR WEAPONS

The offer made on nuclear weapons by Mr Yuri Andropov, the Soviet leader, could be a step in the right direction and to be welcomed if it was a signal that the Russians would match those held by France and the now begin to negotiate seriously at Ceneva, Lord Belstead, Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, said during questions become part of the discussions at the state of the seriously at the second part of the discussions at the second part of the second part of the second part of the second part of the proposal also suggest that the Soviet war missiles should match those held by France and the United Kingdom? Could be indicated the second part of the proposal also suggest that the Soviet war missiles should match those held by France and the United Kingdom? Could be indicated the second part of the proposal also suggest that the Soviet war missiles should match those held by France and the United Kingdom? Could be indicated the second part of the proposal also suggest that the Soviet war missiles should match those held by France and the United Kingdom? Could be indicated the second part of the proposal also suggest that the Soviet war missiles should match those held by France and the second part of the proposal also suggest that the Soviet war missiles should match those held by France and the second part of the proposal also suggest that the soviet war missiles that the second part of the proposal also suggest that the soviet war missiles that the soviet war missiles that the second part of the proposal also suggest that the second part of the proposal also suggest that the second par in the House of Lords. But the assertion that British and

French nuclear weapons must be counted in the negotiation remained unacceptable to the Government and its allies. We believe (he said) that proposal is based on a transparently false premise. He was replying to Lerd Cledwyn of Penrhos, leader of the Labour

of Penrhos, leader of the Labour most crucial resusc, peers, who had asked: What is the ment prepared to p Government's reaction to the initiative or proposal from Mr established in this c Andropov in Moscow yesterday in Lord Belstead: No.

which he said that the Soviet Union was prepared to consider reduction, of Soviet warheads in Europe. The offer made on nuclear weapons and cruise missiles by Mr Yuri Andropov, the Soviet established in Euope?

Geneva and what will be the response of the Government to

Lord Elystan-Morgan (Lab): Since Mr Andropov's proposal is one of the most significant events since the beginning of the cold war, in order to show on the part of the British's good will and genuineness in this most crucial issue, is the Government prepared to put back the date on which cruise missiles will be established in this country?

Chow Mein scores in 'bandit country'

From Richard Ford, Crossmaglen

Two Vietnamese "boat people" have been given a warm welcome in the heart of No hern Ireland's "bandit country", an area so dangerous that British Soldiers are taken in and out of their barracks by helicopter.
Their Chinese restaurant in

the infamous village of Crossmaglen is attracting customers from 15 miles away in the Republic of Ireland. But the security forces will not be enjoying Chicken Chow Mein on the premises.

Whether it has been spelt out to them not to serve the

soldiers is not clear, but the

advice "When in Cross, do as

the Crossmen do" appears to have been taken to beart. The border and Crossmag len's reputation mean little to the newest entrepreneurs in a village which has seen only two businesses begin in the last 10 years. Oblivious to the area's history and the Provisional IRA graffiti daubed on walls, which includes the words: "You are now entering Free South Armagh - Brit's graveyard", Peter Phong and John Lee decided on Crossmaglen for sound commercial reasons and have been over-

whelmed by their reception. Business has been booming since they opened in March with the name Love-Viet-Hoa. which translates to Irish-Viet-

nam-China. Only a supplier from Belfast expressed serious reservations at their choice of area. "He said he would not send lorries to Crossmaglen at night. I think he was afraid,

Mr Phong said. Mr Phong, aged 21, and Mr Lee, aged 25, Red Saigon in 1979 along with about 300 other refugees. Each paid for his escape with seven bars of

Swing door killed professor

lecturer in theoretical physicis, died after being struck by a swing door at the Department of Zoology at Bristol University, a Bristol inquest was told

While working in a restaurant in the republic, the men decided to start their own business and chose Crossmag-"We liked it as a place and, as there was no Chinese restaurant or take away in it, thought it was a good place to

called an ambluance for Professor Devonshire, of Falcondale Road, Bristol. He was taken to Frenchay Hospital, Bristol, where he died more than six weeks later, on April 27. of bronchial pneumonia after an operation for a head injury. A verdict of accidental death was recorded.

Blastsite bought

7,400-mile, 14-month walk around Britain's coasts to raise funds for his village band, but discovered he had raised only

Portsmouth naval base was yesterday put on a security alert, closing HMS Victory to the

Professor Albert Devonshire, aged 71, a retired university

yesterday. He feli backwards, striking his head on concrete. The heavy door had been opened by Mr Richard Corfield, a third-year zoology student who was leaving the building on March

In a statement read to the inquest. Mr Corfield said he

The site of the former Nypro chemical works at Flixborough near Scunthorpe, Humberside, where an explosion killed 28 people in 1974 has been bought Glanford Borough Council, to turn into an industrial estate. Long walk ends

Mr Alan Borrow, aged 43, a

dustman from Lingdale, Cleve-

land yesterday completed a

Naval alert



Railwaymen and post office workers removing mailbags from the derailed train.

Mail train runs into cement wagons

A train driver was criti- It collided with the tail end most of the side of the diesel cally ill in hospital last night of a row of wagons which had engine. The front of the first after his train ran into been shunted into a siding carriage carrying overnight cement wagons which had British Rail said the mail was demolished. The been derailed at sidings in impact derailed the loco-Hope, Derbyshire. A spokes-man at the Northern General Hospital in Sheffield said that Mr Colin Fawley, aged upright, but slewed across 45, from Sheffield, had broke both main lines between

the late-night mail train from ripped up", BR said.

motive and one of the two carriages it was hauling. "The locomotive came to rest metal were thrown about 300 Sheffield and Manchester, passengers escaped unhurt. The accident happened as More than 50 ft of track was

Train services were seve-Manchester to Sheffield The front of the cab where Through journeys between approached the sidings just the driver was sitting was Manchester and Sheffield before midnight on Tuesday. ripped off, together with were diverted via Wakefield. rely disrese yesterday.

How East Yorkshire came to be in Humberside By David Walker

Local Government

Correspondent
Nine years after local councils were reorganized there are scores of district councils still basking in obscurity. Where, for example, is the borough of Gedling, what exotic delights are on offer in Medina; how come Sedgefield and Sedgemoor do not relate to the same piece of sedge?

By what quirk is the borough of East Yorkshire East Yorkshire not in Yorkshire at all, but in Humberside? Answer: it changed its name by deed poll in disgust at Yorkshire's partition in 1974. Once upon a time East Yorkshire council was North Wolds council and before that

there were the rural districts of

Driffield, Bridlington and Pock-



district of Driffield and the G municipal borough of Bridling :: To explain some of the puzzles here is The Times's

selective guide to the English districts, to assist readers with tonight's poll results:

lington together with the urban Leading article, page 13th Council name and where it belongs Bachit, Rye, E. Sussex West Bridglord, Notts: Aldershot, Hants: Malton, N. Yorks. West Brumwich, W. Miclands V. Shildon, Spaces Tanbridge Tendring Test Valley Traineador

Companies' assets frozen:

Orders freezing the assets of compulsory winding-up of Mr. six companies formerly con-High Court judge sitting in panies.

private in London. The companies have been put, Last: week, Lord Cockfield, in the hands of the Official ut. Secretary of State for Trade, Receiver presented petitions for the

six companies formerly controlled by Mr Keith Hunt, financier, have been made by a ties, and several other com-75.

Plan for liquidator, page 15

engine continued for another

200 yards after the impact

and fragments of twisted

yards along the track. Mr

Fawley's two crew and three

صكذا من رلامل

THE TIMES THURSDAY MAY 5 1983

The Thatcher interview: the Prime Minister talks to Julian Haviland, our Political Editor

I take no responsibility for those who strike themselves out of jobs

ate for another term, Prime Minister? You offered four years ago to "rebuild the economy", and there's not much sign of that, is there?

I think you underestimate what we offered, We offered a complete change in direction from one in which the state became totally dominant in people's lives and penetrated almost every aspect - to a life where the state did do certain things, but without displacing personal responsibility.

I think we have attered the balance between the person and the state in a favourable way and in a way which is much more in keeping with the character of the people of Britain. So that really was a total change of philosophy, away from the all-embracing dominance of socialism to one in which the state has the framework of law, and defence and the rule of law, and the safety net in the social services, but where it still leaves people tremendous scope for their own cuterprise, their own self-reliance, their own responsibility.

you not expect to be judged though primarily on your economic management, and would you expect the electorate to think that the price, in attacked you for your "willing bankruptcies, closures, unemployment, was worth paying? ment. Is that unjust? vulnerable on econ-



On the fourth anniversary of the Conservatives? deneral election victory, Julian Haviland, our political editor, interviews the Prime Minister about her plans for the next Parliament, her attitude to rates

reform, trade unions,

privatization and foreign

worldwide. What we had to do about 660,000 was seen to be sound in according to their philosophy. financial terms, and sound in but they were not able to prevent it from rising by one industrial terms ... constrainmg expenditure, trying to get honest money, that is getting inflation down and not borrowing too much. But you are being attacked for.

and you may in the end be judged by, the level of unemployment and your attitude towards it. Did you ever imagine for those who strike themselves it would be as high as it is now? No I did not I don't think any of us knew how deep this world recession was going to be. One absolutely hates unemployment, but you don't create jobs

just by talking.
But Mr Michael Foot has What I do accept responsi-

Oh, totally unjust. Mr Foot omics?

No. I do not think I am. The recession has been deep and unemployment - I think it was

million. That didn't mean to say that they accepted unem-ployment or that they wanted it. is there not a difference? You don't accept responsibility on the Government's part for unemployment, do you? I cannot accept responsibility

out of jobs, who insist on having overmanning or restrictive practices, who refuse to accept new technology, or who have not got good management, or who don't design products which other people want to

bility for is creating the right burg. financial framework and the Do you expect agreement there right legal framework. I believe

One of your Treasury ministers, Mr Nicholas Ridley, once to be some new formula, no.

Alfasud

Alfasud Tr

Sprint

from £6,375

from £5,750

from £5,080

memployment is evidence of the progress we are making", and what your opponents say, and what Sir Ian Gilmour has said. is that your Government is the first to have repudiated the notion that the Government is responsible for maintaining a high and stable level employment", to quote the 1944 White Paper. Is that true?

I know that White Paper ver well indeed. So much of it is thoroughly true and sound still. Let me read you the last sentence of that foreword: 'The success of the policy outlined in this paper will ultimately depend on the understanding and support of the community as a whole, and especially on the efforts of employers and work-ers in industry, for - this is the important part - without a rising standard of industrial efficiency we cannot achieve a high level of employment combined with a rising standard

There's far more in this white paper that's on the side of my philosophy and my economic practice than anyone else's. Are you going to the Williamsburg economic summit

whether or not there's a general I expect to go to Williams-

the world out of recession? If you mean that there's going



Mrs Thatcher: "I think we have altered the balance between the person and the state in a very favourable way." (Photograph: John Manning.)

TRADEINYOUR BMM FORD

AUSTROYER AUDI RENAULI

TALBOT MOLVO, COLT, DATSUN, MAN, OPEL, SAAB OR HONDAM.

PECENTUXEALGI

LANCIA, FIATTOYOTA, MA

Action on EEC budget

Do you expect to go to the Stuttgart summit in early June? I expect to carry on and go to

the Stuttgart summit. Do you think the electorate will be impressed by the spectacle of yet another row over Common Market budget?

Impressed, no! and I won't be impressed by it. I would be a little bit depressed by it, because I've had to fight that one before. But everyone there knows that, if they were in the position that Britain is, of being one of the two people who finance the Community - Germany being the other one - that they would fight in the same way as I shall. But the objective was a perma nent settlement, and you're nowhere near that, are you?

The objective was really to et a different method of financing the community because looking ahead we foresaw that the present method would not work. But I think someweakness of democratic countries; you can point out to them all, including ourselves, things that will happen in the future if you don't take certain evasive action now, and you'll never

believe it. And so it is I think with the community. So long as there was money in the coffers, they never thought we'd come to a crunch when agricultural expenditure would get so great and wasn't quite money to cover it.

Changing union law step by step

I wonder if your new trade union look like vindictiveness after the laws will prohibit strikes in two Acts you've already passed? public services-among water and power workers? nurses? the

Strikes were never prohibited in those services. There was an arrangement with certain public utilities, water and electricity, under which you could not break your contract of employ-

Of course that did not stop working to rule, which can be acutely embarrassing, nor did it stop people coming to the end of the contract of employment and then going on strike before negotiating a new one. So it was not as hard and fast as many

people thought. Are you set on compulsory ballots for trade union elec-

I think it's likely that that will find a place in the manifesto if is not dealt with before the House.

If you try to pass more Bills

No certainly not. There is a mass of trade union law, some of which we have set out to change for very good reasons, and more of which still needs changing. But we take it step by

But if it's wise to take it step by step, isn't it wise to see the effect of the first steps? You've already restricted picketing and secondary action, you've weak-ened the closed shop. Most of these provisions haven't yet been tested in the courts.

We've already been in four years, we've done two Acts. Those have been very good Acts. I believe they've played a part in changing attitudes, which is very important, and played a part in coming to a fairer balance between emplovers and employees between members of trade unions. In all the things we've done, we've had reason to believe that the vast majority of dealing with trade unions, when done, we've had reason the unions are weakened by believe that the vast majori high unemployment, won't it trade unionists are with us.

Falklands offerstands

Over the Falklands, are we mishandling the question of the relatives of the Argentine dead by appearing to deny them the chance to visit the graves?

We have not denied the solutions of the Argentine dead

relatives of the Argentine dead the opportunity to visit the graves. We asked the Inter-national Red Cross to organize and supervise such a visit. They were not able to do so and also

you know they washed their hands of Destafanis. They said the terms and conditions under which he wanted to make the visit would wanted to make the visit would compromize their neutrality. Our offer of a visit of the close relatives of the Argentine dead to visit the Falidands under the auspices of the International Red Cross, and supervised by them, still stands.

Hope for rating reforms

Have you abandoned the idea of abolishing domestic rating?

The straight abolition would be very very difficult indeed, because the amount of money raised by rates has increased

You are talking about reforming rates now. Will you have positive proposals for reform in

Will reform mean that householders will pay less? I think you must wait and One proposal in 1974 was to

I hope so. I expect so.

take teachers' salaries off the rates. Will you do that? The first thing you always have to look at in politics is 'I know what I want to get away

from, what am I going to put in its place? It's no good just ditching something before you have decided precisely what you replace it with or how you adjust the two things.

Are you tempted to abolish

metropolitan county councils? I'm tempted to do many many things, but I have to consider things with my colleagues and consider what ipossible.

More state firms to be sold off

Is privatization still high your agenda? Will you persist in trying to sell British Airways. the naval shipbuilders, the gas Privatization is indeed high

and it is working. It's absolutely ridiculous that so many indus trial and commercial decisions should come up to a Cabinet and to a Prime Minister.

I certainly think there is scope for running the National Coal Board in such a way that the overheads are reduced and that the subsidy the taxpayer

By bringing private owner-shop to the profitable pits? I am not going as far as that at the moment, in this interview, but I do hope to be able to show to people that privatiza-

More privatization sounds like a possibility. I think you're a bit ambitious when you star to talk about the National Coal Board in that same breath.

Will education vouchers com forward at last? I think you must wait.

Balance in the Cabinet

Cabinet, free from doubters?

right wing? You would try to your next Cabinet? keep balance of the left, right and centre of the party as now?

To put through some of your and your powers of persuasion plans, are you going to need to come from your conviction. But there are different sorts o Conservatives. Will people like Mr Whitelaw, Mr Pym, Mr No no, I am very happy with Mr Whitelaw, Mr Pym, Mr my present Cabinet. We work Prior, Mr Walker, whom one extremely well together. could characterize by saying You would not have a new they believe in looking for the Cabinet, as your opponents say, consensus of which you've which would be markedly more talked with such contempt, be in

Consensus is a word which is not used in politics for very You always try to keep a good reasons. We in my balance. You have to take the Cabinet have agreement, to go whole party with you, but your ahead, we don't need anything greatest weapon is persuasion like consensus.

has to pay to the National Coal Board could be reduced.

the next manifesto?

Would profitable coal mines be better off in private hands? Giulietta from £6,350 Alfelta from \$8,300 It sounds like a possibility for



AND FROM TODAY LL GIVE YOU

That's right, £500 is the amount which we, Alfa Romeo will give you over and above the trade-in price of your car, if you buy a new Alfa Romeo during May.

And we back this promise with a cheque in the post.

Why? Because we're celebrating the fact that Alfa Romeo cars have recently broken 18 World Records for speed and endurance.

And we'd like you to join in the celebrations by driving one of the most exciting cars you'll ever experience.

Just ask any Alfa Romeo owner and he'll give you the reasons why most Alfa Romeo drivers stay with Alfa Romeo, car after car after car.

So, whether you've secretly admired the nippy Alfasuds, luxurious Sprint or Alfetta, the roomy Giulietta or the heart racing GTV6

you can rest assured that they all have the heritage of the world's most famous and successful performance car manufacturer.

The style you've always promised yourself.

Plus a most competitive trade-in price on your old car and a 'world record' deal on any new Alfa Romeo model.

And of course there's an extra £500 waiting for you. Simply send us a copy of your registration documents, Naturally, this offer is also available

to current Alfa Romeo owners. After all, they understand the real value of owning an Alfa Romeo and will know what a great

celebratory offer this is. So, why not join them and look up your local dealer in Yellow Pages,

or ring Hotline O1-897 6958. Then discover the real thrill of driving at a really thrilling price.

All prices exclude delivery and number plates. Prices correct at time of going to press.

All Records subject to FIA ratification. Offer valid on new Alia





CELEBRATING 18 WORLD

Kohl waiting for more decisive move but proposes fresh dialogue

The Chancellor appeard to

United States.

cellor, told the West German Polish people's freedom, he Parliament yesterday that he said. would go to Moscow on July 4 Dr Kohl emphasized the to meet Mr Yuri Andropov, and importance of Nato maintaintell him Bonn was ready to ing peace and freedom. The continue a dialogue and, with bedrock of the alliance regood will, offer the Russians mained the deep and firmly political, economic and scien-rooted friendship" with the

tific cooperation.

The Chancellor also called on the Russians to take a "decisive"

United States.

He dealt at length with East length with East step" towards disarmament, to Germany, which have become demonstrate their will to reach the focus of a bitter dispute agreement in Geneva and to within the coalition between realize that such a solution also Herr Franz Josef Strauss and his lay in their own interests. He right-wing Christian Social said there was still time for an Union and the Free Democrats. agreement this year.

Dr Kohl, departing from his prepared text, welcomed Mr Andropov's latest arms offer put forward at a dinner on Tuesday for Herr Erich Honecker, the East German leader, but suggested it was not the Russians' last word on the American proposals for an striving for martical steps. American proposals for an striving for practical steps interim solution. If, however, forward "conversations at all Moscow was not ready to give levels" could be useful. Europe security through disarmament, Bonn would be hesitate to condemn the div-forced to go ahead with the ision of Germany, and affirmed deployment of new missiles.

Outlining his Government's principle of a single German policies for the next four years, citizenship. He spoke of the Dr Kohl said a main foreign "dangerous border" that cut Dr Kohl said a main foreign "dangerous border" that cut policy aim was the reduction of across Germany and added: East-West tension. Without "Walls, barbed wire, orders to specifically mentioning détente, shoot and provocations are still he said West Germany was an attack on humanity. interested in good relations with Wherever they exist, there is no he said West Germany was an both East and West, and normality." understood the security needs of all countries, including the to be based on the Eastern

security of its neighbours and serves the purpose of political blackmail." Furthermore, nothing could justify Moscow's "expansionist policies" which led to the invasion of Afghanis-

A decisive

Dr Helmut Kohl, the Chan-tan and the limiting of the fulfil the treaties in letter and spirit, and Bonn was therefore still looking for an East German reduction in the minimum sum Western visitors were obliged to exchange. Dr Kohl also called Berlin a touchstone of East-

West relations. At home, the Chancellor, whose two-hour speech was punctuated by frequent applause, said his top priority was the fight against unemploy-According to figures released yesterday, the number of jobless had gone down slightly, although the long-term outlook remained bleak. Dr Kohl said there was no quick solution, but insisted that since his party came to power last October the general downward economic trend had been

In social security he proposed a study of possible cuts and savings to avoid a further postponement of pension increases, and announced a thorough overhaul of the The Chancellor did not contribution scheme to keep the system solvent.

In economic policy he announced tax changes to encourage investment, a hard, cold look at Government subsidies and Government efforts to guarantee all young people proper industrial training. The Chancellor insisted on equal pay for men and women, and said his Government would try to improve the work oppor-Bonn's policy would continue tunities for women.

Dr Kohl announced tougher Soviet Union.

Nothing, however, justifies German appeendix on Germthe overarmament of the Soviet
Union, which threatens the

Constitutional Court. But in Germany's forests by acid rain day-to-day dealings the steps and called for better measures, taken by one side had to be jointly agreed with East Germbalanced by corresponding steps any, to clean up the air and

Those who wanted good He called for tolerance and neighbourly relations had to understanding for the 4.6



Policy outline: Chancellor Kohl explaining his strategy in the Bundestag yesterday.

million foreigners working in West Germany, but said his Government would stop any further influx and would pay for encouraging them to return to their countries of origin. Misuse of the right of asylum would

also be stopped.
Finally, the Chancellor spoke of trying to create a more human society, of his aim to encourage more people to have childern, and of his belief in the need for a general "moral renewal". He affirmed that his coalition believed in centrist policies and in old fashioned values and duties.

His declaration debated by the Bundestag over the next three days, with Herr Hans-Jochen Vogel replying on behalf of the Social Democratic

British deterrent should not be included, Pym insists

Britain has once more rejected Soviet insistence on counting its strategic deterrent within the European nuclear balance while welcoming the latest Russian move as a step in the right direction.

Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, said in an interview with Independent Radio News yesterday that the British deterrent was a weapon of last resort which had no place in the Geneva talks on intermediaterange nuclear forces (INF).

Given a dramatic reduction in the nuclear arsenals of the superpowers, the Government might have to consider it in the context of the other set of Soviet-American negotiations, the Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START). Mr Pym added that he could not be optimistic about th chances of an INF agreement this year, despite Mr Andropov's apparent willing-ness now to negotiate in terms of warheads - which is what the Americans have always wanted.

A Foreign Office statement referred to the Soviet assertion on the British and French weapons as "completely unacceptable to us and to our allies." It was based on a "transparently

false premise."
The Russians and the Americans each had very much larger numbers of weapons of this type which were specifically exclud-ed from the INF talks. There was no reason why the British and French systems should be included.

Whitehall sources believe that the Russians are trying to improve their negotiating image in the West by showing how flexible they can be. This is their fourth or fifth change of position on intermediate-range weapons during the last few years. They were also no doubt trying to focus attention during the next few months upon the British and French systems to give them some more leverage in their bargaining with the

But officials here are also French nuclear weapons can in pointing to a number of any way be involved in the ambiguities in Mr Andropov's disarmament negotiations in proposal. One is his reference to Geneva when they resume on sub-ceilings without explaining May 17. what he means while another is
what might happen to any the British and French weapons
Soviet missiles which have to be
are strategic and that this is removed under an arms agree- proved by the fact that the ment. Would they be dis-Soviet Union itself thought to mantled or simply moved to the include them in negotiations on Eastern front facing China - reductions of strategic weapons.

which would be quite unaccept- Furthermore the Geneva nego-

tiations are strictly between the

United States and the Sovet

able to the West. Nato estimates now credit the Soviet Union with about 600 Union and do not involve INF missiles, including 350 SS Britain and France.

20s. each of which has three separate warheads. This gives taken seriously in the context of the Russians a force of some medium range missiles, plan-1,300 warheads, about twothirds of which are targeted on Western Europe - while the others could easily be moved West as well.

Against this force Nato has only 170 American F111 bombers, which is why the United States wants to deploy 572 new cruise and Pershing 2 missiles in Europe from next December.

The British and French missiles between them number 162 with a total of about 290 warheads. If Mr Andropov were to match this figure he would need to scrap all but around 96

Western sources doubt if the Russians would be willing to dismantle so many SS 20s, even if Nato agreed.

Not only are the British and French governments opposed to such a deal, but so are the other Nato powers. One important objection is that it could leave the Soviet Union with enough missiles to inflict awsome destruction on Western Europe - which would have to depend for its defence upon the "ultimate deterrent" of Britain

BRUSSELS: The Soviet offer was described as "positive" yesterday by Nato diplomats, Ian Murray writes. But the Alliance still rejects totally any idea that British and

Five Poles

beaten up

in convent

Hostages 'cross Tigré by mule'

Dublin (AFP) - The 10 aid workers taken hostage in Ethio-pia last month by the Tigre People's Liberation Front are on their way by mule to the Sudanese border, it was reported here.

The director of the Irish humanitarian organization Concern, who is in Khartum. the Sudanese capital, was quoted by Irish newspapers as saying that the 10, who include two Irish nurses employed by Concern, were crossing the Tigre region in the company of guerrillas and were in good

health. Five of the hostages are employed by the British-based Save the Children Fund. They were captured near the town of Korem in northern Ethiopia where they were working to help relieve famine caused by drought.

Arrest warrant for editor

Singapore - A Filipino judge has signed an arrest warrant for the Manila correspondent and the editor of the Hongkong-based Far Eastern Economic Review, David Watts writes. The Warrants are against Mrs Sheila Ocampo-Kalfors, wife of Sheita Ocampo-Kalfors, whe of the Swedish Ambassador to the Philippines, and Mr Derek Davies, the magazine's editor. Libel charges were filed against them after the magazine pub-lished an account of an alleged massacre of 200 civilians by the military on the island of Samar military on the island of Samar.

Two jailed for robbing envoy

Cologne (Reuter) - Two West Germans who robbed a Soviet diplomat of about £4 and left him tied to a tree in a wood last winter were jailed here. Olaf Kranb, aged 23, was given six and a half years, and Adam Otten, aged 21, five years and three months.

Kramb said they found Mr Aleksei Popov, aged 55, asleep in his car under a bridge. He beat him with an umbrella before abandoning him in the countryside. Mr Popov was later recalled to Moscow on health grounds.

Connors sued for divorce

New York - Jimmy Connors. the Wimbledon and US Open tennis champion, and his wife Patti have separated and arc engaged in a tussle for custody of their son Brett, aged three. Mrs Connors filed for divorce in Miami, saying that the marriage had irretrievably broken down.

Goldmann, run down by a

motorist crashing through a crowd of demonstrators, died in

hospital early yesterday, police

said. A man was due to appear

Bilbao murders

Bilbao (AP)-The bullet-rid-

dled bodies of two policemen

and one of their wives were

discovered in a garage here.

Police said that one of the

victims, Lieutenant Julio Segar-

ra, had been gagged and

Vienna (Reuter) - Mr Lubo-

mir Strougal, aged 58, the Czechoslovak Prime Minister,

is in hospital for treatment, the

Foreign Ministry disclosed in Prague. The nature of his illness

Premier ill

was not announced.

clearly-orchestrated A judge granted an emerg-ency order preventing anybody from taking their son from a penthouse apartment in north Miami Beach, which is valued at about £260,000 and owned by Mrs Connors.

in court.

chained.

Dentist dies Strasbourg (AP) - An 80-year-old retired dentist, Szylem

ly-coloured dresses and scarves printed with pictures of Mr Muganbe, set out in the morning from the headquarters of the ruling Zanu (PF) party and wended their way through the capital declaring "Caution, rich ministers". Cut down unnecessary ministries" and "Out with black capitalists". When they reached the rear of the Prime Minister's office

The demonstrators' senti-

ments are in tune with recent statements by Mr Mugabe who has turned his attention, and the sharpness of his tongue, from critics and opposition politicians to problems within his own party. There is speculation that Mr

where the six are being held and allow them to see their lawyers.

the freeze thaw process itself."
In the academic world, the

technique has caused a furore.

with the general opinion being that Professor Wood's team has outstripped the comm-unity's ability to decide the

moral and ethical question Dr Peter Singer, Professor

of Philosophy at Monash University, said one of the

vital questions was whether the embryo had any rights.

Some people would argue that it was a violation of an embryo

to freeze it because the embryo

had moral rights similar to

those of all people and because

the experience of the in ritro

fertilization team in earlier trials with frozen embryos

suggested that there was little

chance of the embryos surviv-ing once it was implanted in its

Mugabe is told: Cut

Leading article, page 13

Mr Pym: A step in the

right direction.

ners believe that the Kremlin

may now be seeking to enlarge these negotiations into fullscale

There is little doubt now in Nato that some American cruise and Pershing 2 missiles will have to be deployed before the Soviet Union really being in a server.

negotiations in earnest. This in

turn would mean negotiations

involving more categories of

nuclear weapons and in this context the British and French

weapons might be considered.

nuclear arms reduction talks.

From Roger Boyes

Polish Catholic church acti-vists yesterday expressed their concern about a mysterious break-in into a Warsaw convent

one of whom had a walkie-talkie radio, broke into the Franciscan convent in Warsaw's Old Town district shortly before the start of Tuesday's demonstration.

the nuns, broke up chairs and then started beating the five advisers - two of whom were women - and left after 20 minutes. A number of those involved in the incident believe that plainclothes policemen were responsible, pointing out that it is rare for simple hooligans to carry portable

The convent adjoins S Martin's Church which was the centre for assistance to interned Solidarity members and their families. As such it was the object of considerable police interest. Immediately after the incident, priests tried to make contact with Cardinal Jozef Glemp, the Primate, who is in Czestochowa presiding over a meeting of Poland's bishops.

This is not the first time in recent weeks that there has been a mysterious assault on church ground, but this appears to be one of the most highly organized. The assailants, who were seen next to the wall of the convent at about 7pm shortly before the attack, evidently hoped hat they would get away under cover of the confusion Dr Shindy said at his ministry yesterday that he had under cover of the confusion not yet seen the court's report surrounding that evening's demonstration.

> The whole of the Old Town district was surrounded by units

corruption From Stephen Taylor

during which five members of the Primate's Council for Minister, demonstrating against ministerial corruption and ex-Assistance to the Interned were ploitation by black employers.

They pushed their way past radios.

Harare

More than 500 women marched through Harare yesterday to the office of Mr Robert Mugabe, Zimbabwe's Prime Minister, demonstrating against

demonstration, the second here The activists said that some in two weeks, intensified speculation that Mr Mugabe will shortly announce a long-awaited cabinet reshufile. He told the demonstrators that a shake-up from top to bottom in the country;s leadership was necessary to achieve socialist

objectives. The women wearing bright-

they settled down and soon Mr Mugabe came out to address

Mugabe may streamline and even amalgamate some ministries. The cabinet is disproportionate to a country of Zimbabwe's size, with 32 ministries. Of Zanu (PF)'s 57 MPs, 22 are ministers and another 18 deputy ministers.

Legal access: The Zimbabwe Government ended five days' defiance of a court order by permitting six detained aides to Mr Joshua Nkmoma, the opposition leader access to their lawyers. AFP reports. A High Court judge ruled on Friday that police must reveal



Mr Gough Whitlam, the former Australian Prime Minister, whose Labour Government was dismissed in the 1975 consti-tutional crisis, was appointed yesterday as Australia's representative at Unesco in Paris. Reuter reports. He will replace

Luther birthday

Eisenach, East Germany (Reuter) - Representatives of churches from around the world joined East German Protestants here to celebrate the 500th anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther, founder of the

Lusaka (AFP) - A cabaret featuring Peter Maxwell, a British entertainer, has been ordered to be closed at a Lusaka hotel because of jokes in which he allegedy insulted Presendent Kenneth Kaunda of Zambia and Mr Robert Mugabe, Prime Minister of Zimbabwe.



Voice of peace: Mr Shultz answering questions from reporters after his Beirut talks, flanked by Mr Elia Salem, Lebanese

direct contradiction of Lebanon's public claims that it was aiming to reassert its national a guarantee of future Syrian withdrawal when he vists

Lebanese leaders yesterday after agreement

The official told reporters obtaining what he said were the that the Syrian moves were in latest Lebanese provisions for an agreement on foreign troop withdrawals, Katherine Don remained deep scepticism that predictions that the Lebanese Mr Shultz will be able to secure may approve a deaf

talks with Israeli leaders and Damascus on Saturday. with Lebanese negotiators in his Mr Shultz concluded his previous shuttles, Mr Shultz left third round of talks with for Jerusalem without an

Reagan fury at ban on secret fund

Washington (Reuter) - The White House yesterday strongly condemned a Congressional vote to halt covert United States operations in Nicaragua, saying the decision seemed to acquiesce in Marxist terrorism in Central America.
Using some of the harshest

language yet directed at Con-gress, it vowed to try to reverse The House of Representa-

tives intelligence committee voted to cut US aid for a secret operation which, President Reagan says, is designed to stop the flow of arms from Nicaraprovide an infusion of funds to gua to left-wing guerrillas in El the central electoral council Salvador. In a big setback for Mr Reagan, the committee voted along party lines - nine

Democrats to five Republicans - to end covert operations, while authorizing \$80m (£150m) over the next two years to help friendly countries in Central America to stop the arms flow to El Salvador. The Reagan Administration has said the only purpose of the operations was to interdict arms bound for El Salvador, but deputy White House press secretary, Mr Larry Speakes,

gave a second reason for the

covert activity in Nicaragua. He said covert operations were necessary "in case Nicaragua invades other countries". In a statement, Mr Speakes said: "We see nothing in the legislation to influence Sandinista behaviour, and the legislation would appear to acquiesce in the ongoing use of territory as a sanctuary for (Salvadorean) insurrents and a base for their command and control apparatus as well as

terrorist activities in the re-Mr Reagan called the committee vote irresponsible

Fourth minister named by Egyptian court

From Robert Holloway, Cairo The Court of Ethics, whose known as "The Chicken King", verdict on Mr Esmat Sadat, the fled the country in February last

half-brother of the late president year and was later tried in led to the dismissal of two absentia for offences including Cabinet ministers in March, trafficking in poultry unfit for named Dr Wagih Shindy, the human consumption. On april 9 Minister for Investment and this year, the Court of Ehtics International Cooperation yesterday in connexion with another corruption trial, legal £20m. sources said. The court said that, before he

joined the government last September, Dr Shindy, at the time the managing director of the state-controlled Arab Inthe state of some £12m.

and had no comment. Mr Fuad Abu-Zaghala and

vestment Bank Approved a Mr Ahmad Nouh were dis-loan worth about £300,000 to missed as Ministers of Industry loan worth about £300,000 to missed as Ministers of Industry of riot police and militia to Mr Tawfik Ardelhay. A food and of supply respectively on prevent Mass celebrated at St importer accused of cheating March 13 after the court John's Cathedral near by from accused them of dereliction of being followed by a demonduty.

Mr Abdelhay, popularly duty. Frozen embryo team defends methods

The head of the team which "insults" to the embryo would carried out the world's first successful in vitro fertilization either kill it or have no effect. Turning to the question that individuals born from frozen embryos might become victim of latent defects 10 or 15 years nsing an embryo which had been frozen, said yesterday that he did not believe the

after their birth, Professor Wood said his team had been procedure would result in more abnormal births. Professor Carl Wood, head more concerned at the possible psychological problems of people born in this way. "We of the Monash University obstetrics and gynaecology departments, said that while his team did not know if the encourage parents to be open about the method of concep-tion with their offspring". The professor said that in a offspring would be normal or not, there was reassuring

case where parents of a frozen embryo either died or sepa-rated, he favoured "pre-natal adoption" of the embryo. "We The first point was that in other species where experi-ments with frozen embryos had been carried out, the incidence of abnormalities was have been worried about this. We believe the best solution would be to donate such embryos to infertile couples". at the same level as normal pregnancies. The other point Professor Wood said the was that the procedure with ethical questions raised by the technique needed to be the humans was carried out at a stage of embryonic develop-ment before the foetal organs subject of a full and widewere formed. He also said that spread public discussion. "The

community must decide the ethics. The changes in reproduction will have far-reaching effects." The Melbourne team has

about 35 embryos frezen in storage.These come from about 20 parents. Under guidelines drawn up by the National Health and Medical Research Council Ethics Committee, such frozen embryos should not be stored for more than 10 years, although it might be possible to store them indefinitely.

In a statement yesterday, Father Norman Ford, Professor of Philosophy at the Roman Catholic Theological College, said views differed about when the individual human being originated. Most Roman Catholics believed the human originated at concep-

"However, even in this view one would not be instified to

مكذا من رلامل

run any risks of giving origins to human beings that would be defective due to the nature of

Professor Owen Harries.

Reformation. The last laugh

day.

He will spend three days in Quebec, a day and a half in the Atlantic provinces, a day and a half in the Atlantic provinces, a day and a feel in their heart so sharp a half in Ontario, two days in the thorn for the fate of their loved Canadian west and two in ones, at a moment when it terrori Ottawa. A special fund will be seems that even the slight hope gion." created to finance the visit. ROME: The Pope expressed extinguished."

visit the Canadian Conference

of Catholic Bishops said yester-

Nicaragua stems attack

by rebel invaders

gua says its troops have blunted an invasion by 1.200 right-wing rebels backed by Honduran soldiers. The Defence Ministry cross the border it would bring said on Tuesdayy night the invading force was ringed alleged to have mounted against

invading force was pinned alleged to have moved against down half a mile below the leftist Nicaragua from Hondu-Honduran border, eight miles

llapa. The Foreign Ministry sent a Three Nicaraguan soldiers protest Note to Costa Rica

into Nicaragua to evacuate SAN SALVADOR: wounded rebels under the cover National elections due later this

of heavy artillery and mortar year will have to be postponed

report on fighting against the soon, according to a member of 1,200 rebels, alleged by Señor d'Escoto, the Foreign Minister, to have entered Nicaragua on money beyond the end of May,

Señor d'Escoto said on He and the other four Thursday that the fighting was members of the council have

the heaviest on the northern informally agreed that if their

border since the rebel pen- agency does not receive at least.

etration began. He added that a a substantial part of its \$5m

further 1,000 rebels had been (£3.3m) budget request before

trying to cross into Nueva the end of this month, they will

Segovia province since Satur-ask to be relieved of responsi-bility for elections this year.

Pope to visit Canada

Ottawa (Reuter) - The Pope solidarity with the families of

is to fly to Canada on the thousands of missing people September 9, next for a 10-day in Argentina.

The Defence Ministry com-

saying Nicaraguan rebels based in Costa Rica planned to open

up a fully fledged southern front with the CIA's help.

if the Government does not

or it will be impossible to have elections this year", said Señor Roberto Mezz, who is in charge

He said at his weekly general

they still nourished has been

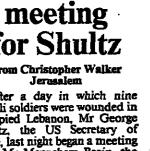
of the council's budget.

by the other.

State, last night began a meeting with Mr Menachem Begin, the Prime Minister, expected to be deciseve in determining whether he will be able to hieve his optimistec goal of sucring an agreement by the weekend.

turned in the afternoon from Sunday. Beirut and Mr Shamir.

It is understood that Mr



After a day in which nine Israeli soldiers were wounded in occupied Lebanon, Mr George Shultz, the US Secretary of

for Shultz From Christopher Walker Jerusalem

The meeting which was also attended by Mr Yitzhak Shamir, the Foreign Minister, and Mr Mishe Arens, the Defence Minister was hastily arranged at the last minute to replace a scheduled and low key session

worked out during two days of of the toughest outstanding talks in Beirut during which Mr Ellie Sale, the Lebananese Foreign Minister, poured cold The main problems remained water on American optimism those which had existed before

Managua (Reuter) - Nicara-

north-west of the town of months.

were killed and five wounded in

the fighting, the statement said.

adding that the rebels had suffered numerous casualties.

Honduran troops had crossed

The communiqué was the

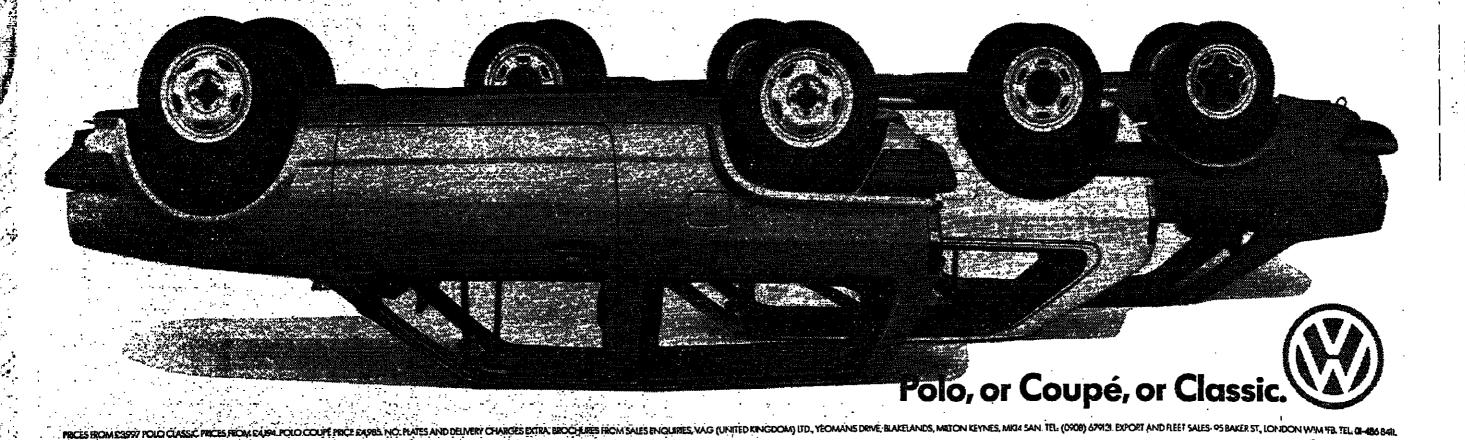
first detailed official combat

Saturday in an operation directed by the US Central

Intelligence Agency.

Faced with its record of durability, reliability and safety, the choice between other small cars and the Volkswagen Polo is easy.

Faced with the alternatives of a square-backed Polo, the Classic with a boot, or the new Coupé, choosing between Polos is much tougher.



Iran's prosecutor general The Tudeh Party had been The agency also quoted him yesterday announced the dissol-banned under Iran's ousted saying that all those engaged in ution of the Tudeh (Commu-Monarchy, but came into the treason and conspiracy had nist) Party and ordered all open after the 1979 revolution. members and supporters to The announcement came after a guards were in control of the report to prosecutors' offices, televised confession on Satursituation and no one else should the national news agency IRNA day by Mr Noureddin Kianouri, make arrests.

reported.

The agency, monitored by Reuters in London, said the prosecutor, Mr Hussein Musavi Tabrizi, had announced the the confession quoted him as misappropriation of the party, listed by the agency, included sabotage, espionage for the confession quoted him as misappropriation of arms and discolutions of the party listed by the agency, included sabotage, espionage for misappropriation of arms and discolutions of the party listed by the agency, included sabotage, espionage for misappropriation of arms and

all party members and sup- documents to our bosses at the porters in Tehran to report to Russian Embassy". the prosecutor's office within a those in provincial cities within and other high-ranking officials, a week from May 15.

Anyone failing to report within the set period would be counter-revol-"considered utionary and a plotter against the Islamic Republic of Iran and accordingly prosecuted," the agency quoted the an-nouncement as saying.

dissolution of the "pro-Soviet saving: "Our violations con- ammunition, and storing the for and treacherous Tudeh." sisted of the delivery of top anti-government activity. The announcement ordered secret military and political

week from next Saturday, and party, including Mr Kianouri were arrested in February and a second group of party members day.

ing China.

● BAGHDAD: Iraq has offered to release 500 Iranian About 70 members of the prisoners of war in exchange for an equal number of Iraqi soldiers held by Iran, the official Iraqi news agency said yester-

were picked up on April 27.

On Monday, the commander of Iran's Revolutionary Guards not responded to the offer, made public after the two said all members of the Tudeh Party should identify them countries exchanged 32 pris-selves immediately and report oners each through Turkey last weekend, Reuter reports.



Refugees' plight: Princess Anne talking to a Save the Children doctor at the Badabir camp, which has 5,000 Afghan

refugees. The Princess was told why they fled, and about problems they face living in Pakistan.

Nakasone's answer to depression

Singapore (Reuter) Mr Vasuhiro Nakasone, the Japanese Prime Minister criticized protectionist trends in trade and called for frank dialogue among world leaders to prevent sever

economic depression. Speaking at a state banquet on the first day of a three-day visit here, Mr Nakasone said the world economy had yet to come out of a "long tunnel of recession". He said that if the trend continued, the world would be caught in events to a targe area of southern similar to the great depression

Accord on Sino-French reactor

From David Bonavia, Peking

France and China have already reached broad agreement in principle ment on the British end of the norms of international relations on the sale of a French nuclear deal, and all that remains is to were being "trampled underreactor to China to be combined with British generating equipment in a new power plant near possible to finance it with future sales of power to the British colors. said here last night. colony. This is viewed as a The agreement was reached stabilizing factor in the present during talks between Mr Zhao negotiations between China and

Ziyang, the Prime Minister, and Britain over the future of Hong President Mitterrand now visit-President Mitterrand and Mr Zhao spent an hour and a half • Hu's tour. Mr Hu Yaobang The reactor, of the pressudiscussing Cambodia, informed yesterday left Peking for Romarized water type, has long been considered the most suitable for sources said. It was Mr Zhao who insisted on this lengthy combination with the British discussion of the problem, which is the area of most disagreement between the Chi-

nese and French governments.

REFRIGERATORS

Mr Zhao said earlier that the foot" in Afghanistan and Cambodia in a clear criticism of

the Soviet Union and Vietnam. M Mitterrand has also reiterated his Government's demand that foreign troops should leave Cambodia. But Peking is critical of Paris for giving aid to

nia, the first of a series of official Chinese visits to East Europe, Reuter reports. He will spend several days in Bucharest before going on to

GAS APPLIANCES

F/S auto cooker
FLAVEL Tri-Star F/S auto cooker
LESSURE STAR II F/S auto cooker

BURCO GU77 hob MOFFAT 2040 grill MOFFAT 2040 hob (brown)

PLAYEL Sable + S F/S croker PARKINSON COWAN 6000 F/S croke PARKINSON COWAN 7000

LEISURE 80 hob
NEW WORLD Soverage SH200 hob
MOFFAT 3500 DL hob

PARKINSON COWAN Windoor fee #125.58
RASY Gold Monarch fre £146.38
MAIN Rehmond fire £246.38
110-elwey within a 10 mile radius. Installation to an existing adjacent gas polet, including 1 matter of gas pipe work, by qualified engineers.

LEISURE 80 oven MOFFAT 2030 cooling centre

CLOCK RADIOS

FERGUSON 3R13 LW/MW RUSH 6190 MW/VHF BUSH 6590 LW/MW/VHF PYE 2320 LW/MW/VHF PSUIPS D3100 "Cube' MW/VHF SANYO RAN7100 LW/MW/VHF

SONATEL RC220 LW/MW/VHF BUSH 6080 LW/MW/VHF

RADIO RECORDERS

Yugoslavia.

Grenade attack kills 15 near Phnom Penh

people were killed and more border with Thailand. than 30 seriously injured during a recent grenade attack by guerrillas on a crowded market on the outskirts of the Kampuchean capital, foreign medical

workers said yesterday.

The attack at Tagmao, a sub-rb about six miles from the centre of Phnom Penh, was closest to the capital since Kampuchea's former rulers, the Peking-backed Khmer Rouge, were ousted from power in January, 1979, by Vietnam's

invasion Foreign doctors mainly from Eastern Europe and Cuba blamed the Khmer Rouge, now

fighting a guerrilla war from

COLOUR TELEVISION

14 FROLITY 1-14

14 FRIGUSON 3755/3790 TX

14 GRUNONG 2705 Push flutton

14 GRUNONG 2705 Push flutton

15 GRUNONG 3705 Push flutton

16 GRUNONG 3705 Push RVC

16 PMILIPS 928 Full RVC

16 FMILIPS 928 Full RVC

16 FMILIPS 928 Full RVC

16 GRUNONG 6700 Fussh Suning

16" HALLPS 928 Full RVC
20" GRUNDING GROU Souch Funing
20" FERGUSON 37100 TX
20" FROELITY CIVING RVC
20" GRC C2085 Rouch Runing
20" GRC C2085 Rouch Runing
20" GRUNDING 6100 Fig RVC
21" GRUNDIG 7100 Rouch Funing
22" PPER 300 AX Tube
22" FERGUSON 3792 TX
27" HRUP'S 1002 AX Tube
22" GRC C2885 Flouch Runing
22" FERGUSON 3001 Fig RVC

C.T.V. WITH TELETEXT

9 PYE 2001X Combi+ palo+ classite £119.90 12' NETWORK 1202 Robey Kiner £ 47.35 12' PRECUSCIN 38020/30 Robey Kiner £ 47.35 12' PRECUSCIN 38020/30 Robey Kiner £ 54.90 12' PYE 1016 Publishinin £ 56.90 12' PYE 1016 Publishinin £ 56.90

BLACK & WHITE TV

1,7 PKE 1016 Puch Button 1,7 PKE 1975 2501 Aush Button 1,6 PKELISON 38500/71 Rotary Tuner 1,6 PKELISON 38500 Puch Button 1,7 SOVERBEON 38517 207 FREGUEN 3850 Table Model 2,6 PKERGUEN 3850 Table Model

ALL 12" and 14" BLACK & WHITE TELEVISIONS ARE MAINS/BATTERY

£409.85

£116.85

£ 13.90 £ 16.90 £ 17.90

Phnom Penh (Reuter) - Fifteen bases on Kampuchea's western Some diplomats suggested that the guerrillas might have decided to use terror factics to

unsettle the Vietmanese Until now the Khmer Rouge has concentrated on harassing Vietnam's estimated 180,000man force in Kämpuchea, either by blowing up their communication lines or attacking military outposts.

The grenade attack coincided ith stepped-uo assaults by the Vietnamese Army against the guerrilla bases on the Thai border, which have pushed more than 50,000 Kampuchean civilians into Thailand.

£ 5.90 £ 6.90 £ 6.90 £ 9.89

£ 18.90 £ 20.90

£ 36.89 £ 42.89 £ 44.90

VIDEO RECORDERS

VIDEO TAPES

ROBLITY 852 Recharges FERGUSON 3ROS LVV/A

STEREO RADIO

SANYO C3 Detachable Speakers PHEDPS DB614 "Sound Machine"

SOVEREIGN SMC100 MW/VHF radio NETYMORIC NW108 cassette PHILIPS D6610 cassette

ANYO MGI CE

SOVEREIGN 536 SOVEREIGN 545 RIOBUTY UA106

CASSETTE RECORDERS

Personal Stereo + Headphones

*DE-LUXE TRICITY

DOUBLE OVEN ELECTRIC COOKER. FINISHED IN BROWN.

£224,99

*BENDIX 7148

AUTO WASHER WITH HOT/COLD FILL DUAL SPIN SPEEDS

400/800 RPM. £248.95

STEREO SYSTEMS

MUSIC CENTRES

MEMOREX Beta 1,500 City 10mins)
MEMOREX Beta 1,750 City 15mins)
TOK VHS E180 (Shr)
GRUREDIG 2 × 4hr (Shr)

TRANSISTOR RADIOS

Brakes on merchants

priori

The Venice municipality itself, he says, gains nothing from tourism. Like other cities it receives its share of taxation from the state based on the mumber of its inhabitants,

100,000.

Venetians are not so sure about the mayor's plan. As one commented: "It is a fine idea in many ways but it will lead to the tragic confirmation of

(£5) on every visitor who passes the bridge across the

Signor Mario Rigo, the Socialist mayor, fells that something must be done to curb the waves of tourists who sweep into the city during the season, causing damage and confusion.

which at the moment is

So it seems logical to him that the extra costs should be borne by the tourists at the same time, of course, he believes the tourists should not have to pay through the nose for every attraction they visit. At one car park, for instance, motorists must pay the equivalent of £7 for two hours' parking.

Venice, we know, still has its merchants, and many unwary tourists continue to fall foul of them. But they will run less risk of losing a pound of flesh each visit if the mayor persuades the city of cities to impose a toll of 10,000 lire

His idea is that visitors should leave their cars on the mainland and pay the toll which will cover visits to museums and free transport on the canals. The proceeds will

finance the necessary services the tourists require.

The mayor also wants to forbid any form of motor-driven craft on the Grand Cenal

Venice as one huge museum and no longer a city."

get our country back. But we do want arms." The princess, replying to a group of Mr Dastagn's colleagues at Badabir refugee camp (which last came to public notice when it was the US Air Force base from with U2 pilot Gary Powers set off on his ill-fated spy mission over Russia) said: "Many people from all over the world pray for of Venice you and your safe return

From Peter Nichols

She avoided the question of arms supply and contented herself with offering the continued services of the Save the Children Fund in the camps. We are pleased to help in any way we can. We would like to go on helping you with your

Refugees

appeal to

Princess

for arms

From Mickael Hamlyn

After recitation, or more arly incantation, from the

vehement, grey-bearded Af-

than from Logar province, told

Princess Anne yesterday:"Give

In a formal address, pausing while the North-West Frontier Province's Commissioner for Refugees translated, Mr Dastagri, a headman and representa-

tive of one of the seven political groupings within the refugee

camp visited by the Princess,

said: "We had no choice but to leave our land. We are glad we emigrated to Pakistan, because

we have something in common with the people here, but this is

not only a problem of Pakistan. It is a problem that must be

faced by all the peace-loving countries of the world.

"We do not want your help to

Koran, Hahi Ghulam Dastagri,

nearly

us arms".

The Princess, visiting Pakistan as president of the Save the Children Fund, went to three clinics at the camp, and was shown round by the camp director, Mr Ben Foot, nephew of Mr Michael Foot. The Afghan women, swathed in tent-like burkas, squatted outside the clinics, with tiny

children playing in the dust. Several hundred Afghan men crowded on to the high places in the camp to watch, but men in the party were kept strictly away when the Princess entered a tent in which an ante-natal clinic had been set up. They were also banished, almost to the horizon, when the Princess called at the one-roomed home of Mr Habib Rehman, one of the chowkidars, or watchmen, at the clinics. There, the Princess, accompanied by her lady-in-waiting, a woman first secretary from the British Embassy, a

lone woman journalist and a female Pakistani security officer, met the women of Mr Habib's family. The Princess was presented

with a red woollen shawl fashioned in traditional Afghan ITLZE OI presents loaded on to her ladyin-waiting, Mrs Richard Carew-Pole, yesterday.

Later, a Bokhara-style red

carpet was given to the Princess at what used to be known as the White-Man's Bazaar, but which is now more decorously called the Jinnah Street Bazaar.

In the evening, the Princess attended a dinner given for her by Mr Farle Haq, Governor of the North-West Frontier Prov-

US sends Soviet-made weapons to rebels Washington (NYT) - The Administration had been as-

ment in Kabul, according to US Administration officials.

They said that President Reagan made the decision last autumn to raise the price the Soviet Union has to pay for its more than three-year-old effort to assert control over Afghanis-

there was any connexion be of Soviet manufacture, between this and what they said bought from old Egyptian were recent increases in Soviet stockpiles. and Cuban aid for Nicaragua and for Salvadoran guerrillas. Pakistan by ship and aucraft. They also denied that their and then taken by lorry to the disclosure of activities that the border areas.

United States has increased the siduously keeping secret was quantity and quality of covert intended as a signal to the military support for Afghan Soviet Union. Soviet officials insurgents fighting Soviet forces and the Soviet-backed Govern-Moscow earlier this spring.

From December onwards, the officials said, the Central Intelligence Agency was ordered to provide the Afghan insurgents for the first time with bazookas, mortars, grenade launchers, mines and recoilless rifles. One official said that shoulder-fired anti-aircraft missiles were also supplied.

The officials denied that Nearly all the arms were said to

The arms are brought to

African gas may be piped into Europe From Richard Wigg Madrid

Spain is to propose to the International Energy Agency, grouping the leading Western industrial nations, the construction of a pipeline to bring natural gas from Morocco, Algeria and Nigeria to Europe. Señor Carlos Solchaga, the Minister of Industry and En-

ergy, is to raise the project at the Paris-based agency's meeting on Saturday, sources close the ministry confirmed yesterday. The Madrid daily El Pais

suggested that the idea was attractive to the Reagan Admin-istration as a Mediterranean alternative to the Siberian natural gas pipeline which has divided the Western Allies. The project envisages the

pipeline crossing to Europe under the Strait of Gibraltar. One terminal would go from Morocco to Algeria and the other to Nigeria.

Experts have suggested that up to 25,000m cubic metres of

natural gas a year could be

Californian wins right to walk as he pleases From Ivor Davis Los Angeles

Mr Edward Lawson, Californian businessman, now be able to take a stroll in any city street without fear of being stopped by the police for questioning and carted off to jail for refusing to indentify himself. After a seven year battle, Mr Lawson, who is 36, won the right to walk as he pleases as a result of a US Supreme Court decision which struck down a Californian law that required an individual to "identify himself and to account for his presence" to a police officer on demand.

An imposing figure more that 6ft tall, black with long hair, Mr Lawson liked to stroll the streets of San Diego at night in a white suite and tennis shoes. He is now living in Berkeley, California, but says that when he was in San Diego he was arrested 15 times in 22 months as he took a walk. He once spent two weeks in jail for refusing to identify himself. He had no criminal record.

BRANCHES CIPEN SIX DAYS A WEDX 9 00-5
LONDON
CLARHAMS SIM TUDON 1700433-4
RECULT VITY HIGH POUR SIZ 2279
CREMINGS SIX THANGARE BOOM BIS 3872
RECULT VITY HIGH POUR SIX BOOM BIS 3872
RECULT VITY HIGH POUR SIX BOOM BIS 3872
RETTS MOCKEL DIMENSIONED HINAGE CLARESEM
BIS 7779
SERVEND'S BLESS HINAGE AND SIX SIX BIS 7470
SERVEND'S BLESS HOW, 170 5457
SURBIDON, MCCORN BOOM, 780 4457
WEAUSTON, MCCORN BOOM, 780 4457
WEAUS TOTTINESS INTO PERSI EQUID BOJ 277 WANDSTONE, MANCHES, MUDRIC, 477 MBB SOUTH EAST BROWNER FOR MUDRIC, 471 MBB SOUTH EAST BROWNER FOR MUDRIC, 471 MBB SOUTH WANDSTONE, FOR MUDRIC BROWNER FROM MUDRIC BROWN MANCHES FROM THE TOTTINESS FOR MUDRIC WANTLY STREET, 27837 FORWARD WANTLY STREET, 47879 BROWNER WANTLY STREET, 47879 BROWNER ST SUTHSIDE-OH-SIA SOUTH-CHURCH ROAD & SOUTH-CHURCH WEST BASH-HE WEST BOURS AND SOUTH-CHURCH ROAD SOUTH-CHURCH WEST BOURS AND SOUTH-CHURCH ROAD SOUTH-CHURCH ROAD SOUTH-CHURCH ROAD STREET SITE BOURS AND SOUTH-CHURCH STREET STUD SOUTH-CHURCH SUSSECUTION STREET STUD SOUTH-CHURCH POLICY AND SOUTH-CHURCH STREET SOUTH SOUTH WORTH WORTH CHURCH STREET SOUTH STREET STREET SOUTH STREET STREET SOUTH STREET STREE MEDIANDOS & WALES

BRUMCIANA
MEDIANDOS & WALES

BRUMCIANA
MEDIANDOS & WALES

BRUMCIANA
MEDIANDOS & WALES

BRUMCIANA
MEDIANDOS MEDIANOS

MEDIANDOS

MEDIANDOS MEDIANOS

MEDIANDOS

MEDIANDOS NCASTER COLLEGE ROAD 64719 MARY OSECURE STREET, 50631 DOMESTIED WESTBOURNE ROAD, 2015

HADDREFERD WESTECHNER ROLL, MEDS LEDIS KIRDSCH, ACAD THE THE REWEASTLE-UPCH-THE S-ROLLS ROAL GROTT SCHROOL WESTERN ROAD, GROST STOCKTON-ON-TESS PORTUPO, LINE, 612773 SHOOKENING MEDDICK STREET, 40907

YOU PICKARD, AND SCOTLAND MEDIEN WICH SPRIT, LASTA OURDE OVIDCATE, STAA SOMMEND DATA ROOF, STAAS CLASSIN CALA WITTON HOUD, II CLASSIN CALA WITTON HOUD, II CLASSIN CALA WITTON HOUD, II

NORTHEIN RELAND BLIRST HEOMODO ROAD 65777/6724/9 COURSER ARINNY ROAD, 9744 CHRODINET HUBBLY ROAD, 470047 URBURN 25-17 BACKLOSC WILL STEE 846 URBURN 25-17 BACKLOSC WILL STEE 846

GEC plant to supply electricity China and Hong Kong. Britain and China have ZANUSSI Z21/10PR 67/3.5cu.ft. *TRICTLY Trend 39983 5.0V4.0cu.ft. PHUPS 167 57/4.6cu.ft. *TRICTY 3978256/27cult. freeze ZANUSSI 217/12R 57/4.2cult. MICROWAVES TRICTLY 20027 PHILIPS AKE279 PHILIPS AKE179

SOMERICA IS 132 2.2 cu ft.
SOVERICA IS 132 4 9 cu ft.
PHILIPS 431 5 0 cu, ft.
SOVERICA IS 133 4 9 cu ft.
PHILIPS 431 5 0 cu, ft.
SOVERICA IS 130 6 3 cu ft.
TRICTY Trend 34983 4 0 cu ft.
ZAMLSS II 142 5 0 cu, ft.
TRICTY Brend 35983 5.0 cu ft.
LEC 2119. 7 6 cu, ft.
TRICTY Frend 37 183 6.8 cu ft. with d/d
HOOVER R3154 5.7 cu, ft. larder
PHILIPS 164 5.7 cu, ft. larder 'I guarantee that your After Sales Service is my She Callmon personal concern." PHILIPS 154 5.7 CL. IL. larder £134. ALL CAPACITIES SHOWN ARE GROSS **AUTOMATIC WASHERS** SMALL APPLIANCES NOVA 215 min washer NOVA 225 Wash 'N' Dry BRAUN PCC1200 hardnyer POWENTA LASB Iron CLAIRCH CB4 Fessbrish SANYO SVM730 battery sh SRAUN Synchron battery sh SINBEAM 2 sice tosder BREVILLE R180 Amorre NOVA 259 VISION IN UNIV SOVEREIGN T4200 H/C 111b load SOVEREIGN T6000 600 RPM H/C "SENDLY T/CS H/C 100b load ZANUSSI Washoud 915 500 RPM H/C SOVEREIGN T8000 400-800 RPM H/C PHULPS 664 400-800 RPM H/C SALTON CM6 8 cup coffee maker MOULINEX 658 et lanife + treezer blade SOVEREGN T2000 B00 RPM washvdy
ERNDD: 748 800 RPM 100 bad HV
248.95
HOCVER 3258 DDE 800 RPM HVC
248.95
PHILPS AW80ER 1000 RPM HVC
248.95
HOCVER 3250 Bectron 1100 RPM HVC
248.95
PHILPS 059 800 RPM washer/dryer
259.95
PHILPS 059 800 RPM washer/dryer BRAUN Synchron dub shav I OWRIF/SHIN DKAEK? COOKER HOODS SOVERBIGN SEK1154 2800 RPM spin £ 47.99 ZANUSSI ZH62 60cm SOVERBGN CH900 90cm ZANUSSI ZH92 90cm TRICTTY 90258 60cm SOVERBON SENTIAL 2800 RPM spin
CREDA 37081 Deboreur spin
BENDO 7444 61 ib load hamble
BURCO D300 61 ib load hamble
CREDA 37062 anto pump spin
SOVERBON T2005 11 ib load tumble
PHILIPS 164 9th load hamble
CREDA 3744 reversar bumble
PHILIPS AWN650 9th load hamble **ELECTRIC COOKERS** BURCO EHU42 4 mg hob ZANUSSI EM668 4 mg hob TRICITY 2206 hob "TRICITY Tuzz 1414 brown F/S **RICITY Tura 1414 brown F/S

ZANUSSI VIMSO brown ceramic hob

ZANUSSI VIMSO brown ceramic hob

ZANUSSI PMS built under Izm asst. oven

ZRICITY 2226 brown ceramic hob

RIRCITY Contessa brown dibt owen F/S

**RICITY Contessa Ahnord F/S

**RICITY Marque, 2586 brown F/S

**RICITY Marque, 2586 brown F/S

**RICITY 2666 built under oven

**RICITY 7566 built glass double oven

ZANUSSI FMS6 double tan asst. oven DISHWASHERS ZANALSSI FM6 built under lam asst. oven
"TRICTY 2.226 brown ceramic hob
"TRICTY Contessa brown dile oven F/5
"TRICTY Marqua, 2586 brown F/5
8 URCO Ban brown double oven
"TRICTY P656 built under oven
"TRICTY 2656 built under oven
"TRICTY 2566 bluck glass double oven
ZANALSSI FM56 double tan asst. oven
"TRICTY 21564 br gl lan asst dile oven
TRICTY 2166 br gl lan asst dile oven
TRICTY 2166 br gl lan asst dile oven INDESIT 2111 12 place setting ZANUSSI 230 12 place setting PHILPS AADO12 12 place setting ZANUSSI 280 12 place setting VACUUM CLEANERS HOOVER for Factory Record upmght
SOVEREICH 3005 upmght
HOOVER Compact 3196 cylinder
MOULINEX Major 553 upmght
HOOVER 4270 upmght
HOOVER 4270 upmght
HOOVER 1988 super cylinder
HOOVER 1989 super cylinder
HOOVER 1989 super cylinder
HOOVER 1989 super cylinder
HOOVER 1989 super cylinder
HOOVER 5000 cylinder *TRICITY TREND 38983/4 5 cu.ft. FRIDGE WITH AUTO DEFROST AND 2.9 cu.ft. FREEZER. UNDER 20" WIDE £174.95~ FYLELECTOS 4 Ocu. It chest
TRICTY 60482 4 Dou. It chest
TRICTY fend 64983 4 Dou. It upright
TRICTY 16464 4 Dou. It chest
TRICTY 5082 white 6990 It chest
ZANUSSI 272074 4 Cou. It upright
"TRICTY 61982 white 10 Dou. It chest
HOOVER 72176 4 Zou. It upright
PHILPS 075 4 6ou. It upright
"TRICTY 67482 7 Acu. It upright
"TRICTY 67482 7 Acu. It upright
"TRICTY 61482 1a Ocu. It. chest white
HOOVER 25269 1 Ou. It. dwarpht £116.95 £118.95 £129.95 £136.95 £139.95 £149.95 TRICITY TREND 34983/4 FRIDGE, ONLY 18" WIDE, WITH FI II 1 WIDTH SALAD DRAWER. EXCLUSIVE TO TRIDENT. £89.95 > FRIDGE FREEZERS "TARCTY 30683 1.0/5.0cu.ft. ZANUSSI 2301 6.5/1 5cu.ft. PHILU'S 425 6 6/1.3cu.ft. "TRICTY Pand 39893 3.0/5 úcu.ft. "TRICTY Sahara colour 5.0/3 úcu.ft. £174.95 £189.95 £189.99 £219.89 £226.95 SOVEREIGN 20/10/6.7/3.5cu.ft. HOOVER 5328 6.7/3.5cu.ft.

£229.95 £234.99

orangen engale de la companye de la

6 6 6 6 6 6 屋 (グ) (3) つう

HI-FI SYSTEMS SHARP SCIZE 10 W/c TENSAI SYSTEM 100 16 W/c ROTEL RM820 20 W/c ROTEL RO820 24 W/c CHECK LOCAL PRICES IN NORTHERN RELAND WHICH MAY VARY. ALL TEMS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY INSTANT CREDIT
AVAILABLE MUY ON A TRIDENT CREDIT CARD MONTHLY PRYMENTS.

APR. 23.1% WARCH MAY WARY
PRIVABLE BY DRECT DESIT
ASK FOR WRITTEN DETAILS. CREDIT SLRLECT
TO PRIVAGE COMPANY APPROVAL
OTHER CREDIT SCHEMES AREA ARL

Interest Free Credit

THE ARTS

Television

But who was left happy?

Gloria Vanderbilt's plight was that she was born into an inheritance of several million dollars and a family of vultures. Daddy died insolvent when she was a baby and Mummy's merry-widow life had to be financed by the maintenance allowance she got for little Gloria, which came from grandfather Vanderbilt's \$5m trust fund. Mummy liked money much more than motherhood and left little Gloria all over the place but. mistakenly, always in the company of a Catholic nurse with a talent for morbid indoctrination.

This was the background of Little Gloria ... Happy at Last, scripted by William Hanley from the book by Barbara Goldsmith, which concluded its 1wo-night run on Channel 4 last night and could only have fortified whose who believe that money is not everything.

It had all the ingredients of these television best-sellers sex, mammon, maltreatment, a little God and lots of Twenties and Thirties costumes and vintage cars. It will not be television's fault if we are not all dressing like great-grandmother or great-grandfather before the end of the decade.

There was also the grea acting totem, in this case Bette Davis. She did not have much to do but look grand and flash those magnificent orbs, but she did this well without much influencing the action, and expired early in Part 2. Christopher Plummer, as little Gloria's father, did not make the end of Part 1, by which time everyone was at each other's like ascents? With the exception

commentators say, both sides great plays before the age of fifty had everything to play for.

Maybe one of the reasons
America did not have a revolution during the derevolution during the de-pression was that most people Tennessee Williams and attendwere outside this courthouse awaiting the latest basket of dirty linen or hanging around opening of Edward Albee's new for the next edition to read drama, The Man Who Had

Inside, a judge, later found to be an alcoholic in attendance at psychiatric clinic, presided drome, but a sour parody of it.
In a plush lecture-hall setting. ver the internecine warfare ini-Vanderbilts themselves Gloria's Mummy, decorously played by Lucy Gutteridge, lost. Apart from her two sisters. who also married and remarried

well, she had little going for her. The antis included her husband's sister, to whom Angela Lansbury gave much substance but whose antipathy remained unexplained, and her own mother, after vengeance bemuse her daughter did not want her around all the time. The latter part allowed for

much acting and overacting and our own Glymis Johns availed herself of the opportunities. Probably it could all have been done in an hour and a half but works of this sort have to using the expense of the vardrobes and the vintage impedimenta.

What baffled me most was the title. There was no hint in the epilogue, which retailed the subsequent fate of the participants, that Little Gloria, or anyone else, had any kind of happiness. Still, as these things go, it went well. Down go the Vanderbilts and, as Tom Lehrer used to ask, "Who's next?

Dennis Hackett



"outrageously funny amusins "recipe for laughs" MANY MARKET GATE AT: 837 8407 837 1177 FRUNS

> STAKIS plc wed to announce that they have been granted a

STAKIS REGENCY CLUB

61-66 Russell Square. Tel: 01-636 9591 which will open at 7.00 om

on Tuesday, 10th May, 1983 Entrance to the club is and their boos fide guests.

STAKIS REGENCY CASINO CLUB 61-66 Ruseli Square,

Opera

Explosion down in the pit

Manon Lescaut Covent Garden

Nobody need worry that the Royal Opera did not get their new production of Manon Lescaut. In an important sense they did. For, as Tuesday's opening night demon-strated to the hilt, this is a performance led not from the stage but from the pit, where Giuseppe Sinopoli makes his British operatic debut conducting the work for the first time: a double première quite glittering enough for a Royal Gala.

Mr Sinopoli well shows why he has so quickly become one of the opera world's hottest properties. He actually is hot he sets scores ablaze. And here he does so right from the start, the first act beginning with a clean pistol shot of orchestral sound and going on from there at racing speed. One fears so rash a tempo cannot be maintained, but it is; the orchestra and the chorus have been disciplined and enflamed enough to make it work. The effect is electrifying, and, when the music turns amorous, the continuing rapidity has it bubbling over in nervous exuberance.

I could fill the page describing other moments, but a few examples must do. There is the big entracte before Act III, which by this stage one can predict will be marvellous, but not how marvellous. Mr Sinopoli builds powerfully towards its main climax by pouncing on every note as a separate entity: the tune rears up, quite freed from the dreary repetitive patterns of mere metre, made into something whole, strong and itself alone. Or at the start of the last act there are some extraordinary string effects to accentuate the scourging

heat of the wilderness: a sour glissando, a sudden dry scuttle of sul ponticello on the

Of course, one does not go to the opera house in order to hear an orchestral concert, though in this case one well might. Indeed, and most surprisingly, Mr Sinopoli makes a strong case for regarding Manon Lescaut as a key work in the history of music.

Hearing the savage discords he brings out at the end of first act, one has to remind oneself that Schoenberg was still in his teens when this opera was written, that Mahler and Strauss had been hardly so violent. Nevertheless, the virtue of Mr Sinopoli's style is not only that it drives attention at the orchestral score but also that it is cogently dramatic and gives vital support to the singers.

This is not at all the same thing as being generous to them. With so much happening so forcefully in the orchestra, Kiri Te Kanawa as Manon and Placido Domingo as Des Grieux have to work hard, and work hard they do.

Mr Domingo is justifiably confident enough to save his fullest voice for a few outbursts and generally to adopt a tone variously muted by anxiety, melancholy or romantic ennui. This is a dreamy, doomed student, but the interpretation is fine and strong enough to match Mr Sinopoli point for point, and their collaboration can be revelatory, as when a sudden outburst from both in the second act discloses how near this Des Grieux is to total loss of self-control.

Dame Kiri also rises ably to Mr Sinopoli's challenge. Where at the beginning of the second act he offers the

aural paradigm of a chocolate-box top, the eighteenth century remembered in smooth and silky soft focus, she brings a similar stillness and loveliness to her singing. The aria she addresses to her brother is done exquisitely in this manner, with the lightest of phrasing and sustained notes rising perfectly out of silence.

But this is only one side of Manon. Dame Kiri is less successful as yet in the first act, for, though she has an attractive breathiness to suggest the ingénue, her vocal demeanour is already too ladylike. In the third act this superior bearing is no disadvantage, since it adds to the pathos of Manon's transportation, and in the last act Dame Kiri bravely lets it go, to keep only her purely vocal control.

That, however, is sufficient to give her the range, from a high fortissimo that leaps through the orchestra, without appearing unsuitably big, down to the tight thin line of a musical whisper in which she delivers her dying words. The role is a notable accession for her.

Thomas Allen's Lescaut, on the other hand, is disappointing there are some fine phrases, but he seems temperamentally unfitted to portraying so weak a man. The Geronte is not good; the lesser characters are sufficient. And the borrowed production from Hamburg, though it bears the name of Gotz Friedrich, is perfectly safe. It is the music that bites.

Paul Griffiths

This production of Manon Lescaut can be seen on BBC Television on May 28, with simultaneous transmission on Radio 3.



Pathos and anxiety: Kiri Te Kanawa, Placido Domingo

Theatre in New York

Sour parody on the fragility of power

What happens to America's most promising authors of serious drama after their cometwallet and fighting over who should look after little Gloria and hers.

The court case dominated Edward Albee - who produced The court case dominated Edward Albee - who produced Part 2 when, as the sports fine and, in a few instances, - have subsequently suffered partial to total burnout. Thus a

ant reflections on the fragility of artistic powers, surrounded the Three Arms (Lyceum Theatre). Sadly, the play is not only another instance of the syn-

which left no vice unturned and with a host and hostess who must have set quite a few turn into other characters, a lawyers on the way to being guest speaker called Himself s the audience. Of way to achieving upper-middleclass success, Himself suddenly grew a third arm and was feted as the eighth wonder of the world. After gorging himself on celebrity, he lost everything when the arm disappeared, and is now reduced to embittered, self-pitying confessionals.

Mr Albee's offering suggests various parodies - of his own career, of The Elephant Man, of Christ's suffering (alluded to several times), even of man giving birth. None, however, is much worth dissecting, in spite of such trenchant observations as Himself's "The hog I had been living high off of was myself", and such examples of Albee humour as "I didn't hate my parents: that, I think, is a city habit". The glints of intellect and wit only serve to

stress their overall absence. An immeasurably better piece of theatre, though a disappointing play, is Patrick Meyers's K2 (Brooks Atkinson Theatre). There could hardly be a more awesome curtain-rising a crag of solid ice fills the stage, and one senses how the Titanic crew must have felt when they saw the iceberg which had brought their doom. Two lives are at stake in the play -



Jeffrey De Munn in the frightening conviction of K2

reached the summit of K2, the only 750 feet lower than On their descent. (Jay Patterson) has broken his leg. Now stranded on a ledge, Taylor (Jeffrey De Munn) must climb back up to retrieve a rope lost in the accident if both are to survive.

The action as Taylor ascends the set designer Ming Cho Lee's frighteningly convincing styrofoam and wood mountain, lit with chilling brilliance by Allen Lee Hughes, is fascinating. One manoeuvre results in Taylor falling and remaining sus-pended for moments on a American climbers who have swinging rope; another brings

down fortunately the dialogue accompanying the action ranges from pretentious to pedestrian to sophomorically vulgar. The best sounds are not the words, delivered with conviction and intensity by the actors, but Herman Chessid's audio composition eerily evocative of deadly winds and earthquakes.

There are no qualifications needed in describing Marsha Norman's new play. 'night, Mother (Golden Theatre). In Heidi Landesman's set of a middle-class home drearily decorated in beige, pale yellow and green, life is not merely

whose husband left her, whose crime-prone son ran away and whose combined epilepsy, overeager personality and clumsi ness cost her every job she held. As their evening begins, Jessie tells Thelma (Anne Pitoniak), the mother she now lives with, that she is going to shoot herself.
This is playwriting brink-manship at its most exciting.

Miss Norman proved she could structure with her prison drama Getting Out. Here she turns to crisis drama, paints herself into a corner and makes standing there an apotheosis instead of a punishment. The play is about suicide only on its surface. Its subjects are perhaps the most difficult of all relationships parent and child - and the definition of self. At the climax. the mother cries "But you are child!" Her dau "I am what became of your child". In a speech heartrending in its simplicity and dignity, Jessie mourns the self she expected to grow into -Somebody I waited for who never came or never will. I'm what was worth waiting for, and I didn't make it. I'm not ever going to show up. So there's no reason to wait. Jessie is intelligent and

sensitive enough to realize but not to rise above her failures: Thelma is able to endure because she is an unimaginative woman who does not like to think but prefers to do. The depth of portraiture and variety of emotional hues Miss Norman paints in such a narrow range, without once introducing a pastel sentiment, a black-and white message or a garish action, is remarkable. Indelibly played by two actresses often lauded by an international press for their performances in the Actors Theatre of Louisville's Festivals of New American Plays, 'night, Mother is the kind of drama that makes sitting through the inevitable mediocrities and dregs of a season bearable, the voice in the wilderness which transfigures

that landscape. Holly Hill

Concerts

Burnished keyboard warmth

operatic, overblown drama of

its powerfully sustained opening

movement.

David Mason Wigmore Hall

piano recital in which the Wigmore Steinway is firmly relegated to the back of the stage for the evening promises to be interesting: it was especially fascinating to hear a nineteenthcentury instrument by Robert Wornum in this hall, for Wornum's father sold music and string instruments just a couple of doors down Wigmore Street, and Robert Wornum was one of the first makers to corner the domestic market for uprights, advertising himself as an "Upright and Horizontal Pianoforte Maker".

This example of his grand pianos had a grainy, polished timbre, with a slightly muffled tone which was admirably suited both to the impression-

LPO/Tennstedt

gramme is repeated tonight.

On this occasion, the pressur

f circumstances affected him

if anything, for the better, and a

possibly over-familiar work benefited from an eloquent and

passionately sustained account

of the solo part. It was put into

context by Klaus Tennstedt

with an unusually weighty

orchestral contribution, indeed

stormily romantic in its force of

As a result the concerto

gained in stature, and became

less of a decorative diversion, as

much through the soloist's long-

spun line in the slow movemen

as in the full-bodied spirit of the

finale. The conductor induced a

touch of overblown senumen at times, and the violinist

indulged some occasionally

splashy passage-work, but it was decidedly a performance to

it was framed by Beethoven

at his most heroic, in a

splendidly tense overture to

Egmont beforehand, where the

restraint of the opening made

the triumphant ending the more

exciting and by a strong and compelling account of the "Eroica" Symphony after the

interval. With Mr Tennsteds

formally becoming the LPO's

principal conductor in Sep-

tember, the players have evi-

dently welcomed his challenge.

He made much of the six

horns strung out in a row at the

Ronald Harwood's play The

Dresser is to be filmed, pro-

duced and directed by Peter

Yates. The cast includes Albert

Finney and Tom Courtenay as well as Edward Fox, Eileer

expressive character.

Festival Hall

Minuet (which Tchaikovsky was moved to orchestrate).

finale in Weber's Second Piano the first half, tackling C.P.E Sonata and to the almost Bach, Haydn and Mozart on the more familiar timbre of a Stein piano - or rather a modern copy by Hubbard, which sounded a little jangly in the middle register but had a characteristic

Admittedly, Beethoven was embarking on Op 101 at exactly the time Weber wrote this sonata, but judged on its own terms the piece is a considerable success. David Mason played with verve, and drew warm. burnished colours from his instrument; he lacked incisiveness only in the flamboyant

He was considerably taxed by the relentless technical demands of the sonata, and also by the more decorative filigree of Hummel's rondo "La Galante". and there was a certain splashiness of attack which removed amongst all the panache would some of the precisely controlled not have come amiss. effects offered by the piano.

cleanness of tone-colour, and a natural balance between the Mason was able to hit the sforzandos of the Mozart B

minor Adagio with real weight (something that would sound absurd on a Steinway) and was able to rattle through the finale of the D major Sonata at breakneck speed without sacrificing clarity. The Bach sonata was crisp, splendidly free, in the rhythms - but, as became increasingly evident through the

Nicholas Kenvon

There was more than one change of concerto before Tuesday night's concert by the London Philharmonic Orchestra, and the event brought a change of soloist as well. Anne-Sophie Mutter fell a victim of influenza and her place was taken by Boris Belkin, who came from Belgium at a day's notice and will again play Bruch's G minor Violin Concerto when the same pro-

Grand Prix · Berlin 1983 **EDWARD BENNETT'S** ascendancy

JULIE COVINGTON IAN CHARLESON JOHN PHILLIPS 'Should be seen by all who can cheer a DAILY MAIL DAKLY TELEGRAPH

"A new voice, muted but exhilarating" SUNDAY TIMES



Take out a year's subscription to The Times Higher Education Supplement and we will also send a free copy (worth £7.75) of the very latest hardback edition of the Concise Oxford Dictionary specially bound for The Times Supplements. It contains entries for over 40,000 headwords, with a total of some 75,000 vocabulary items including derivatives, compounds, and abbreviations. Simply complete the coupon below and send it together with your cheque or postal order for £22.50 to the address shown. This offer applies to new subscribers in

the UK only.

The Times Higher Education

	Times Higher Education Suppleme 22 50 Cheques made payable to lease send to:
NAME	
ADDRESS	
	
SIGNATURE	DATE

London debuts Clarity and cohesion in large numbers

London appearance in the Foategara is a Dutch recorder She played with considerable week's outstanding event: the trio, and their Wigmore Hall Hatfield Philharmonic Chorus, concert was a subde, mostly which runs an adventurous serious affair. A whole first half series at the Hatfield Forum of intricate contrapuntal pieces Les Noces is on the bill for the final concert) came to the Elizabeth Hall with Beethoven's Mass in C. Handel's Zadok the ations in stage choreography an interesting little work, fared Priest and, most worthwhile, helped, I would have liked more even less well, since the viola's Szymanowski's Stabat Mater. suppleness of colour, the tuning The choir's numbers, over-inflated for Handel, did not players was occasionally susprevent them giving splendid pect: But their virtuosity was weight and attack to the cries in never in doubt, and the Zadok: the double-dotting was scudding sequences of Morley ance. always sharp, and, though females outdid the male voices in the precision of their runs, fascinating picture of English the cumulative effect was sixteenth-century music-mak-

cohesive and exciting. They adapted equally well to In the second haif, they the lush, rhapsodic language of approached the present. Hinde-Szymanowski; the most exotic mith's Trio was atterly dispenschords were firmly placed, and there was little of the surrounding cotton wool that one expects minimalist nonsense by Fredefrom large choirs. The performance was helped by some beautifully poised solo singing form Miriam Bowen and Mary King Michael Kibblewhite, who conducted was rarely at Purcell Room was admittedly

large group made its first the wrong end of a telescope: La taking the violin part for herself. gathered together by John Baldwin certainly tested one's concentration; though variof these bright, well-focused and the jigsaw-like pieces of Tye's "Sit fast" added up to a

> rick Rzweski lit up the hall with its high tootling jokes and

deadpan ending. Another trio had less to offer. The Israel Lyre Trio at the rest, always jerking and bending hampered by its unusual combiand cajoling his choir to action nation of harp, violin or viola, - but, however awkward some and flute: after the Debussy, of his gestures looked, they which they played, of course, what do you do? The talented harpist, Ami Maayani, solved To listen to the week's other the matter by arranging Beetho-ensemble was like looking down ven's Op 25 Serenade and

verve, prettily though not very incisively, but she was not helped by the respectively sloppy and eccentric contri-butions of flute and viola.

Bax's Elegaic Trio, a wel-come nod to his centenary and solos were excruciatingly vague and the flute's tuning and rhythms were imprecise; Miss Maayani again carried the musical weight of the perform-

Of the week's recitalists, I enjoyed most what I was able to hear of Eduardo Fernandez's guitar recital at the Wigmore recent tour of the country, Hall. Here is a player of an unashamed romantic temperament who is not afraid to linger over a harmonic nuance and use the utmost variety of colour. Happily, his indulgences coincide with those of the music he plays: he even made me like Mauro Giuliani's Sonata Eroica, so defuly did he emphasize every passing felicity of melody and structure. In addition to pieces by Reginald Smith Brindle, he introduced the Toccata by René Marino Tivero nothing special, but projected with such verve and responsive-ness that it sounded a winner.

Among a crowded field of

contemporary guitarists, Fer-

nandez deserves a special place.

and the pianist Diana Ambache also gave a lively Wigmore Hall Sonata) was a less than pleasant experience. A piece of Chinese music, given to the duo on a

Peter Gill sounded deeply ill-at-case in the first half of his Purcell Room recital. He sat stiffly, played with unrelenting tone which rarely drew any warmth from the piano, and only occasionally brought his full arm into his playing action. He had unfortunate memory lapses at the climax of Bach? Chromatic Fantasy and Fugue and in the variations of Beethoven's Op 109, and I was forced to suspect that he did not feel he was doing himself

tecital, diversified with chatty introductions; it was lapped up by a large audience, especially when Mr Polmear launched into Gershwin on the saxophone at the close. Yet I found preferred Ambache's crisp, solid piano playing to Polmear's rather acidulated tone on oboe and oboe d'amore: there were too many awkward moments in Poulenc's lovely Sonata and my second Hindemith piece of the week (his empty cor anglais

back for purposes of emphasis. as he did of the triple woodwind, though cutting back the number of players to a part for better balance in several crucial turned out to be purest westerplaces. The symphony was by turns impetuous, intensely tragic, cheerfully vivacious and exuberant, the "Prometheus" theme in the finale acquiring a proud confidence as well as aspiration to reflect the spirit the performance generated. Noël Goodwin

Nicholas Kenyon Atkins, Zena Walker and Michael Gough.

A sideways look at

look at the soggy baseball pitch in Regent's Park and turned sadiy away. A game of softball (same as baseball with a softer ball pitched under-arm) was out of the question. He and his fellow-players had been looking forward to playing and clobbering the Hyde Park softball team, an older and more estabished group to which they usually lose.

Bob Fromer is an American the British way of life freelance audio-visual producer who now lives in Kington, Herefordshire. From April to August, when half of London is pouring into the Welsh Borders at the weekends, Bob is often driving about 150 miles in the opposite direction to play softball with his fellow-Americans in Regent's Park. He first played there in 1972, and by the late 1970s as many as 50 people would turn up to play on Sundays, on the three pitches appropriately situated behind the residence of the American Ambassador.

Numbers have since fallen, but the players still congregate after an afternoon's softball in Maxwell's Cafe in Hampstead. Here they serve a classic line in hamburgers, which can be washed down with every major brand of American beer. It is an architecturally haphazard place, because every time the management gets enough cash it bursts through another adjoining wall, and installs a few more tables. This gives the restaurant an atmosphere of easy-going, slaphappy success that appeals to its mainly American clientele. And, in a notice over the till, the staff are reminded that "a soda customer today may be a steak customer tomorrow."

The number of Americans in London has been reduced by the economic recession, but there are still a lot of them here. There's the businessman, built like a chest of drawers with blow-dried hair, snappy suit and an enormous college ring; the professional woman, slim and elegant, who runs in the morning and keeps her wheat-germ in her purse, the way Jane Fonda says we should; them there's the student, in jeans and running shoes with his teeth still behind scaffolding, because his parents know how important it is to have a good set of choppers and a sincere smile in professional life.

ost of them are birds of passage, here for only a year or so before returning to what they always call The States; but from their ranks are drawn those who decide to stay. This may be because they have got themselves into a meaningful relationship, or perhaps an optimum work situation, or perhaps even a positive environment for a balanced work/play interface. Whatever the reason, here they are, part of the band of American expatriates among whom there have been some very impressive names: James McNeill Whistler did for London what Van Gogh did for sunflowers, Harry Gordon Selfridge brought us our first department store, Nancy Astor blazed the trail for women in Parliament, and was frequently at loggerheads with Winston Churchill, who was brought to us in no

small measure by Jennie Jerome...

Organizations such as the Democrats Abroad and the Republicans
Abroad keep them in touch with the US political scene, and both
these groups are campaining hotly for a Congressment, are represent their interests. Since many Americans resident in England still pay US taxes, they feel they have a right to representation (a right for which, ironically enough, their ancestors dumped a lot of tea into Boston Harbour and subsequently sent us packing just over 200 years ago). They are very aware of America's geographical and political isolation, and as inhabitants of Europe, they have a lot to say on the inflammatory topic of cruise missiles.

ecause they speak the language, even if it's not quite the Queen's English, London's Americans do not have to rely on each other for company and support in the way that non-English speaking foreign communities do. Though they play softball together, and have been known to retreat into the New York Times or even McDonald's for a taste of home, they like to surround themselves with English people, and they have a natural talent for highlighting the local colour. In the presence of an American, a Brit's Britishness is thrown into relief. The occasion is given an international touch, and both parties can indulge in amusing speculations on the nature of America and Europe, à la Henry James. Once into this sort of conversation, it will not be long before the subject of Yankee commercialism crops up. This is America's original sin, and they talk about it the way we talk about the class system - deploring its injustices, and admitting that it seems too ingrown to uproot. One of the results of this of this commercialism is that you are expected to devote every moment of your waking day to furthering your career, just to keep up with your friends and colleagues with whom you discuss the appalling pressures of competition. There is rarely time in America to do the things they rave about in London, like taking a walk in the park or spending an evening at the theatre.

There was a time, not so long ago, when the British got very worked up over the Brain Drain. Every doctor and engineer trained in Britain seemed to be hotfooting it to the United States, where all the money, the technology and the opportunities were. The longstanding trickle of Americans into England was never so dramatic, but it is nice to know they're here, enjoying an old European culture in a city that has built up its own comfortable patina over hundreds of vears.

They've got the knowhow, but we've still got the savoir-faire.

Text and interviews by Artemis Cooper



SALAD FREAK

Andrea Tana Los Angeles, California Painter and print-maker

Everything David Hockney went to L.A. for, I came to London to

get away from. People say 'Don't you

sunshine is boring, and I love to

over here seven years ago and I love

it. I like the neighbourhoods and the little shops. Culturally, London is

the capital of a small country and a

large empire. It's at the centre of

everything, you can be in touch with it all and still remain quiet and

private. I paint at home but I do my

print-making in Wapping, where there's some very exciting work going on, although I feel the British

art scene is stuck. It's too academic and clubby, it's a real struggle for

vome British artists, and there's so

much less funding for them here than in say Germany or Japan. In

designed to be seen from a car at 45

mph., because it's a car culture and

people don't move unless they're in

cars. Here you look up at buildings, or peer at paintings in gallery windows as you walk along, and you can stop and enjoy them.

art and architecture are

SOUL FOOD Charles Augins

I love going back to Washington, but after a bit I think, I want to go home. My home is where my work is. My big break was in London, when I staged and directed Bubbling ar, and things started to happen for me in England. In New York I would have been in a queue of hundred young black choreographers, but when I came here I was the only one. But London is very tough for black dancers - I can only think of five now working in major West End shows, Black people here seem less aware of their roots than they are in the States because they came to England by choice, wanting to assimilate themselves. American blacks were brought there by force, so they clung to their traditions and family structures. There is a danger of getting too laid back - it's so polite, and no one likes to raise their voice. Some things I don't mind picking up - my mother says I sound more English than the Queen, because I use words like 'cheers'. and 'ta', and 'naf'. But if I thought I was losing my get up and go, 9 that's the day I'd leave.

PIZZA AL GUSTO

Paul Gambaccini

BBC disc jockey I could have carried on being a radio executive in the States also could have cracked up. I hated

shows who could be guaranteed to get the listeners phoning in, but wouldn't say anything very profound. Working for the BBC I get to do what I want. I like living in London – it satisfies all my passions: good theatre, good Italian food, and a softball team in summer. The music and entertainment business is all within walking distance, and there's a clubby feel in the way people run into each other all the time. The role of the DJ is more social here, too. I discovered this on one of our Fun Days Out, when Tony Blackburn and I were bouncing down a race-track on rubber balls. It was agony, but I looked up and saw all these people cheering - and I thought there must be more to this than I realized, if one can get this sort of crowd reaction just by bouncing along on a rubber ball.

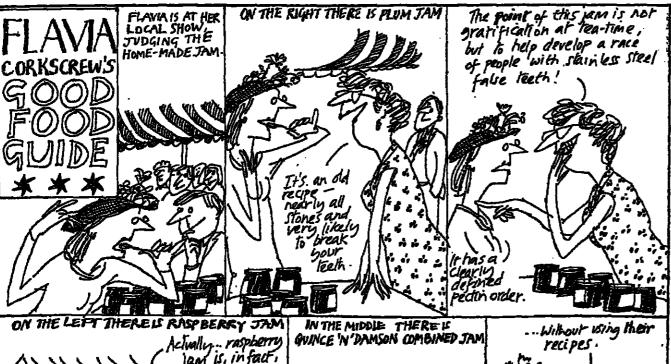
HOMINY GRITS

Alice Faye Eichelberger Waco, Texas.
Psychologist and physiotherapist.

STEAK & BEANS William Beaver Grand Junction, Colorado. Executive, J Walter Thompson

scholarship to train as a physiotherapist, with seven suitcases and two small boys. I love the parks and to walk everywhere, but it was hard at first - I remember sitting on the steps of London University and crying, because I had just sat through two hours of lecture with a posh professor, and I hadn't understood a word he said. I work now with emotionally disturbed children, and they try to teach me how to say things like 'buy' and 'Tuesday' properly. London's my home now, and my kids love it. I could not live in the houses and wear the clothes that I have here in Texas. Material things are so important there that the children would suffer if I sent them to school in anything but Lacoste T shirts and Levi jeans. Southerners are like the English in that they are very hospitable and out-going on the surface, and private inside. English men are so courtly. They woo you with flowers and

visually - it's a treat to see so many parks and buildings so well taken care of. It's the tattiness round the edges that bothers me, because it aren't mown or swept. When you ask why you're told it's the council's job. I've been in England ten years now, and my wife is British. I don't feel like a stranger, although in my work in corporate communications I find being American particularly useful. I can leap class barriers. I once thought I'd move back to the States. I was barely off the plane, and the first words I heard were "move your f....' bag, mack". There's a general civility here that I find so important - though that too can go to extremes. I saw a lady on the tube poke a man in the eye with her umbrella, and his I'm frightfully sorry".







From Chestnut Donnelly between the genuine and the dream world."

been flooded with letters about the authenticity birds which have featured in BBC

films and world history generally. I am printing a few of the more trustworthy; many, I am afraid, look like

Sir, I was interested to read that the noted German war historian Hugh Trevor-Roper had been tracked down to Cambridge where he had adopted the new alias of Lord Dacre – a somewhat clumsy sobriquet for one who used to be so sharp. Now, I fear, his faculties are failing and he no longer seems able to distinguish

manufactered. I myself have no doubts that the Hitler diaries are fake. In one of the extracts I have seen, Hitler writes: "Spring, 1943, and I see in the London Times that they are again heralding the arrival of the first cuckoo. My God, these English live in a

It so happens that I was, at the time, ornithological adviser to The Times letter editor, and I well remember that we were forbidden to print letters during the War about the arrival of the cuckoo on the grounds that this might give away valuable knowledge about the annual climate to the Germans.

I remain From David Irving,

Sir, I became convinced that the Hitler diaries were genuine when I read the following passage: "Spring 1943: The weather is getting better and already the first Wasserman's

MORFOVER... Miles Kington

Cuckoos in sheep's clothing

ing migratory trek from the | starlings, sir, are imitating desolate marshlands of Turkey. good sign!"
This particular bird was only

identified by Klaus Wasserman in 1978 and has only, I believe. been mentioned in one small survey in New England Bird Studies Vol XXIII. This publication is not on sale in Europe. Therefore any East German forgery factory could not have known about it

I have just realized that Hitler could not have known either. I am convinced these diaries are fake.

Yours faithfully PS Not the David Irving, of

From Sinclair Roentgen

Sir, I work in the BBC department at Bristol which dubs noises on to otherwise uninteresting films and I would like to draw to your attention an anachronism which takes place in real life. The starling, as you know, is a famous mimic and will imitate anything around him. But how do we explain the fact that starlings are still to be heard imitating steam engines when there has not been a main line steam engine near Bristol for fifteen years?

yours fretfully

7 Lap (7)

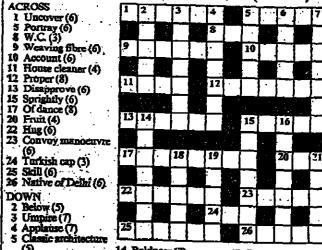
From Mrs Elsie Pentland-Glory Sir, I would have thought the answer to the previous letter was 'quite obvious. When parents read stories to their children, they find it very hard

parents imitating steam trains. Aoma awingly From Henry the Talking Avocet Sir, I refer to a recent piece by whoever writes your editorials, in which the phrase occurs. "as likely as a bird doing a musical

I have been touring the music halls and clubs of this country since 1948, to enormous applause ("The funniest act seen in Colchester for many a month" - Essex Bird Studies Vol XXIII). I believe I am the

first bird in the world to perform with a human dummy on my knee, which is harder than it sounds because, as you know, avocets have no knees. On my first appearance in Bradford I was near despair. because the dummy kept falling to the ground. But it had the audience in stitches and I have kept it in the act ever since. I have not read the Hitler diaries, but I believe Lord Dacre once came up on stage to assist me with my popular "Flying Houdini" routine, in which I get out of ten rubber

CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 53)



SOLUTION TO No 52 children, they find it very hard ACROSS: 1 Fester 4 Pinnan 7 Cede 8 Normally 9 Escapism 12 Own to insitate train noises of the 15 Trivez 16 Stance 17 DOE 19 Teletext 24 Regattas 25 Fool 26 Rental passage: "Spring 1943. The modern kind - diesel trains are 77 yeasty hard enough, but electric ones DOWN: I Fact 2 Sideswipe 3 Run up 4 Paris 5 Toad 6 Allow 10 Alert parmigan has arrived on its go on doing steam noises. These 12 Wart 23 Ploy

BOOKS

Period rich in disorder

The Squandered Peace

the New York Times every Sunday there is a valuable feature called "Follow-up of the news" in which interesting stories that have leaked away unconcluded in previous issues are continued and brought up to date. Independently of its other uses John Vaizey's The Squandered Peace can serve, on its much larger scale, a comparable purpose for all those who feel they may have missed something on the turbulent world scene during the post-war years.

A history of world politics from 1945 to 1975 is bound to be a bit of a jumble, as events that are important in more than one segment of the whole drama come round again like horses on a roundabout: the U2 affair, for example, or the Yom vision of domestic reform, and Kippur war. John Vaizey has to Stevenson and Gaitskell for departures from strictly linear narrative worry him unduly. The whole operation, indeed, is conducted with a Westconducted with a Wellingtonian

The Last Prince

(Barracuda Books, £7.50)

clings to the Prince of Wales,

grounds that a head of state who

had contrived to get himself mugged was not worth his

Llywelyn was the first and the last Welsh Prince of Wales to be

attend the anniversary cer-Englishmen.

of Wales

By David

attention.

Этевпеигоп

putting his foot into it every remaining seated until the plane where, Galbraith, the emblemcame to a complete halt we attended in a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend the plane came to a complete halt we attend to a complete halt we attend to be a complete halt we attend to a complete halt we attend to be attended Among heroes are Truman, for doing what he could to counter- act the anti-British and pro- Russian follies of the dying Rossevelt Marshall, for engineering the amazing recovery of western Europe immediately after the war (while we struggled along in bureaucratically imposed ansterity); MacArthur, for the brilliance of the Inchon landing Sympathy is shown to Lyndon Johnson for deflection by Vietnam from his large

taking that has proved notably solid, the decade of the 1950s combination of crispness and resolution. The style is the plain, categorical English of someone who knows what he thinks and is not ashamed of it, delightfully unpolluted by evasive leaderese or the qualifying dilutions of self-concious "scholarship".

Spaces are ringingly identified as such. The UN not only serves as a handy diplomatic meeting-place, it provides "well-paid jobs for seemingly numberless Scandinavians and subsequently, Indians". The sylundered Peace is a such the subsequently, Indians "The sylundered Peace is a such the subsequently, Indians". The sylundered Peace is a such the subsequently, Indians "The sylundered Peace is a such the subsequently, Indians". The sylundered Peace is a such the subsequently, indians "The sylundered Peace is a such the subsequently, indians". The sylundered Peace is a such the subsequently by the British both materially and economically". combination of crispness and

materially and economically. In his accounts of Algeria, the their own rhetoric. Furthermore British operations at Suez were Congo troubles, and the final there is a contradiction between of quite extraordinary mili-melodrama of Nixon's presi-the liberal constitutionalism tary inefficiency. President dency, But it is more than a and economic freedom whose Kennedy's "hist for a laurel narrative; the unwieldy mass of widespread rejection he finds wreath led him into thoughtless material is perspicuously or depressing and the idea of more pugnacity". The lack of defens dered and no less valuable, or less forcible "propagation" ive upholstery from John reflectively commented on he says should have been Vaizey's prose is reminiscent of Some of this comment is on undertaken. The freedom of the Bertrand Russell's, even if issues of limited scope. Here free world is something others delivered from the other end of John Vaizey is guided by fine must be left free to refuse the ideological pitch. "Mossa- old British impulses from dea's moves", he writes, "were whose expression he is no way originally fanned by the Ameri- inhibited by modish timidity.

The fall of a dynasty

even start it, being dragged into it like a sleep-walker by his

brother David, that master of

mysteriously, not at the head of

The importance of this book

is its examination of the five

years between the wars. Dr

Stephenson shows that the Prince of tradition, the broken figure brooding in the moun-

tains, was in reality his old

five years later, he lost his life. plan.

ancestral lands. In the second, was to the Prince's own master

chance for new profitable deals grand ideas, which are not all for their own oil companies, but talk, but at a pinch get By John Valzey

when they saw the reality of Mossaden they changed their suppressed by crude economic Mossaden they changed their self-interest. The impenetrably tune and arranged for him to be chilly. French did some silly the New York Times every be reinstated."

talk, but at a pinch get suppressed by crude economic self-interest. The impenetrably tune and arranged for him to be chilly. French did some silly then with their empire, but more parochially they kept their be reinstated."

Stain is, of course, the Satan for John Vaizey's epic, but the other villains are an interesting group: Eden, collapsing into tantrums and hysteria, Dulles, into the Sick Man of Europe By connexion. This sturdy set of

> tation at the Berlin Wall, the state of affairs John Vaizey seems mainly to have in mind in talking of the peace as squandered. That would have involved a neutral, unified Germany. He recognises the danger of Finlandization: a neutral Germany could turn out to be Russia's Belgium. But he

Anthony Ouinton

administration had fallen.

word. It is in memory of

Llywelyn, LAST Prince of



She may look as romantic as a Victorian painting, but she is a real fisher-girl baiting lines at Runswick Bay, near Whitby, c 1880, from A Hundred Years Ago by Colin Ford and Brian Harrison (Allen Lane, £25).

The watch that never ends

Siegfried Sassoon Diaries 1915-1918

Edited by Rupert Hart-Davis (Faber, £10.50) The War Poems of

Siegfried Sassoon Edited by Rupert Hart-Davis-(Faber, £5.25)

trenches; mustard, charlock and found me alone at wire-cutting. Jaunty, fag-smoking demeanour It is the second war which and when it was over there underlined the failure for historians. The accepted version has been that he did not things. A dynasty that had had

its origins in Roman provincial Killed on July 16." Dr Stephenson's narrative i After 700 years failure still the triple-cross. He was killed an excellent condensation of what happened. The one niggling feature is the price. £7.95 is a bit steep for 78 pages. But his achievement has been to restore the tragedy. The great gambler of Welsh history made his last throw at Cilmeri, and noticing charlock flowering in the War is 'splendid', damn the Underworld. Notice only their eyes." the stone which records his one word - "pleasant". Pleasant death has inscriptions in the two languages, the Welsh version being longer by one

Byron Rogers | Thomas, Graves, man Olymbar works of restrospective,

the voice of Siegfried Sassoon from the immediate, raw daily

He's a cheery old card", grunted Harry As they slogged up to Arras with rifle But he did for them both by his plan (The General)

Yet the voice belongs to a tall, reclusive, Foxhunting Man, who often seemed so remote Open these Diaries and step from his peers, and from his smartly into helt. 30 June troops; "the cheery, reckless 1916, Somme, 6pm. "Pleasant sportsman - out for a dip at the trenches; mustard, charlock and Bosches." (his own ironic white weeds growing across the description): the "Mad Jack" of trenches. Another dead man the trenches, who read Hardy Iying on the firing step. News of M.C. before lunch. Battle begins ruents, and got up early to ride tomorrow. Gibson's face in the first grey of dawn when he found me alone at mine contains. voice emerge from such a man?

This is the central drama of under fire." Then Sassoon's these Diaries 1915-1918, which own footnote, like a little white read in conjunction with the recross among a million officers, issued With Poems (133 of "Lance-Corporal Gibson - a lad them, 14 previously unpub-of nineteen from Whitehaven in lished, nearly all now datable to not an actual day) reveal a Where does one begin a major writer being slowly commentary on countless battered into the full, terrible passages like this? Or does one consciousness of what war just fall silent? Well - try to means, and will always mean. forget Gibson. Forget the other "Those garden-dawns seem a dead man of the firing-step, very long way off now. And Forget the laconic mention of nothing before me but red Sassoon's Military Cross. Forget dawns flaring over Ypres and even the eye that is capable of Bapaume. And people still say

What is the tone of that? (1930), and the openly autobio-Among all the poets of the First graphical Siegfried's Journey World War – young Charles (1945), and show with what astonishing faithfulness had been something faithfulness because of the First graphical siegfried's Journey (1945), and show with what astonishing faithfulness had been something faithfulness because of the first graphical sieger of the first graphical

that sounds the most bitterly, entiries. (Compare for example the most savagely to us across the long entry of 25 May 1916 the years.

He's a cheery old card, grunted Harry The Raid" chapter in the

> Above all they show how Sassoon's intolerable state of mind built up to his formal anti-war Protest of June 1917 -"I am making this statement as an act of wilful defiance of military authority..." which was read out in the House of Commons, and lead the Army in its wisdom to second him to a shellshock hospital at Craig-lockhart, Edinburgh (The following year he returned to the Somme, and was wounded in the head; his second wound.)

> This is the second volume of Sassoon's Diaries to be published (the first covers 1920-1922), but by far the most powerful so far. As spiritual autobiography, and as a war record, they have stunning tragic force, and lead one to reflect again and again on the conflict, and always there is that voice, gathering its authority, its irony, its intense compassion At Craiglockhart he wrote of his fellow soldiers in the Royal Welch Fusiliers, left behind in

Out of the gloom they gather about my bed. They whisper to my heart: their houghts are mine. "Why are you here with all your

watches ended? From Ypres to Frise we sought you in the Line." But Sassoon's watches never

ended; can never end.

Goss for literati

The Lyttelton Hart-Davis Letters

Correspondence of George Lyt-telton and Rupert Hart-Davis Volume Five (John Murray, £12.50)

My dear George, How many million words Sparrow to Bernard Levin. have we by now exchanged. Little did we imagine in 1926, when you started the first English course at Eton, and I fell under the spell of your infectious enthusiasm for literature, that our letters would end up being published in volumes that seem to stretch out to crack of doom. I am told that the attraction

for the new generation is the slightly old-fashioned mixture of bookish anecdote, gossip, and literary allusion. And it is true that neither of us is particularly in love with the modern world. Gosh, how I feel like Housman's Terence: "I, a stranger and afraid In a world I never

the anfractuosities of private lives. You cannot take Lady Chatterley uncut, and I

am alarmed at being called as a defence witness at her trial. We read some good books, didn't we, though I regret to have to tell you that I still have not got round to reading How Green. We ate some good meals, and enjoyed some gentle gossip about everybody from John

I do seem to go on a bit about

my monstrons labours with the proofs of Oscar Wilde's Letters; and you, rather touchingly, need to be constantly reassured that you are not being an epistolary bore. We give pos-terity our views on everything from Jonathan Cape to Martin Chuzzlewit. Bully for posterity, as one of the young men said the other day. But I sometimes think that they must lead jejune lives these days to find so much lives these days to find so much nourishment in our private letters, when they could be writing their own letters, read-ing their own books, and leading their own lives. I dare say that you and I are as unfashionable as dinosaurs or But re-reading these letters, I Dr Johnson. But I don't mino; am struck by the firn we had out well not about the latter, of 1960, as well as the urbanities anyway. And now, what do you think about H.K.M....

Philip Howard

Science Fiction Towards Apocalypse

Graffiti By Peter Van Greenaway (Gollancz, £6.95)

The fog is pulverized people. For the Bombs have fallen on Britain (wasn't it something to do with Poland?). The survivors are battling through that smudging mist, to lay enraged siege to where the Establishment has established itself below ground, established itself below ground, The Proud Robot, by Henry in V.I.P. splendour that it Kuttner (Hamlyn, £1.50). A prepared for years before. The great SF master at play. The nero-narrator, Alexander Selkirk, travels across country Galloway Gallegher, thinker, writing his experiences on drinker and all-round stinker. aged to remain upright - the too young. writing on the walls.

writing on the wais.

Mr Van Greenaway's riptoothed savagery runs not just Far From Home, by Walter on a Greenham tract, but Tevis (Gollancz, £6.95). An eponymous novella and some the author have slouched to Apocalypse along Coronation and Downing Streets - both aspects of manipulated illusion. It terrifyingly persuasive and its mix of adventure and night- a fine writer's trail. mare is formidable: Buchan raised to the power of Kafka.

a hook sharpened by anger to draw much blood. But, as a whole, it is a mind-stormer of a you to realize that the fog starts

A Secret History Of Time To terms.

Come by Robie Macauley
(Corgi. £1.95). Another future
Sunrise shocker, this one set in an America now given over to a wild Nature, through which Kincaid rides like a parodypioneer looking for a new frontier unattainable because ran never end.

Richard Holmes

mankind is once more setting limits on the future. Within its context, almost lyrical.

The Compass Rose, by Ursela Le Guin (Gollanca, £7.95). Pantheism seeps into all these stories, wherlogging some, but juicing others with fresh insights. A send-up of "Star Trek" raises chuckles, but the smile freezes over with "The New Atlantic" as tabilization. Atlantis" as totalitarianism refrigerates free will. I still prefer her longer, more devel-oped pieces, though.

adventures of his loony scientist, whatever brickwork has man- Good fun from a writer who died

> shorter stories from the author who wrote "The Man Who Fell To Earth": still a sense of is displacement, of a loss to be endured. The poetic imprints of

The Unreasoning Mask, by The Caligari-like ending is a Philip Jesé Farmer (Granada, asstake, for it lets the reader off £1.95). Beware the Bolg! Granada, slam-bang encounter with the god of a planet that brings about our hero's reformation as well narrative that makes you read as taking him into weird headlines afresh. And forces adventures Mr Farmer's stapling of the physical to the mythic is quite extraordinary in SF

> Sunrise On Mercury, by Robert Silverberg (Gollancz, £7.95). Mother Hubbard was, in fact, an experimenter to bring on the clones . . . Quirky, very, very readable compilation by one of the genre's superior enter-

> > Tom Hutchinson

Fiction

Odd consequences and cultural baggage

SHERRIN

A Small Thing Like An Earthquake

NED

muffling the tragedy. One his troops but in a dusk Nationalist even refused to encounter with a small party of

then lost it in two wars, in the whom he could get his hands first of which, in 1277, his on.

The furniest autobiography I have read in a long fane.' Nigel Dempster, DARY MAR.

Wonderfully zesty...detailed, racy, witty...vivid... valeable...waspish...anything but lightweight.' Michael Billington, GUARDIAN The best show business autobiography I have read since Mess Hart's Act One."

Peter Noble, SCREEN INTERNATIONAL ON SALE NOW

🕳 🕳 Weidenfeld & Nicolson 👀 🗨 🗪



DEFT AT **HIGH-WIRE** SUSPENSE WITH THE GRITTY TONE OF A LE CARRÉ'

A missionary priest, long thought dead, turns up after twenty years at the US Embassy in Bangkok Leo. Tunney has information in his secret diary wented not only by the CIA and KGB but also by the Vatican's network of 'holy spies' . . . This is a brilliantly crafted thriller by a talented and

SCHISM Bill Granger £1.95 A NEW ENGLISH LIBRARY PAPEHBACK

Jumping the Queue By Mary Wesley The Poliports, Tom and Matilda, have got it all worked out. Fit and fiftyish now, they know they won't always be. So then

make a decision: when harden-ing arteries become a bore, they will preempt the Great Resper by doing away with themselves in the manner in which they have conducted their lives painlessly, tidily and together.
Then Tom spoils everything by
dropping dead. Matilda is
heartbroken but also reproachful. She is far from finished, in fact just settling nicely into her prime. But life without Tom is bloody, besides, the cat and dog are both dead. Only Gus the gander and her rakish, rarely present son Claud provide Matilda with any incentive to carry on. It isn't enough, so she puts her affairs in order, makes up a picnic, and heads for her favourite beach.

Which is where we find her at the beginning of Jumping the Queue. Needless to say, her attempt to find a watery grave is frustrated, first by a gang of teenagers and then by the presence of a young man with intentions similar to her own. His face rings a bell. Like everyone else, Matilda has been reading the newspaper stories about Hugh Warner, The Wykehamist Who Killed His Mother.

She takes an instant shine to the fugitive, and invites him back to her cottage, ostensibly to plan his future. But Hugh's curiosity forces her to examine her own past, with increasingly bizarre consequencies. And a trip up to Town to meet old ds confirms that nothing in Matilda's life with Tom was quite what it seemed to be. Exactly the same can be said of Miss Wesley's first excursion Miss Wesley's first excursion into adult fiction. It is a virtuoso performance of guileful

plotting, deft characterization venality which rises from every and malicious wit. How sad that page of Elia Kazan's new book

Wesley's, were shortlisted for the BBC Bookshelf/Arrow First Novel Competition, Georgina Lewis's The Winter Tree (Gollancz, £8.95), the eventual runner-up in the competition, is the better of the pair. It's quite an engaging account of how a from a serious case of nostalgie strange child who becomes even the way they treat each other stranger as the years go by, makes The Carpetbaggers read Since this is romantic fiction, like a Victorian guide to social most of the other characters are etiquette. This is a compelling stereotypes. Not a great deal rather than an edifying tale, told happens, and the ending is with brutal directness and the disappointingly predictable. assurance of a born story-teller. The book is overwritten, too, and a kinder editor would surely have weeded out some of the clumsy symbolism.

But Miss Lewis's purple Duluth prose reads easily, which is Ry Cor. more than can be said of the breathless little sentences in Julia Leslie's Perahera (Gol-lancz, £8,95). This Girl's Own Paper Ripping Yarn of skull-duggery in Sri Lanka tells of how a young English girl solves the mystery of her friend's drowning, exposes an international drug-smuggling ring, and prevents the overthrow of the Bandaranaike government.

In less than two hundred pages.
Unfortunately, despite all the action, things don't happen quickly enough to prevent the eye focusing on gems like the following. Now, through her own stupidity, she was hurtling through the Yala at the mercy of a man who filled her with dread." Or, even better: "She ran her tingers through her bair in desperation. The smell of fish made it hard to think." After this, the stench of

smells almost sweet. Although a novel in its own right, The Anatolian (Hodder & Stoughton, £7.95) is a continuation of the story of Stavros Topouzog-I write this after reading two lon, the hero of Mr Kazan's other books which, unlike Miss earlier America America. The year is now 1909, the place still New York, and the ingratitude of his family, coupled with his failure to rise fast enough in the oriental rug business, drives Stavros into the arms of Althea Perry, a Vassar girl suffering tightly-knit Cornish family is de la boue. Althea is pretty affected by the arrival of their poisonous, but then so is orphan cousin. Hester is a everyone else in the book, and

John Nicholson

By Gore Vidal (Heinemann, £7.95)

Edna Herridge, who died on page 8, has just finished shooting (on page 168) a wedding scene for a TV soap opera for Universal in Hollywood. Removing her make-up in the trailer afterwards her eye is caught by a scene on the television from the soap Duluth. not to be confused with "Duluth", the one she has just been shooting. The scene disturbs her. She streaks off in her Budget rented car only to smash into the Santini moving van which is coming round the mountain. Dead again, but free now to appear in countless mini-series, soaps and features.
"Wherever there is a need for a character that is warm and giving, mature and loving, there we shall find her just so long -

and no longer - as mimesis

spaces of the human heart."
Geddit? Perhaps not. At least, you might get the general drift - the blurrings of reality and fiction,

the Americana and the dandy slumming ("mimesis rides herd") - but will you get the joke and, even if you do, will you have the patience? For Duluth is above all clumsy. Like the greenest of novices pours in the lot - whiplash prose, Firbank dialogue, flip fantasy with Douglas Adams overtones, and weird sex. Then, like the most fastidious minia turist, he shoehorns it all into a tight little tale of urban terrorism, city hall corruption, outer space invasion, and wealthy backstabbing. It sounds like a richly-flavoured riot. It Duluth is an extraordinarily

literal novel. The apparent energy of the imagination is, in fact, a kind of duliness, an unwillingness to mould the inspiration into something which carries it all one step further, to some kind of aesthetic higher ground. Every so often a joke works but only by chance verbal felicity, not by pointing the way to any better fictional resolution. It seems such a waste. The feeling is that by distillation rather than accretion Vidal could do it so much better, so much more cleanly and convincingly. But perhaps conviction and cleanliness are not the point. That lies more clearly in lines like the one about Roland Barthes being a French CIA mole or in Huber Humphrey's walk-on part. There the cultural baggage takes on an instant, ephemeral quality as if Vidal should really be a high quality cartoonist, planting familiar faces on metamorphosed bodies which are obliged to lurch forever through significant landscapes.

Bryan Appleyard

The unsold stock of Vanity Fair's caricatures (reviewed by Anthony Quinton in December) has returned to Britain for the first time for 50 years. It has been acquired by Clive A. Burden, antiquarian book-seller, of Rickmansworth.

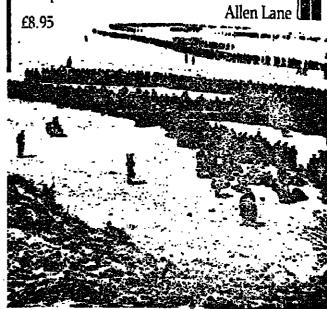
Thera, by Christos G. Donmas (Thames & Hudson, £16). (Thames & Hudson, £10). Handsome and authoritative recruit to the "New Aspects of Antiquity" series, edited by Colin Renfrew. The island whose eruption, 35 centuries ago, can be linked to the collapse of Minoan Crete.

FOYLES ART GALLERY M. E. HURRELL Pictures Of

Bridges CHARCOAL DRAWINGS OF THAMES BRIDGES 10-6 daily until 25 May 113-119 Charing Cross Read London, W.C.2

WALTER LORD Author of A Night to Remember THE MIRACLE

'Out of the beaches into a legend ... Walter Lord, a master narrator, pulls it all together from the British, French and Germanviewpoints' - Yorkshire Post



When in Rome...

That Kenneth Macmillan is to direct Jill Bennett in Strindberg's sadly neglected Dance of Death at the Royal Exchange. Manchester, this autumn is due to a chance meeting in a Rome hotel. Macmilland lan, principal choreographer of the Royal Ballet, was reading the play. Bennett, whose book Godfrey: A Special Time Remembered is published today, enthused about it. Macmillan has wanted to direct plays for years, "and I have been saying so in the newspapers for years, but his only previous chance has been two Ionesco plays at a pub theatre in Ealing.

Just a pale green
This week's newsletter of the ecological pressure group. Green Alliance, has a front-page piece by Tom Burke, the director, on ways in which hasty "green" gloss is being applied to the grey cliches of party political manifestos. Burke notes that Roy Jenkins will soon make a major speech on the environment, adding: "What good news is to be expected from a party that has made an unequivocal commitment to put industry first remains to be seen. The writer fails to point out that he is himself SDP candidate for Brighton, Kemptown.

According to Vauxhall's adver-tisements, the Nova is "deceptively large". Since it looks quite little I suppose it must be terribly cramped

End of an epoch

Giuseppe Sinopoli, who conducts the hugely successful Manon Lescaut at Covent Garden, has newly abandoned composition, for the time being at least. Only two years ago his first opera LouSalome was well received when produced in Munich. Suites from it have since been performed in many European capitals. Now Sinopoli says he has given up composing: "Sometimes I think that music has reached the end of an epoch . . . The interior logic is lost, the reason for the music is

BARRY FANTONI



'Of course I've nothing to declare, I don't work here'

Save £££s!

Robin Swailes, of Polyplus Laminates, tells me the response to his new Green Piece movement to save the pound note has been overwhelming Since my note (Diary. April 21) about his offer to encapsulate threatened oncers in durable plastic he has received £9,000 for treatment. He has resisted catching the first plane to Barbados but says enough is enough. Hence-forward he offers a Save the Pound Note kit complete with petition card, a sticker and ready laminated £1 for the price of £1.99.

Jam on it

Prizes of a Tiffany trophy, \$2,500 and a Carnegie Hall debut were not the biggest for saxophonist John Harle when he won the Concert Artists Guild Amcon award in New York at the weekend. Harle, a Novocastrian who used to play with the Coldstream Guards at Buckingham Palace, got his greatest thrill when he heard that his boyhood idol, Benny Goodman, had been in the audience, and now wants to play duets with him.

The GLC is advertising for two information officers required as part of its plans "for regenerating of its plans "for regenerating industry and employment within London." The information consultant to whom applications are to be addressed is in Brighton.

Sinking feeling

The Inland Waterways Association's press conference today to announce National Waterways Formight was cancelled for lack of interest. The fortnight goes ahead, though, from May 14, its highlight will be the transportation by canal of three bargeloads of rock salt from Cheshire to Northampton. And that's exclusive.



day. In September he will receive another dozen bottles in Jerez when a cask of oloroso dedicated to England at the vintage festival of 1956 is broached for the first time. Manfally at yesterday's ceremony Sir Anthony did not cry, like the victim in Edgar Allan Poe's The Cask of Amontillado, "For the love of God. Montressor!", but he did edge to remain sober for the rest of

The Home Secretary replies to his critics

Prisons: no easy way out

by William Whitelaw

1979 I set myself four objectives in prison policy. First, to open up the prisons to the media and so stimulate public interest and debate as the essential background to compared with 15,700 in 1979, an increase of 15 per cent.

When I became Home Secretary in

Finally, to encourage a more economical use of our prisons by promoting and extending non-custodial sentences and by emphasizing

the value of shorter sentences in

appropriate cases for non-violent

At a time of rising crime, I had no illusions about the daunting nature

of the task. I also appreciated that

greater public debate would cer-

Here I want to carry the debate forward by posing the basic dilemma of overcrowding I consider it essential to do this because

many of the arguments, and indeed

the criticisms put forward, simply do not face up to the gravity of the

Much has been achieved in the last four years. I immediately accepted the May Committee's

recommendations on pay, and I have also implemented or am implementing many of the other

recommendations on matters such

as departmental organization, industrial relations and training. I have revived the prison building programme, which has already pro-

duced 2,000 new places in the last

two years. In the next four years it will produce 3,000 more.

Capital expenditure is now almost

double what it was in cash terms in

1979-80. Four new prisons are under

construction and six more are at

various stages of design and

planning. I very much hope that we shall be able to bring some of this accommodation into use sooner by shortening the process of design and

construction. I have increased and

am increasing the numbers of prison officers. By 1984 there will be 18,000

The arguments, legal and ethical,

over the Voluntary Euthanasia Society and its activities will not end

with the court case recently con-

cluded, in which Mr Justice Woolf

shed floods of darkness on the

questions raised. The leading article

in this newspaper dealt largely with the puzzling use of the civil law to

decide a matter appropriate to the

criminal courts (mind you; it is

puzzling only to those who have not noticed that the Attorney-General was involved in the proceedings

from start to finish, thus ensuring

maximum confusion); Miss Gillian

Tindall, a few days later, put the case, on this page, for the Voluntary Euthanasia Society and its wish to

disseminate information that will

help intending suicides to achieve their aim. Now I propose to put the

title of the society's go-it-vourse

suicide manual; it is called .4 Guide

to Self-Deliverance. This rich and

striking example of Newspeak

suggests that the society's leaders are

by no means so sure of themselves

as they would like to think, let alone

as they would like us to think. The

booklet, after all, as is admitted by

the society (it is not available to

non-members, or even to members

under 25), gives advice to those who

wish to commit suicide; it would

surely be better, therefore, to call it A

Guide to Suicide or, even more plainly and honestly, How to Kill

Yourself. This question of nomenclature is not the most

important, but it is not at all unimportant, and should be borne

in mind; "Self-Deliverance" in this

context is a sanitized word, a

perfumed word, an advertiser's or

vendor's word, and we have the right to ask why it was used.

Miss Tindall, in her article,

quoted a remark made by one of the

counsel in the legal proceedings, presumably counsel for the defend-ants: he spoke of "the sovereign,

unalienable and absolute right to

die". That, clearly, is the heart of the

argument, and I shall return to it, but first there are some other

Suicide is no longer a crime; it

used to be the one offence on the Statute Book that was punishable

only if it was unsuccessful, which

was widely portrayed as absurd, but

obviously the point of the criminal

law was to put a barrier before those

who would help others to kill

matters to get out of the way.

I must first draw attention to the

tainly lead to criticsms.

remedial action.

governors and staff.

Prisons must provide places for all those whom judges and magis-trates decide should be sent there. I Second, to obtain the money necessary for a substantial prodo not believe that the criminal gramme of new prison building and justice system would have the for improving and maintaining existing prisons. Third, to strengthen confidence of law-abiding citizens if the executive were regularly to the morale in the prison service, override judicial decisions as a particularly by encouraging closer means of escaping from difficulties. cooperation between management,

There is no certainty that government action, such as executive release, would have a lasting effect on the prison population since courts might adjust their sentences to the effective level they considered appropriate. And the damage to public confidence could be very

So there will always be uncertainties about the future levels for which prison accommodation is needed. There are limits to the accuracy with which you can project the future from past trends. No one can predict future overcrowding. For these reasons, the best solution to overcrowding and bad conditions lies in a two-pronged approach.

On the one hand, the Government must provide more prison places through a continuous programme for new prisons and also improvement and maintenance programmes for existing prisons. One must accept, however, that renovation causes a temporary loss of accommodation while work is in The most dramatic example of this at present is in the London area, where up to 400 prisoners may be held in police cells. Our building and maintenance programme, with other measures. should do much to relieve this

problem by the end of this year.

I can go further. If the prison population remained at the present level we should, given the continuation of present programmes and the substantial numbers of additional staff necessary, crack the overcrowding problem within 10 years from now. Even if it rose to 50,000, we should be well on the way.

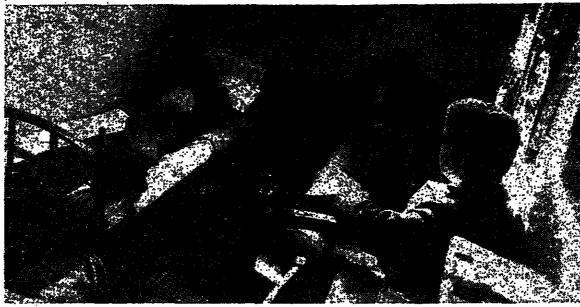
This programme will require considerable resources, but so would any other. Those who think that good prison conditions can be

achieved simply by reducing the prison population must face certain facts. Essential maintenance to existing prisons, even without substantial refurbishment or re-development, will cost about £125m over the next five years.

The Government's programmes are a very great improvement on anything done previously this century. To remedy the effects of decades of neglect, we still face a long, hard slog. No one has expressed the need for urgent action more forcefuly than did the Lord Chief Justice, speaking in the House of Lords last year. "If the prison system were to break down, then all of us - judges, Your Lordships and the rest of the population - would inevitably suffer catastrophe".

We are not suggesting luxury in the prisons. We must, however, keep up the programme of improvement until there is adequate accommodation in tolerable conditions throughout the prison system. This is the first government that has been prepared not only to say so but to take the action necessary to produce

These Newspapers Limited, 1983



Wandsworth prison, London: three to a cell, and the overspill in police cells

Bernard Levin: the way we live now

Exit, pointing the way to the unthinkable

themselves (the survivor of a suicide pact was sometimes prosecuted), which was anything but absurd in view of the danger that, for instance, elderly and inconvenient relatives might be steered, not altogether with their approval, in a direction from which they would not return.

At this point it must be said that the Voluntary Euthanasia Society certainly does not need me to dray to its attention the dangers of which I have given one example; it is fully cognisant of them, and has proposed practical ways to minimize them. What it cannot do, however, is to predict the consequences of legalizing, not suicide (which is already legal), but any form; however controlled and safeguarded, of helping to their deaths individuals who wish to die but are unable, say by reason of physical disability, to commit suicide unaided. (This was, of course, the central theme of Mr Brian Clark's successful play Whose

Life Is It Anyway?). But if there are rigid and inescapable safeguards in any such proposals, what untoward consequences can there be? In the answer to that lies one of the most terrible truths about mankind. Once we legalize assisted suicide we have altered, significantly and irrevocably, the standpoint from which we observe such matters, and once we have done that, things which were previously quite unthinkable move into an area in which it is possible to think them. And having been thought, sooner or later they, too, will be proposed. No reader of these words needs me to say precisely what I am talking about, but the Fallacy of the Altered Standpoint is the sign-manual of our bloodstained century, and I do not believe that the smallest countenance should be

given to suggestions, no matter how

scrupulous, sensible and reputable

their advocacy, which would liberate

it to any extent whatever.

All this, however, concerns the social and legal aspects of suicide, and these though important do not constitute the essence of the real question, which is: was Hamlet right when he said that the Almighty had slaughter?

It should be noted first that almost all of the great religions set their face against suicide; for Roman Catholics it is a sin even to contemplate it (Dante puts the suicides in the seventh circle of Hell). Nor is it difficult to see why this should be so; all religions teach, in one way or another, that our lives are not ours but God's, and may not therefore, be thrown away. But does it make sense to argue that suicide is in any sense wrong for those who have no religious beliefs to restrain

Here we must tread carefully. I suppose most people have known suicides; a surprisingly large number have contemplated taking their own lives. Who are we to judge, say, those who are suffering from some incurable and agonizing disease, or who face some other insupportable misery or loss, and anticipate the inevitable by their own hand? Well, of course I do not judge them, in the sense of condemning or censuring them; but is it impossible to say that they may be mistaken in their belief that they have that "sovereign, unalienable and absolute right"?

To begin with there is the extraordinary and surely meaningful fact that nothing is hopeless. There is no "incurable" disease known to medicine that is without its cases of spontaneous remission, no bereavement so cruel that it can never be accepted and survived, no disgrace so total that it cannot be lived through. In every category of suicide there have been those who, with the same overwhelming justification, have stayed their hands, and not regretted it. (We have no means of knowing how many of those who have not stayed their hands have regretted it too late.) Second, there is

"Given"; have I begged the question, or instinctively answered it? I am one of those - and we are many today - who, without any definable set of religious beliefs, yet cannot persuade themselves that life is an accident, the universe random, and both without ultimate meaning If life has meaning derived from a universe that itself makes sense, then we surely have a duty to use all the life that we have, to accept, and to learn from, whatever may befall us, to ignore or reject nothing, to believe that understanding and enlightenment may come to us between the stirrup and the ground, or indeed in the very moment of death. But until that moment, I believe that we must carry the vesse of life over even the stoniest ground without deliberately spilling it, and history is full of men and women who have obeyed that command, whatever the cost. Am I not right in believing that there is only one suicide in the New Testament? If I am, I hardly think I need tell you his name. C Times Newspapers Limited, 1983

Tobago Prime Minister, Mr George

favour of independence if it cannot

get a satisfactory deal from Port of

Spain. Some of Trinidad and

Tobago's offshore oil and gas might

fall within the waters of an independent Tobago; it is already the centre of the nation's tourism.

nobody really wants. The Caribbean

knows well enough that its future

lies in integration, not fragmen-

tation. An independent Tobago,

with only 40,000 people and 116 square miles, would have an

unsettling effect on other island

wave of micro-states to add to the

block of independent mini-states the

Tobago changed hands 31 times

more than any other Caribbean island - as the British, French,

Dutch, Spanish and even settlers

from Latviz scrabbled for it in the

seventeenth and eighteenth cen-turies, the British finally winning

'It's time we knew some real

security," says one Assembly mem-ber, "without any feuding, and without any neglect."

Caribbean has already produced.

groups, raising the prospect of a new

Yet independence is an option

Chambers, without satisfaction. The House of Assembly has already approved a resolution in

the no less extraordinary and meaningful fact that the life instinct is the most powerful and tenacious in human kind. Consider the unending and hopeless privations. tortures, degradations, that men and women have survived, solely because of the limitless strength of the determination to stay alive - a determination which sometimes works far below a consciousness that cries out to die. Look at that most haunting image of our time, the crowd of living skeletons in the liberated concentration camps who. by all imaginable tests, should have long previously given up the fight to alive for a dawn they had no reason to believe would ever come. Look at the injuries that the human body has sustained and survived, the poverty and hunger, the rejection and hatred; why, even John Merrick, the "elephant man", who could not possibly have foreseen the unique accident that saved him, did not take his own life, despite a condition among the most terrible it has ever been given to a human being to endure.

> published in the 1960s. demonstrates that there · occasional mipsrint As o'er my latest book I pored.

And frequently got whistled at."

And some vile, careless, casual gook
Had spoiled the best thing in the book By printing "not"
(Yes, "not," great Scott!)
When I had written "now."

The Law, I knew, is rigid: Its attitude, if A kills B, To A is always frigid It counts it not a trivial slip fon behalf of authorship You liquidate compositors. This kind of conduct it abhors And seldom will allow.

Nevertheless, I deemed it best And in the public interest To buy a gun, to oil it well. Inserting what is called a shell, And go and pot With sudden shot

When I had written "now." I tracked the bounder to his den Through private information: I said, "Good afternoon," and then Explained the situation: 'I'm not a fussy man," I said. "I smile when you put 'rid' for 'red' And 'bad' for 'bed' and 'hoad' for

Inevermake a row. I know how easy errors are. Jeremy Taylor

isn't gospel When Mr Michael Heseltine drew neither is the Reverend Paul public attention to the predominant-Oestreicher, and the CND is nothing Oestreicher, and the CND is nothing like Dick Sheppard's Peace Pledge ly socialist and communist con-Union

Ronald Butt

No, CND simply

dream of voting Conservative, none

the less regard themselves as without

formal political affiliation. They may feel particularly offended by the suggestion that CND is in practice helpful to the Soviet Union when all

they consciously want is to diminish the risk of nuclear war.

Yet if a politician, or anyone else, thinks in good faith that such is the practical effect of CND, he has the

right to say so, and its sympathizers should listen to his case. The charge

that the Government is smearing

CND is easily refuted. But what of

the organization's latest and gravest

Outrage has been caused among

CND sympathisers by Cardinal Hume's daring to raise the question of a possible conflict between Monsignor Bruce Kent's obligations

as a priest and his function as a

leades of CND. The Cardinal is

accused of capitulating to political pressure. Since he has denied that the Government put any pressure on

him, the charge presumably means that he has allowed himself to hear the voices of lay Catholics who (with

consciences as good as those of CND Catholics) disagree with CND, and that he had decided that CND's

activities are too politically contro-

conflict of loyalties has virtually been substantiated by Mgr Kent himself, who has observed not only

that it is right for priests to be

involved in issues like nuclear disarmament, but that if the church

was not a participator "then I don't think it's the right church for me."

the particular to the general loyalty. He believes that what he thinks right to fulfil his particular cause of unilateral nuclear disarmament is

more important than the ability of

priests and ministers to stand

together outside particular political, and inevitably fallible schemes for stopping nuclear war. Their ability

to be united so as to be more

effective in moving the consciences

of mankind to reject all war as evil

The case against the politicized clerics of CND is not that they believe (as any individual might)

that CND tactics are good for peace

campaign with the quality of an

ultimate moral imperative, though

A sentence in a leading article in

other Christians believe that it adds

they invest

takes second place.

to the risk of war.

In other words, Mgr Kent prefers

The Cardinal's analysis of the

versial for a priest to lead it.

embarrassment?

nexions of the leading figures in CND he was accused of smearing it. Dick Sheppard was one of the The principal complaint was, pre-sumably, that by naming only left-wing figures, he implied that CND is most admired and publicly loved men of his time. The Archbishop of Canterbury acknowledged him, when he died, as "almost a son." He itself a left-wing organization when it claims to be something wider. (Those who are socialist or commuwas a great preacher who, as Vicar of St Martin-in-the-Fields, filled his nist out of principle can hardly regard the labels as insulting). CND church by preaching an evangelical Christianity much wider and larger could, therefore, quickly earn an apology by producing lists of Conservative and Social Democrats than his pacifism. He commanded a huge audience in the early days of wireless; he preached church reform and everyday Christianity, and despite the difficulties that his PPU in their upper ranks.

Alternatively, the complaint could relate more to the well-meaning created, he clung doggedly to his rank-and-file members of CND who. though they may predominantly read The Guardian and would never

His message of peace reflected the it-must-never-happen-again mood after a war that was no more than 10 to 15 years away at the height of his fame. Though there were politicians in the PPU, it was not a political organization as CND is. Naively, Sheppard wrote to Hitler, asking to preach pacifism in Germany. At moments of wilder optimism, pacifists thought of themselves as standing self-sacrificially between belligerents to stop war. It was a creed born of experience in the trenches and it was based on a decision of principle not to kill. It was not a policy of renouncing one type of weapon but not others.

It was a goble fantasy which did some harm by contributing to the general reluctance to face the danger that war could happen again. Of course, the PPU included politicians. But it was fundamentally a religious (even for its non-Chris-tians) rather than a political movement. Its principles were absolute. It did not descend to the sort of tactics which today suggest that Britain should abandon nuclear weapons but should accept (if possible) a non-nuclear Nato or a non-nuclear defence of Europe.

These are no more than political schemes that have nothing to do with Christian pacifism but merely concern whether peace is made more or less likely by renouncing nuclear defence. It is a policy with nothing to say about the relative moral justification (if any) of Dresden versus Hiroshima. For some of its leaders, it may be the thin end of a genuinely pacifist wedge; but for others, the wedge is Marxist.

An individual's religion should determine his political and private decisions in situations as they occur. Religion cannot provide (short of the great pacifist renunciation and self-sacrifice for which few are brave enough) ready-made political solutions, with ultimate validity, for the avoidance of war. All war is evil: bombs of any kind are evil. But is keeping the threat of using nuclear weapons less moral, if it seems likely to prevent war, than abandoning it if that is thought to make war more

Whether you fight to defend your neighbour is an ultimate religious question. How best to avoid war is political calculation (though it must be taken in good faith), and any CND priest who The Times on April 27 described claims more than that for his Mgr Kent as the Canon Dick activities cannot, surely, understand Sheppard of today. He is not and what he is doing.

P. G. Wodehouse

Printer's Error

Jeeves and Bertie Wooster will be chuckled over while anyone reads a novel. But P. G. Wodehouse had another literary gift - as awriterofcomic verse: This poem, from a collection is nothing new in the very

Enjoying it immensely, I suddenly exclaimed "Good Lord!" And gripped the volume tensely. "Golly!" I cried. I writhed in pain. They've done it on me once again!" And furrows creased my brow. l'dwritten(which I thought quitegood) "Ruth, ripening into womanhood, Was now a girl who knocked men flat

On murder in the first degree

Thisprinter who had printed "not"

'head'

And 'bolge' instead of 'bough.'
When 'wone' appears in lieu of 'wine'
Or if you alter 'Cohn' to 'Schine,' But this time you have gone too far By printing not when you knew what I really wrote was now.



Prepare," I said, "to meet your God Or, as you'd say, your Goo or Bod Or possibly your Gow."

A few weeks later into court I came to stand my trial. The Judge was quite a decent sort, He said, "Well, cocky, I'll Be passing sentence in a jiff, And so, my poor unhappy stiff, If you have anything to say, Now is the moment, Fire away. You have?"

I ou mave:
I said, "And how!
Me lud, the facts I don't dispute. I did. I own it freely, shoot This printer through the collar stud. What else could I have done, me lud?

He's printed 'not'..."
The Judge said, "What! When you had written 'now'? God bless my soul! Gadzooks!" said

"The blighters did that once to me. A dirty trick, I trow. I hereby quash and override The jury's verdict. Gosh!" he cried. "Give me your hand. Yes, I insist, You splendid fellow! Case dismissed." (Cheers, anda Voice"Wow-wow!")

A statue stands against the sky, Lifelike and rather pretty. Twas recently erected by The P.E.N. committee.

And many a passer-by is stirred, For on the plinth, if that's the word, In golden letters you may read This is the man who did the deed His hand set to the plough. He did not sheathe the sword, but got Agun at great expense and shot The human blot who'd printed 'not'

When he had written 'now. He acted with no thought of self. Not for advancement, not for pelf, But just because it made him hot To think the man had printed 'not' When he had written 'now."

Above the surf, a rumble of UDI

Tobago is the Caribbean island which Daniel Defoe is supposed to have had in mind when he wrote Robinson Crusoe. It is where Michael Heseltine was sunning himself when appointed Defence Secretary. It is where Norman Parkinson, the photographer, has built his cliff-top dream home and where he manufactures sausages under the name of Porkinson

Bangers. Tobago also symbolises one of the Caribbean's most intractable problems: the constitutional status of small islands with few resources. tacked on to slightly larger islands by bemused colonial powers and suffering from a sort of benign colonial neglect.

You would not think that Tobago was suffering from any serious burden. Its beaches are whiter and emptier, its waters bluer, its traffic jams fewer than its constitutional partner Trinidad, 21 miles away on the south-west horizon. The tourist industry promotes the islands as contrasts: exciting, rhythmic Trini-. dad, tranquil Tobago.

But Tobago perceives itself largely as a client of Trinidad rather than an equal partner. Its affairs, its development, its finances, are still effectively controlled in the Trini-

dad capital. Port of Spain. Until the sugar and effectively controlled its late 1970s, you had to catch a plane economy, put a stop to that; and, or take a six-hour boat trip to after years of wondering what to do. Trinidad for a birth certificate or a the British tacked it on to Trinidad court hearing. If Tobago had more as a ward island in 1899. It was only say in its own affairs. Tobagonians in 1980, after several years of tend to feel, the island would long ago have had better electricity and water supplies, better telephones, more factories and more jobs.

That suspicion of Big Brother can be found in many parts of the Caribbean St Kitts, which becomes independent from Britain on September 19, has had much the same trouble with its sister island, Nevis. Anguilla, once part of the same group, rebelled against its status in 1967, was astonished by an invasion of London policemen, and has since reverted to direct British rule.

Antigua faces similar suspicions in nearby Barbuda; St Vincent in 1979 had to put down a brief revolt on Union Island. The Dutch are trying to move their six Caribbean islands – two groups of three, 600 miles apart – into joint independence, while trying to accommodate Aruba, which wants to be on its

Tobago's unease has deep historical roots. In the last century, it had its own council. The collapse of the London company which traded its

as a ward island in 1899. It was only agitation for self-government, that Tobago regained a House of Assembly, though with severely restricted powers over finance and policy. The situation has been complicated by the fact that since 1976 Tobago's two parliamentary seats have returned opposition candidates, and the opposition has an 8-4 majority in the House of

Relations between the House of Assembly and the central government in Port of Spain are going through another of their periodic crises. The Assembly's chairman, Mr A. N. R. Robinson, who claims that the government has failed to set up the required funding for the Assembly, says: "We are in an extremely crucial situation. We cannot accept or tolerate what is

The government is bent on forcing its own policies on Tobago. he says, and is prepared to resort to guns he himself has had three meetings with the Trinidad and

مِكذا من رلامل

هكذا من رلامل



P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

ONE INCH AT A TIME

Yet the NATO allies have proposal of an "interim option" It is good that the latest Soviet offer in the disarmament nego- been adamant in insisting that which would reduce the number tiations has been welcomed in the British and French deter- of new US missiles to be Washington, albeit cautiously, as rents, being chiefly long-range deployed in Western Europe, a sign of progress. The proposal strategic weapons, cannot be to negotiate an agreement which included in the intermediate would achieve an approximate nuclear forces (INF) talks spokesmen have denounced bitequality both as regards between the United States and terly the United States for not medium-range delivery vehicles the Soviet Union, nor can they paying sufficient attention to - missiles and aircraft - and in be considered in any way equivalent to the Soviet interthe number of warheads carried by them, goes some way towards mediate-range SS-20 missiles. Western objections Both the French Foreign Minisabout the triple-warhead SS-20 ter, Claude Cheysson and the missile. Clearly any proposal from the USSR which might British Under-Secretary at the Foreign Office Malcolm Rifkind, made this point very strongly break the stalemate at the Geneva talks must be fully during their recent visits to discussed by NATO, and no Moscow. Moreover, the Soviet proposal opportunity for balanced reductions should be lost from an

excess of suspicion.

But a note of caution is French plans to modernize their deterrents, which would involve justified. The offer was made an increase in the number of public at a Kremlin banquet for warheads; and including aircraft the East German leader, Erich will complicate negotiations. The Soviet leader talked of maintaining "an approximate Honecker, and was not an official proposal at the Geneva equality between the USSR and talks, nor was it made to a highlevel Western visitor. Of course, Nato", doubtless meaning that the leader of the Soviet Comthe agreement would relate also munist Party, Yuri Andropov, to the European powers. With speaks with the full confidence the modernized weapons inthat all his statements made in cluded, the latest Soviet proposal public bear an official stamp of would not involve a greater reduction than in the offers already made by the USSR. approval. There will be no open objections from any unconsulted General-Secretary Andropov Politburo member and no risk of emphasized that the implemen-

It makes a difference whose exquisite pleasure of spending

immediately apparent: in the present government since it flowerbeds along the boulevards, introduced its first local govern-

Good local government does not been the willingness of electors

flow from the closeness of a to turn the rascals out - if

In Birmingham sound and to the new scales of evaluation

moderate policy has been a introduced along with the block

rations: similarly in Leeds; Environment has recently been

viding the citzenry with at least civil servants, voters would go

popular test between them sadly a constant element in

more than £25 billions of public long before this government was

money, there ought to be more accused of the sin of centraliza-

than enough opportunities to tion. After an exhaustive study

reward and punish the council- of councils elections in 1964, a

Today's contests are, whatever 'those voluminous lists of council

colours fly from the town hall other people's money.

criticism being expressed by Warsaw Pact allies. Nor, however, was there any leave fewer medium-range misspossibility during the banquet of iles and warheads in the Euroelucidating the precise position pean part of the USSR than regarding the British and French before the deployment of the SSnuclear deterrents. Comrade 20 missiles. But this merely Andropov stressed that the revives the issue of their desti-USSR was prepared to reach nation. Neither the Chinese nor agreement "with due account for the Japanese would be recthe corresponding armaments of onciled to redeployment in the Britain and France" and that it Far East, and the removal would be in the event of a possibly temporary - of \$S-20 reduction of the number of missiles beyond the Urals would warheads on British and French not do much to allay Western missiles that the USSR would fears. reduce by an equivalent amount the wearheads on Soviet medium range missiles.

Moscow has rejected resonate ingly President Reagan's "zero option" and also his later

flagstaff. In some areas the

council's connexions with Cen-

coalitions in the town hall - as

Liverpool has shown - can be a

recipe for disaster. The culture of

municipal politics is diverse, so

from all parties and none (ratepayers associations still

party pie) who tramp the streets

with leaflets and registers pro-

the psephological burdens they

are being made to carry by

pundits and prime ministerial

advisers alike, local elections.

The 369 town halls facing the

command a "local state" costing

the opportunity to take part.

form a useful leavening for the menders.

tral Office or Transport House,

provided the USSR agreed to cut SS-20 missiles in return. Soviet earlier statements about arms control made by Yuri Andropov Leading American newspapers are accused in Pravda of "hushing up" such important pro-

posals as convening a meeting of Soviet and American scientists to discuss the consequences of creating the vast anti-missile did not discuss British and defence system announced by President Reagan, or signing an international treaty banning the deployment of weapons in space. Moscow has accused both President Reagan and the Nato Secretary-General, Joseph Luns, of spreading lies about the "Soviet threat" in order to nullify the "peace movements" and achieve military superiority over the USSR in preparation for a nuclear war. Such allegations do nothing to

promote an atmosphere of trust in which the Geneva talks can be expected to bear fruitful results. Every word spoken in public by the Soviet leaders is available to tation of his proposal would citizens of Western countries. It is the peoples of the USSR which are deprived of the right to compare the statements made by Western politicians with those of their own leaders, and of influencing the decisions of their government on disarmament.

Western caution, although understandable, should never exclude willingness to pursue every possibility of genuine agreement with the USSR. The latest Soviet offer is at least a promise that the complex negotiations at Geneva will continue, and this must be to the benefit of both sides.

"There is little support in all this

(data) for a theory of local

government that is based on the

community, limited to an area

that can encompass the local

1970s by a reorgainzation of

boundaries and functions which

tance, geographical and psycho-

logical, between the people and

Grand thoughts of civic par-

ticipation seem to fit ill with the

practical reality of cesspool emptying in Feuland or fire-

fighting in Durham or the control of sex-shops in Sou-

these things more or less cheap-

ly, more or less efficiently, more

or less on behalf of the public

rather than the vested interests

nowadays with sufficient infor-

mation for judgments to be

intelligently made - in a city

such as Birmingham, the choice

would probably be Mr Neville Bosworth and the Conservatives.

Today's election ought not,

primarily, to be a beauty contest

for national party politicians. It

is, in the nature of all local

elections, an interweaving of

parochial issues with national

policies and moods. Let the

Local government is awash

APATHY AT THE PARISH PUMP

ing" or found wanting according has further increased the dis-

Moscow has rejected resound-

In almost every one of the

quality of local administration is financial changes made by the notion of the self-governing

the absence of planning blight, a ment Bill in the autumn of 1979 loyalty of its population." The

palpable sense of civic pride, a vital piece of machinery has judgement is harsh, but its

councillors were "over-spend-

preoccupied. Local electors now

know volumes about the com-

parative cost performance of

their town halls and the achieve-

all praise to the civic activists ment of value for money by their thampton. Yet councils can do

refuse collectors, planners, bus

drivers, librarians and road-

In an ideal world, as con-

armed to the polls with one of

costs prepared by the Chartered

Institute of Public Finance and

Accountancy, But, alas, this has

not happened nor is it likely

today. Large-scale apathy is

municipal polling - and was so

lors revelling in that most political scientist concluded: parish pump not be forgotten.

ceived by Mr Tom King and his of their own staff.

prerogative of alternating grants and comparative costings their local governors.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Snag in portable pensions plan From Lord Byers

Sir. Ignoring the fact that 0 behaves differently from other numbers can lead to some elementary mistakes in arithmetic. This is equally true of the arithmetic of pensions.

It is unfortunate that the recent paper by the Centre for Policy Studies on the subject or pension rights for job-changers has been greeted by some as the answer to the directly to the countries of the problem, since the paper falls into West.

Description of the problem, since the paper falls into just this mistake. A central point of the paper's argument is that younger members should have not only their contribution but also their employer's contribution removed from a final salary pension scheme and invested in a personal annuity.

In a final salary scheme the employer meets the balance of the cost after taking into account what the employee's contributions will buy. For younger members there is no balance to be met since the member's own contributions will purchase all the pension he has earned so far. Thus the employer is spending nothing on his younger imployees and diverting that nothing into a personal annuity will produce a pension of nothing.

It is odd to talk, as the paper does, about the traditional attitude that the employee should receive no more than a refund of contributions when leaving, when a Social Security Act requiring more generous treat-ment was passed no less than 10 vears ago.

Claiming that the promise of twothirds retirement pay is an illusion for most employees is also peculiar. It is precisely because changing jobs is a fact of life and has been for many years that the vast majority of pension schemes do not promise two thirds of final pay but one sixtieth for each year of member-

In fact a target of two thirds would be very high for the majority of people since the effect of adding on the basic state pension for a married couple and allowing for tax and National Insurance contributions is to create a higher net income just after retirement than just before at levels of earnings up to about £11,800.

Many people who work in pensions would like to see more done for the early leaver, but real progress demands a greater awareness of the position we are starting from and a greater awareness of the fact that any real improvement has a real price tag attached.

Yours faithfully, BYERS, Chairman, Company Pensions Information Centre, 7 Old Park Lane, W1. validity was reinforced in the

A tax on energy From Professor Ian Fells

Sir, The news that the European Commission is to propose a tax on energy consumption within the EEC

is welcome. Some years ago I suggested that an energy-added tax (EAT) was to be preferred to VAT as it had the advantage of being quantifiable; those articles that had consumed large amounts of fuel in their manufacture would have been taxed most heavily. I made the suggestion to show that imaginative taxation could be used to encourage energy conservation.

A very simple example at the domestic level would be to make identifiable energy-saving expenditure on insulation, double glazing or temperature instrumentation taxdeductible. The EEC hope, of course, to raise money from an energy tax but additional energy conservation benefits could accrue. revenue-earning tax which has also encouraged the development of new,

energy-efficient car engines.

It cannot be denied that the blunt instrument of the price mechanism has achieved a measure of success in conserving energy but it is very unsophisticated. A carefully structured taxation approach to energy conservation could restore the impens which seems to have dwindled as oil prices have stabil-ised at what is still a very high level. Yours faithfully,

IAN FELLS, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Department of Chemical Engineering, Merz Court, Claremont Road,

Service anomaly

Sir, I would like to lend my support to Mr Jack Ashley's article (April 20) relating to servicemen being prevented form suing the Crown or another serviceman for negligence. This causes considerable hardship to many families. If it were not incorporated by

statute such an arrangement would Only this last week I have had to advise a serviceman that he had no right of action as a result of injuries

Act is long overdue. It causes unnecessary hardship to those who have suffered injury through no fault of their own. Servicemen are prepared to offer their lives for their country without compensation being paid is it too much for them to expect that if they are injured as a result of negligence, which occurs other than on active service, they

B. R. CARRON, The Gables. Lower Wanborough April 26.

Keeping the law within bounds

Sir, In your leader, "The wrong courts" (April 30) you contrast the decision of Woolf J. to refuse relief to the Attorney General in his civil action to stop the publication of A Guide to Self-Deliverance with the decision of the Court of Appeal to give injunctive relief to local authorities against unlawful Sunday traders. The common ground was that in both cases the actions complained of were alleged to constitute criminal offences.

You rightly comment that civil actions to prevent the commission of an offence or to declare that a defined act would be an offence were rare before local authorities became vested with powers previously enjoyed by the Attorney General

It is surprising that the Attorney General thought it right to bring the Exit" proceedings since the strongly held view that civil proceedings should only exceptionally be brought to restrain acts made criminally unlawful or to declare such acts to be unlawful was greatly reinfored by the unanimous decision of the House of Lords in the well known case of Gouriet. In that case I was fortunate in having the advice of Treasury junior counsel, Mr Harry Woolf (as he then was), before deciding to refuse Mr Gouriet my consent to proceedings in the Attorney General's name.

The dangers of prejudging the very different factors involved in a criminal case were forcibly described in Gouriet by Lord Dilhorne, amongst others. Whilst it is within the Attorney General's discretion whether to bring such proceedings, Woolf I. in the "Exit" case relied heavily on those very different factors in deciding that relief would be inappropriate. I agree with his view, which I should have expected the Attorney General to anticipate. The situation described by you is, however, anomalous, It is under-standable that local authorities, faced with a repeated nuisance for the commission of which Parliament

From Mr S. C. Silkin, QC, MP for Southwark Dulwich (Labour)

Sir, In your leader, "The wrong should wish to enlist the stronger from Mr Walter Hayes deterrent of injunctive relief. None the less, as you rightly say, using the civil courts to enforce the criminal law is an extremely dangerous exercise. It is, in my view, so dangerous that Parliament alone

should sanction it. The Attorney General's discretion can safely be left with him because he is subject to Parliament's control. In all other cases there should be a strong presumption that when Parliament makes conduct criminally unlawful it intends the criminal law alone to be used and that express statutory words, or the clearest possible implication from the statutory language, is needed to displace that presumption.
It would then be for Parliament to

decide whether, for example in health and safety legislation, civil in addition to criminal relief should be available. Without such a presumption the law is, and will continue to be, anomalous and obscure. Yours faithfully,

SAM C. SILKIN, House of Commons. April 30.

Suicide booklet

From Dr Richard Lamerton Sir, Since Mr Justice Woolf said that there were some circumstances under which the distribution of the euthanasia society's suicide booklet certainly would be a criminal act, why does your editorial (April 29) oppose a court case?

You recommend new legislation. Why? The Suicide Act is plain and sensible. Assisting a person to kill himself is criminal because the duty is to alleviate whatever distress is driving him to suicide.

This society would urge Attorney General to bring a prosecution under the Act at once. Yours sincerely,

RICHARD LÁMERTON, Human Rights Society, 27 Walpole Street, SW3.

Churchill and Jews

From Mr Oscar Nemon

Sir, Every time there is a political vacuum in the Middle East, as there is at present, and disunity among the Arab leaders, there is an open invitation to Soviet Russia (possibly signed by the PLO) to move in and to reduce them all to slavery. Sir Winston Churchill pointed out

many years ago the ultimate options that will determine the future of this troubled part of the world: either the Arabs and the Jews accept each other, for global reasons, and Jew and Gentile are reconciled in a permanent and mystical way or, as we know, an apocalyptic catastrophe could result.

Churchill understood the beneficial consequences of such a grand reconciliation. Speaking of the hopes of the Jewish people for a homeland. after so many centuries of waiting, he prophesied in 1921 in Jerusalem that the state of Israel "will be realized here, not only for your own good but for the good of the world". Maybe it is not too late to consider how Sir Winston's wisdom might help us today to resolve the conflicts in the Middle East by mobilizing the

conscience of the world. I am convinced that his great insight into the "Palestinian prob-lem" came from his own brand of religion - a blending of belief and scepticism. As a deist, he had no difficulty in acknowledging the transcendental meaning of Jerusalem and in appreciating the phenomenon of the Jewish people in the world. He was fond of quoting the saying that "God deals with nations as they deal with the Jews", and there are many who believe that Churchill was granted victory in The tax on petrol is an example of a 1945 because he had championed the Jewish cause consistently since 1906. He said: "You have prayed for

Jerusalem for 2,000 years and you shall have it." Apart from the cosmic dimension

in which he saw the Jewish struggle, he also respected the Jewish contribution to civilization in more finite ways, such as in their abolition of slavery by the institution of the Sabbath. On one occasion he remarked that "We owe to the Jews

a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be the most precious possession of mankind worth, in fact, the fruits of all other wisdom and learning together."

If Churchill were alive today, I feel sure that he would say that the

time had come for mankind to show its gratitude to the Jews for this great bequest in the realm of ethics by a reciprocal generosity - by accepting and coming to terms with Israel and with Jews in every land. Maybe the true meaning of messianism is that we should accept, first of all, the principle of peace in our lives and throughout the world, while waiting for the arrival of a "prince of peace". I can imagine Churchill, with his

unique sense of history, proposing that the concept of Jerusalem is so much part of everyone's heritage that it would be most fitting for the United Nations to have its headquarters there. Think how inspiring it might be if the international cemakers of the future were to look at the whole world from its historic centre - from Jerusalem. with its luminous name of "City of Peace" and its extraordinary status as the focal centre for three world religions, rather than from the edge of the New World!

Yours etc. OSCAR NEMON, Pleasant Land, The Ridgeway, Boars' Hill, Oxford.

Finance for films

From Mr Jarvis Stoddart Sir. Mr. David Hewson, in his article

(April 13) seems to be unaware of the fact that the feature film industry. is an endangered species, not just in England but everywhere. Does he not know that it receives some sort of subsidy in practically every country in the world apart from the United States?

Many of the Australian films that have received such critical acclaim could not have been made without government support. Recently, the Canadian Film Development Corporation set aside £18m to help private production companies and independent producers. For every dollar from the fund, the producer must raise at least two dollars from other sources and within five years the fund is expected to increase to £30m. Is there really a concern that a budget of £1.5m for the National Film Finance Corporation is too generous?

The idea that culture can be made to pay for itself doesn't work for ballet, opera or the symphony. Why should it for feature film in the eighties which finds itself increasingly in the same position? The film business is expensive and risky, with uncertain budgets and uncertain Reform of the Crown Proceedings results. But the rewards are worth it and not just in financial terms.

In Quebec you sometimes hear the expression la rentabilité culturelle, which, roughly translated, means "culturally profitable". Does Britain realize that is exactly what it has achieved internationally with its films and television? It is a resource which is renewable, but only with combined public and private invest-

European representative. National Film Board of Canada,

From Mr Bernard Kaukas Sir, Charles McKean's description of the Denmark Hill saga (feature,

Railway architecture

April 25) gives the misleading impression of a reluctant British Rail being dragged along by a local society, and only when the brilliant idea of finding a beneficial use for the restored building was put to them by the society did they agree to treat

The converse is the truth; from the outset it was made clear to the Camberwell Society that, since there was no operational requirement for the area of the burnt-out premises, it was a sine qua non of the exercise that a commercial or community use had to be found for the rebuilt centre pavilion.

With this in mind Jeremy Bennett, the Southwark Environment Trust and British Rail have been working together closely and in full accord to attract the welcome and generous contributions from the Historic Buildings Council and the GLC, which are being matched pound for pound by British Rail.

For the past three years my board has been inviting all interested and responsible authorities and organisations to enter into joint partnership with us to prime the pump of urban renewal in our decaying city centres by cleaning and improving our crumbling Victorian building infrastructure.

We are meeting a growing and enthusiastic response based upon results such as Manchester Victoria and the Salford bridges, and our active long-term involvement with the Manpower Services Commission in the cause of helping the young unemployed. I am confident that Charles McKean might, in retro-spect, wish to applaud and encour-age such initiatives. Yours faithfully. BERNARD KAUKAS,

Director-Environment, British Railways Board, 222 Marylebone Road, NW1.

Unacceptable face

From Mr Walter Hayes

Sir, It takes three days for The Times to reach me here in the United States and longer for me to respond by letter. I nevertheless hope that it is not too late for me to comment on Howard Davies's rhetorical question: "Do we really need the BBC?" (feature, April 26).

The fundamental fallacy behind

all the arguments advanced by the prophets of cable television is that it would be better than the established system and would also offer a wider choice. Experience in the United States proves that neither is true. New restaurants open up here all the time but the food does not get better or more varied and they are invariably forced to resort to sales promotion and special indigestible offers to keep their tables occupied. It would be impossible to discover any memorable programme or service that has been created as a result of cable. For the most part the cable services consist of movies and, while it is pleasant to be spared the constant battering of commercials. this benefit rarely seems worth while. Apart from this, cable fare includes endless sporting contests and news programmes and news itself has become a form of entertainment in which opinion is

more relished than fact. There is no evidence either that the growth of television channels creates better ideas. New networks scrape barrels to feed the new monsters. Even the old networks could not fill their schedules without the monotony of endless "repeats" There is a finite number of competent television producers, writers and directors. The old faces move from channel to channel and

change remains remarkable for its Nothing is more fun than pulling down institutions and there may be further joy in savaging the BBC bureaucracy, but not even management consultants can reasonably justify an attack on BBC standards. If some of those engaged in this debate in Britain were able to sample the BBC World Service and its contributions to public broadcasting in this country, and compare it with the rest of the stuff on networks and cable, I suspect they might take a more balanced view of

the most respected broadcasting operation in the world. It is the quality of television that matters and without it choice has no meaning.

Yours sincerely WALTER HAYES. 1341 Glendaloch Circle, Michigan 48104, USA.

From Dr J. O. Drife

Sir, Many people (including many doctors) assume that conception is usually followed by pregnancy. This is not the case. Fertile coupleshaving intercourse at the time of ovulation have an 85 per cent chance of conception, but half of these conceptuses are normally lost with the next menstruation, and a further 20 per cent in the early weeks

of pregnancy.

Failure of implantation is therefore a common process in nature. Its causes are unknown (though many of the lost conceptuses are probably abnormal). Post-coital contraception interferes with nature only by making it more likely that this natural process will occur.

I am sorry if these figures add

further complexity to the legal debate on this subject. To me they emphasise the impossibility of finding a working definition of "the start of life". Life is a continuum, and although the question of when it begins may vex the armchair theorists, it is mischievous of them to suggest resolving their debate by prosecuting people who are trying -with true Christian charity - to help women in distress. Yours faithfully,

JAMES OWEN DRIFE. University of Leicester, School of Medicine, Department of Obstetrics & ynaecology, linical Sciences Building, Leicester Royal Infirmary, PO Box 65,

A woman's place

From Lord Davidson

Sir, It might interest The 300 group (April 28) to know that in the large vote on Tuesday in this House, when the Government was defeated during the committee stage of the Housing and Building Control Bill, of the 278 peers who voted, 31 were peeresses - 11.1 per cent. Yours faithfully, DAVIDSON, House of Lords. April 28.

Thought for the day

From Mr H. A. Guy

Sir, I was at first staggered and then fascinated by the heading of the Science report on Page 2 of today's Times (April 29) - "Carvings twice as old as thought". We are familiar with the descrip-

tion of Petra as the "rose-red city, half as old as time" but this is something unprecedented. How old is thought? A new school of philosophy (or anthropology?) seems about to emerge. Yours hopefully, H. A. GUY, Camden Way,

Dorchester, Dorset. April 29.

highest bidder - in this case to conflict of head and heart, of belief in free markets and their tendency to regulate things over time in the best way for society

> British and be helped to do so. Yesterday Lord Cockfield, the Trade Secretary, moved boldly where many less positive ministers might have feared to tread, and referred the proposed acquisition of Sotheby's to the Monopolies Commission. In doing so he over-ruled the expert advice of the Office of Fair Trading and its head Sir Gordon Borrie who took the view that the takeover should be allowed to proceed.

This decision highlights yet again the peculiarities of monopoly and mergers policy in this country. Yesterday's decision has nothing to do with mon-opoly - Sotheby is not a monopoly in any recognized sense and even if it were its acquisition by a different set of proprietors would not effect this reference to the commission is ing areas of concern under which bid referred regardless of ever.

THE MERGER HURDLE The reluctance of Sotheby's the mergers should be examined, auctioneers to sell itself to the including competition, regional policy and maintenance of self-made New York based exports, then added that referfinanciers with no background ences could also be made and to implement a coherent and fair point when he says that the follow however, that the public interest would be served if the bid were subject to closer as a whole, and the desire that official examination and in this

things British should remain case there is certainly no evidence that it would. Unfortunately the reality of the reference is more complicated. The experience of recent years shows that things seldom stand still once a merger is referred to the Commission: roughly a third of bidders drop out rather than submit to the six months of bureacratic wrangling and uncertainty, a third find their bids blocked, and the remainder get clearance. Those odds are poor enough for the bidder, but there is a further consequence, for in many cases the six-months reprieve granted to the defending company allows it to order its defences so that it

attack. The upshot is that any comaspect of its trading. Rather the pany which finds itself in receipt of an unwanted bid - and most made under the broad catch-all bids are unwelcome at least in provision of the 1973 Fair the boardroom - now seeks as a Trading Act which, after outlin- first line of defence to have the clarification remains as great as

is then impregnable to renewed

whether it has any implications for prices, market share, or competition. In short Commission is being used to frustrate the free workings of the in, or experience of, the art decisions reached with regard to market place rather than to market - reflects the dilemma of the "public interest." So in this counter those occasions when the Government when they seek respect Lord Cockfield makes a market power is abused. The second peculiarity of logical merger policy. It is the Sotheby's battle has aroused the British policy is the quite public imagination. It does not unusual discretion which is

given to the Secretary of State in these matters - a discretion incidentally which is in no way tempered by any requirement to explain or justify his decisions. So not only can he decide quite independently when a bid should be investigated, but once the investigation is completed he has the further right to veto a negative finding.

The City is now littered with the rumps of deals which a commission reference was supposed to resolve - the Lonrho battle with House of Fraser, and the isolation of the Royal Bank of Scotland to name but two which suggest that pragmatism is no long-term substitute for policy.

It suggests further that Lord Cockfield's instincts were correct when he earlier this year prepared a statement aimed at clarifying the government's attitude on what was acceptable and what was not. That statement was in the end not published for reasons which were never fully explained. But as yesterday's decision shows, the need for such

Newcastle upon Tyne. April 29.

From Mr B. R. Carron

never be upheld by the courts. sustained whilst in the Services.

should be compensated? Yours faithfully,

Yours faithfully, J. STODDART. 1 Grosvenor Square, W1.



COURT AND SOCIAL

COURT **CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE May 4: The Hon Robert Boscawen, MP (Vice-Chamberlain of the Household) was received in audience by The Queen this morning and presented an Address from the House of Commons to which Her

Majesty was graciously pleased to make reply.

The Queen received General Sir Harry Tuzo on relinquishing his appointment as Master Gunner and Lieutenant-General Sir Thomas Morony on assuming the appoint-

ment. His Excellency Monsieur Haman Dicko was received in audience by The Queen and presented the Letters of Recall of his predecessor and his own Letters of Credence as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary from the United Republic of Cameroon to the Court

his Excellency was accompanied by the following members of the Embassy who had the honour of being presented to Her Majesty. Mr Jean-Hillaire Mbea Mbea (First Counsellor), Mr Thaddeus Kinga (Head of the Cameroon Economic and Commercial Mission in London), Mr Elias Bah Chamfor (Second Counsellor) Mr Peter Choo (Second Counsellor), Mr Peter Choo (Second Counsellor), No Feler Choo Fonso (Cultural Counsellor), Mr Levid Ngnia (Treasurer), Mr Samuel Assa à Mhassa (Financial Controller), Mr Daniel Dang (First Secretary) and Mr Nyamndi Buma Ndifontah (First Secretary)

Mr Derek Day (Deputy to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs), who had the honour of being received by The Queen was present, and the Gentlemen of the Household in Waiting were in attendance.

Sir Peter Carey had the honour of being received by Her Majesty on his retirement as Permanent Secretary at the Department of

Industry.
Sir Hugh Lockhart-Mummery
had the honour of being received by The Queen on his retirement as Serjeant-Surgeon to Her Majesty. The Queen, accompanied by The Duke of Edinburgh, this afternoon opened the Wall Walk at Her Majesty's Tower of London where Her Majesty and His Royal Highness were received by the Constable (General Sir Peter Hunt) and the Perident Coverne (Majesty and His Royal Perident Coverne)

and the Resident Governor (Major-General Giles Mills). Body of Yeoman Warders The Countess of Airlie. Sir William Heseltine and Squadron Leader Adam Wise were in

The Duke of Edinburgh, President of the Central Council of Physical Recreation, this morning chaired the Council's Annual General Meeting at Fishmongers' Hall London, EC4.

Mr Brian McGrath was in His Royal Highness, Chancellor of the University of Salford, this afternoon viewed a Mobile Edu-cation Centre of the University at

uckingham Palace. The Duke of Edinburgh, Senior The Duke of Edinburgh, Senior Fellow of the Fellowship of Engineering, this evening attended the New Fellows' dinner at the Apothecaries' Hall, London, EC4. where His Royal Highness was received by the Secretary of the Fellowship (Mr Michael Leonard) and the President (the Viscount

Mr Richard Davies was in

KENSINGTON PALACE May 4: The Duke of Gloucester, Patron, The Kensington Society, this evening opened Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone, Memorial Garden at Kensington Town Hall, Lieutenant Colonel Sir Simon

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE May 4: Princess Alexandra, Vice-President of the British Red Cross President of the British Red Cross
Society, this morning visited the
Annual Holiday for the Handicapped, organized by the Cheshire
Branch on behalf of 12 County
Branches in the North West, at
Pontin's Holiday Centre, Lytham St
Annes, Lancashire.

In the afternoon Her Royal
Highness, as Patron of the Guide
Dogs for the Blind Association,
opened Freda Valentine House, the
new training centre at Middlesbrough, Cleveland.

Princess Alexandra, who travelled in an aircraft of the Queen's
Flight, was attended by Lady Mary
Fitzalan-Howard.

Receptions

Windsor Eton and District Royal
Warrant Holders Association
Warrant Holders Association was
the annual president's reception of
Windsor Eton and District Royal
Warrant Holders Association
Warrant Holde

Fitzalan-Howard.

oncert to be given by the Forces Institute of Measurement and Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops at Fishmongers' Hall, London, on June 2. London, on June 2.

The Gosh ball, in aid of the Hospitals for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, was held at the Park

Dinners Lane Hotel yesterday.

The Hon Neville and Mrs Berry

Marquess Camden owing to absence

Mr P. Cheesman and Miss S. Hastie-Smith

Marriages

Captain S. Hearn

and Miss H. L. Celder-Smith

The marriage took place in Westminster Cathedral on Satur

Robert Calder-Smith and Mrs Rosemary Calder-Smith.

Mr E. G. Peregrine and Miss S. C. Marshall

Forthcoming marriages

Mr H. R. T. Adeane and Miss C. V. Darell

Mr C. P. Brennan and Miss K. F. Bennett

The engagement was announced on May 1 of Christopher Patrick, only son of Mr and Mrs Edgar Brennan, of Upper Norwood, London, to Karen Frances, only daughter of Mr and Mrs John Charles Bennett, of Darras Hall, Ponteland, Northumberland. They are currently residing in Malikeng, South Africa.

Mr B. J. Fielding and Miss D. L. Payne

The engagement is announced between Bruce Jon, only son of Mr Toby Feldman, of Vancouver, Canada, and Mrs Lillian Turner, of Hampstead, London, and Daryl Louise, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Benjamin Payne of Fairways, Queens Park, Bournemouth.

Mr.M. D. Filler and Miss C. R. Fisher

The engagement is announced between Marc, son of Mrs Belle Filler, of Los Angeles, California, and the late Mr William Filler, and Claudia Rachel, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Carl Fisher, of Little Court, Coombe Park, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Birthdays today

Sir Charles Fletcher-Cooke. QC, MP, 69; Sir Victor Garland, 49; MP, 69; Sir Victor Garland, 49; General Sir Charles Harington, 73; Sir Brian Hayes, 54; Major-Generall. W. M. Hutton, 71; Dr Hugh Jolly; 65; Air Commodore Gerard W. McAleer, 81; Lord Maclean, 67; Air Marshall Sir Lawrence Pendred, 84; Lady Plowden, 73; Sir Gordon Richards, 79; Dr C. H. V. Sutherland, 75; Mr Ronald Utiger, 57; Mr Gerard Young, 73. 57, Mr Gerard Young, 73.

By Kenneth Gosling Two species of British bird, the kinglisher and the grey

wagtail, were particularly badly affected by the severe winter of

1981-82, according to a report to be published today. The British Trust for Orni-

thology (BTO), celebrating its

fiftieth anniversary today, refers

in its newsletter to a "kingfisher

crash"; a drop in the population

by 64 per cent, detected and reported by 120 monitors checking rivers and canals in

Portsmouth Grammar School .

The governors of Portsmouth
Grammar School announce that Mr
Anthony Evans, head of modern
languages and humanities at
Dulwich College, has been appointed headmaster in secession to
Mr David Richards, who becomes
Principal of the Brathay Hall Trust
in Sentember

Kent nurseries take show honours

By Janet Browne, Horticulture Correspondent

Rhododendrons in all their glory predominate at the Royal Horticul-tural Society's Show in the Old Hall, Wesminster, Despite lack of space, fewer competitive classes and a restricted number of exhibits, there are more exhibitors than usual and the quality of blooms is superb.

In the trade section, which contains a number of exhibitors

showing a wide variety of plants, the only gold medal of the show, also the Rothschild Challenge Cup for the best non-competitive group of rhododendrons and azaleas, have been awarded to Reuthe's Nur-series, of Keston, Kent.

This firm has a particularly fine display of thododendrons, under planted with azaleas. There are planted with azaleas. There are excellent examples of 'Princess Anne', greenish yellow, dwarf; the interesting 'Alison Johnstone', green in bud opening to pink; 'Duchess of Portland', white; 'Mayday', bright scarlet; and a beautiful bush of 'Earl of Athlone', crimson.

Other exhibitors of spring flowering plants include Mrs J. Abel

Luncheon City Livery Club The Lord Mayor and the Sheriffs were the guests of honour at the annual civic luncheon of the City Livery Club vesterday. Mr Harold Gould, president, was in the chair. The Rev Alan Tanner said grace. The speakers were the chairman, the Lord Mayor, Mr Jack E. Neary, vice-president, and the Sheriffs.

Institute of Measurement and

given yesterday at the Royal Institution after he had delivered his presidential address.

Electronic Engineering Association A memorial service for Lieutenant-Colonel J. M. Langley will be held in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, at noon today.

Mr Francis Pym. Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, was the guest of honour at the annual dinner of the Electronic Engineering Association held at the Savoy Hotel yesterday and responmuch regret that they were unable to ded to the toast to the guests made attend the memorial service for by Mr Tom Mayer, president of the

Royal Society of Medicine

Sir Ronald and Lady Gibson were the principal guests at the annual dinner of the Section of the History The engagement is announced between Peter Cheesman and Sarah Hastie-Smith, both of East Sheen, president, and Mrs Whittet were the

and Miss C. V. Darell

The engagement is announced between Henry, only son of the late Mr Charles Adeane and Mrs Adeane. of 169 Queen's Gate, London, SW7, and Babraham, Cambridge, and Camella, younger daughter of Brigadier Sir Jeffrey and Lady Darell, of Denton Lodge, Harleston, Norfolk.

London SW7 and Babraham, Cambridge, and Camella, younger daughter of Brigadier Sir Jeffrey and Lady Darell, of Denton Lodge, Harleston, Norfolk.

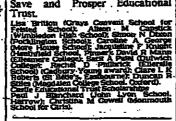
London Mrs. Hersan

The engagement is announced between Marcus, only son of the late Licutenant-Colonel R. W. M. Hartland-Mahon, and of Mrs. Hartland-Mahon, of Bourton, Dordon Set, and Rachel, only daughter of Dr. R. and Dr. M. Hewson, of Banchory, Kincardineshire. nerd at Standbers that yesterday to celebrate the granting of the Charter in May, 1557. Sir Edward Pickering, the Under Warden. Mr Glanvill Benn, the Master and the Clerk. Mr W. J. Mander and Mist J. E. Curtis The engagement is announced between Bill, younger son of Mr and Mrs Brian Mander, of 14 Monks el Alexander Rubens were the

speakers. Orchard, Petersfield Hampshire and Joanna, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs John Curtis, of 39 Chartfield Avenue, London.

Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers The Master of the Company of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers, Mr Norman Harding, presided at the master's dinner held at Guitdhall last night, accompanied by his Wardens Mr Bryan E. Toye, Mr R. W. E. Payne and Mr Richard w. E. rayne and Mr Richard Thorpe. Among those present were: The Recorder of London, the Chief Commoner, the Master of the Barber-Surgeons' Company, the Master of the Broderers' Company, Alderman Paul Newall, the President of the City Livery-Chib, Mr Douglas Dunstan, Mr Rodney Stiffcard and the Barbert E. westminster Camedrai on Saturday, April 30, between Captain Simon Hearn, Royal Scots Dragoon Guards, elder son of the late Major John Hearn, and Mrs Anthony Tabor, and Miss Henrietta Lucy Calder-Smith, elder daughter of Mr Robert, Calder-Smith, and Mrs.

ISIS scholarships 1983 National ISIS (Independent Schools Information Service) have made the following awards, to enable pupils to continue their studies in the sixth and Miss S. C. Marshall
The marriage took place on April
30, 1983, at St Mary's, Bowdon,
between Mr Glyn Peregrine,
younger son of Mr and Mrs Tegid.
Peregrine, of Limpley Stoke, Bath,
and Miss Sophie Marshall, of
Altrincham, Cheshire. forms of independent schools. The first 10 scholarships are sponsored jointly by the ISIS Trust and the Save and Prosper Educational Trust.



Christening

The kingfisher: 64 per cent fall in numbers.

Two complementary surveys. location and date of observation

The infant daughter of Mr and Mrs Leon Le Besque was christened Charlotte Elaine Jouan on April 24, 1983, by the Rev W. Prince at Esher Methodist Church. Two victims of a severe winter

old and new varieties of fuchsias: and Three Counties Nurseries, of Bridport, exhibiting fragrant and colourful hybrid garden pinks. Excellent exhibits confronted the judges in the competitive classes of The following plants received rhododendrons. Anne Countess of Rosse and the National Trust, of awards from the committees: First class certificate; Rhododendron 'Blewbury', shades of pink, from the Crown Estate Commissioners, Great Park, Windsor. Awards of merit. Iris suaveolens

Handcross, Sussex, won first prize and the Lionel de Rothschild Challenge Cup for eight species with Rhododendron croncatenans. R. venator, R. dasycladum, R. fictolec-teum, R. arboreum, Roscum', R. Awards of merit. Iris suaveolens (I. mellita), greenish yellow, from W. E. Th. Ingwersen, of East Grunstead; Miltonia Robert Strauss. Snow White', white, yellow and purple markings, from Stonehurst Orchida, Ardingley; Dionysia involucrata, pink, and Townsendia exscapa, pink and red, both from the Director, The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Wilsonaria Uruapan 'Mont Millais', dark red, marked vernicosum, R. artzelum, and R. roxicanum oreonasies. They also won a number of other prizes.

The McLaren Challenge Cup for one species was awarded to Mr R. S. Clarke, of Haywards Heath, for a tross of R. sinogrande. He received a number of awards also in other classes, as did the National Trust for

The show is open today from 10

'Fulbrook'.

In this same class Mr Edmund L.

de Rothschild, of Exbury, near
Southampton, showed an interesting pon-competitive exhibit of eight
hybrids of R. 'Fortune' (R.
sinogrande X R. falconari), illustrating variations in colours and form.

Mr de Rothschild won first prize
for the classes of three sorays and

Smith, of Letty Green, Hertfordshire, showing many varieties of
daffodils, including new seedlings:
Richard Cawthorne, of London,
with a delightful display of part of
his collection of old and new violas
Estate Commissioners, Great Park,
and violettas; C. S. Lockyer, of
Bristol, with 2 very fine selection of
old and new varieties of fuchsias:
and Three Counties Nurseries, of D. F. Booth, of Annan.

Bridgott, exhibiting fraggent and

brown, from Mr E. E. Young, of St.
Helier, Jersey, Rhododendron calortrotum riparium, purple, from
Gendoick Gardens, of Perth; R.
Candy Floss', pink, from the Crown
Challenge Cup for an excellent spray
of the species R cubittil.

First prize in the class for eight
hybrid rhododendrons went to
Hydon Nurseries, of Godalming,
which showed J.B. Stevenson',
of Hearter

hybrid rhododendrons went to Hydon Nurseries, of Godalming, which showed 'J.B. Stevenson', 'Georgette'. 'Queen of Hearts', 'Winfield', 'Fred Rose', General Eric Harrison', 'Caroline de Zoete', and 'Fulbrook'.

for the classes of three sprays and three trusses of hybrids with Queen of Hearts', 'Fortune Churchill', 'Lionel's Triumph', 'Eleanor' and 'Aurora', as well as a number of other awards in the hybrid section.



A new portrait of Lord Lane, the Lord Chief Justice, commissioned by the Benchers of Gray's Inn and painted by George J. D. Bruce, which will be exhibited at the annual exhibition of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Mall Galleries, The Mall, London, from May 12 to May 28.

Farmer appeals to Europe OVER TOUTE OF MOTORWAY By High Clayton, Environment Correspondent A farmer appealed to the European Court of Human Rights yesterday for redress against Reities Assessing to identify Mr. Holloway as the lerce. Note Toute of Motorway who died in Colombo on April 11 aged 70, was one of Ceylon's outstanding cricketers. He also became politically prominent outer and many years later, when MCC, on their way to Australia, played a match in Colombo, no one stood up when, in January 1962, he was a fine driver and who died in Colombo on April 11 aged 70, was one of Ceylon's outstanding cricketers. He also became politically prominent sent on their way to Australia, played a match in Colombo, no one stood up the more standard to a long term of imprisonment for conspiring to bowling of Tyson than Desarrant to identify Mr. Holloway as the lerce.

Rights yesterday for redress to identify Mr. Holloway as the against British transport plan-owner of a second field ning policy which threatens to cut his land in half with a motorway.

Mr Terence Holloway protested in his petition that the present system amounted to

Oxford vesterday. He said that Mr Holloway was in London and would not be available to speak to reporters. Both men from Oxford to Birmingham.

Mr Shaw refused to confirm through it.

Memorial service

Marquess Camden
Prince Michael of Kent was
represented by the Hoa Sir Clive
Bossom at a memorial service for
Marquess Camden held yesterday in
the Guards Chapel, Wellington
Barracks. The Bishop of Rochester
officiated, assisted by the Rev
Neville Thomas. The lesson was
read by Marquess Camden (son)
and the Earl of Brecknock (grandson) read the Prayer of St Francis.
Colonel Raymond Lees gave an

Colonel Raymond Lees gave an address. Among others present

Two British-based balloonists

who plan to fly to the edge of

space are in a race with a US

Mr Michael Kendrick, aged

36, and Mr Per Lindstrand, aged 34, hope to make a flight in July to 80,000ft, a world record for a hot air balloon. Mr

Lindstrand said yesterday that

they have heard an American

team planned a similar flight in

August or September, "but we

which they will make the flight was unveiled in Birmingham

yesterday. It is made from

aircraft alloy and will be propelled by a 200ft balloon at a

The pressurized capsule in

are ahead of them".

Resembly Marchioness Carméen (widdow).

Marchioness Carméen (daughter-in-law).

Marchioness Carméen (daughter-in-law).

Marchioness Carméen (daughter-in-law).

Marchioness Carméen (daughter-in-law).

Mr Jeffrey Rose (chairman, Royal Julian (Pres) (director general Julian (Pres) (director) (director general Julian (Pres) (director) (d

Balloon in space race

earmarked for a similar sale because the first sale has been oversubscribed. The sales are meant to foil the Government. Before mak-

ing purchase orders for land on Mr Andrew Shaw, Mr Holloway's solicitor, explained his case at a press conference in Oxford wasted at 15 and 15 an Mr Shaw explained that Mr Holloway had bought the remote farm between the

speak to reporters. Both men relieve land between the are members of Friends of the villages of Fencott and Murcott Earth, which is boycotting the as a refuge from his business in public inquiry about govern Oxford. He did not know at the public inquiry about govern- Oxford. He did not know at the ment plans to extend the M40 time of the purchase in 1979 that a motorway might go The Department of Trans-

the Mr. Holloway was the farmer who had offered a field in the path of the motorway to be broken into thousands of more than any other of the 100

Hon Mrs Napier, Major-General Sir Robert Papal (representing the Royal Yacht Sequence) and Lady Papal, Sir John, Fuller, Major-General Sir James d'Avigdor-General Sir James d'Avigdor-General Sir Jaha Adair, Sir John Robgers, Heien Lady Dashwood, Sir Anthony Havelock-Allan, Sir Giles Loder, Major-General Sir Digby Resburn (president, 3rd Guards Cith), Sir Peter Thorne, Lady Bowles, Lady d'Erlange, His Hendeur Sir Carl Aarvold, Lieuteness-Crienel Sharri Charl-General Sir Lady Sempti. Colonel R and Lady Margaret Myddetton.

and Ledy Margaret Myddelton.

Major-General and Mrs. Philip Tower, Air Vice-Margeal John Ellin, Baron and Baronets de Gertache de Gonary, Group Capania and Mrs Srian Wajford, the Rev Dr Peter Hardflon, Colonel J A. Dunsmure (Leutenant-Colonel J A. Dunsmure (Leutenant-Colonel J A. Practicles (also Caparis), Mr. T. St. Practicles (also Caparis), Mr. Len Beddeley, Mr. Rand Atra Peter Burray-Lee, Br. John H. Thursby, Major and Mrs Peter Beckwith-Smith, Major Philip Colville, Mass Angels Nevill, Lieutemani-Calonel John Godringson.

rate of 4,000 feet a minute. A

height of 100,000ft is regarded

as being true space, but there

are atmospheric changes above

The take-off point has yet to

The £2m project is being

balloon to go higher.

be decided.

ministers who proposed motor-ways also decided where to put them. "The secretaries of state for transport and the environment are judges in their own cause", he argued.

Mr Joseph Weston, a mem-

ber of the Oxfordshire branch of

Friends of the Earth, explained

that there were two campaigns

against the motorway. One was

to use field sales to force the

Government to choose a new

route for the 11-mile Otmoor

section which would avoid the

Bernwood Forest butterfly re-

The other campaign was

meant to change the motorway

planning system by winning a

ruling fron the European Court that Mr Holloway had been

Mr Weston explained that

denied natural justice.

serve.

Buckingham Palace luncheon

Latest estates include (net, before tax paid): Hall, Prefessor Philip, FRS, of

Millfield School The following have been awarded

80,000ft which would make it music scholarships at Millfield School from September.
Tanothy Grand, St. Joseph's School, Part Tanothy Grand, St. Joseph's School, Part Tanot Alice Jackson, Collean Granning School, Bristot, Joseph Business, The Wyvern School, English Fachel Suffer, Plinike School, Swill, Martie Turner, kingdown School, Warningkie virtually impossible for a hot air Details of the burners, which have been designed by Mr Lindstrand at his factory in Oswestry, Shropshire, with help from several British universities

and experts, are being kept Latest appointments Latest appointments include: Viscoent Ridley, to be Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland from January 1, 1984, in succession to the Duke of Northumberland, FRS, who will be retiring. supported by the National Dairy Council.

The Queen held a luacheon party yesterday at Buckingham Palace. The guests were:
Miss Jocelyn Barrow, lecturer, Institute of Education, London University: Sir Terence Comran, chairman. Habitat Mathercare; Mr. Peter Hicks, sculptor, Lord Justice Kerr, Lord Justice of Appeal; Canon Malcolm Menin, Rural Dean of Norwich (East); Professor Graham Smith, Astronomer Royal; Mr. Donald; Trelford, editor, The Observer and Mr. Leslie Wood, general secretary, Union of Construction, Allied Trades and Technicians.

Latest wills

Histon, Cambridge, Sadlerrian-professor of jure mathematics, Cambridge, 1953-67. £137,986 Hall, Mrs Elsie May, of Cotgrave, Nottingham £673,509 Harcourt-Clarke, Miss Sibyl Doro-thy, of Hambledon, Surrey £235,918 Leeston-Smith, Dorothy Mary, of Ealing London Ealing London
Palser, Mr Oscar, of Christchurch,
£238,336 Robertson, Mr Charles James, of Bath, managing director £728,868
Sackling, Mr Alfred, of Ipswich,
Suffolk £238.976 £238,976 Travell, Mr Henry William, of Bournemouth £215,456 Bournemouth

OBITUARY

SIR RICHARD LE GALLAIS Former Chief Justice of Aden

April 29. He was 67.

Jersey, a member of an old increased, the Bar became more Island family. He qualified at the Middle Temple and was called to the Bar in his absence, having been commissioned into the Northumberland Fusiliers at the harmonic of the last was building of the Colony increased, the Bar became more outstanding quality of tairness, Sir Richard was gifted with the Northumberland Fusiliers Adea's fisture and ensured the at the beginning of the last war. building of new Law Courts in He volunteered for service in Crater and had taken great building of new Law Courts in West Africa and was attached to pains to ensure a thorough legal the Gold Coast Regiment and fought in Burma. At the end of the war he joined the Judge Advocates Department and was appointed President of a War Crimes Tribunal in Singapore.

He returned to Jersey having married Juliette Forsythe and moved to South Africa. After a short time the Colonial Service appointed him Resident Magistrate in Nairobi and Mombasa. He transferred to the Legal Department and as Crown Counsel was responsible for a number of successful prosecutions during the Mau Mau

uprising. His experience of the administration of Justice during counter insurgency operations and two sons.

Sir Richard (Lyle) Le Gallais, was of great benefit during the the last Chief Justice of Aden, latter part of his next appoint-died suddenly at his home on ment as Chief Justice in Aden. As the strategic and commer-He was born in St. Helier, cial importance of the Colony

> grounding for his Arab Magis-The teamwork and spirit that was created under his leadership ensured that it was business as usual during the difficult times of 1964-67. This was a vital factor that enhanced the legal standing of the Armed

> Forces during the emergency. When Aden was handed over, his career changed direction to the Office of the Industrial Tribunals, and he became a Regional Chairman in

A quiet man, devoted to his family, his creed was to attain perfection in fair justice according to Law. He leaves his widow

WING CDR E. W. ANDERSON

D. H. S. writes: Wing Commander E. W. Anderson, OBE, DFC, AFC, should not be allowed to pass unnoticed. Not only was he one of the most distinguished navigators in the Royal Air Force (he was navigating officer of the Pathfinders, navigator of Aries I on its flight over the North Poles and of the aircraft which flew through the atomic cloud at Woomera) but he was an outstanding creative thinker and expositor of the principles and philosophy of navigation. His ability to isolate basic

principles from the technical-ities of orthodox treatments, coupled with his flair for vivid presentation, enabled him to visualize, and describe, the practical applications of those nrinciples.

His early work is contained in *The Principles of Navigation* (1965), largely based on his presidential address to the (now Royal) Institute of Navigation in 1960.

He was senior navigator in the RAF until his retirement (for health reasons) in 1955. Thereafter he wrote and lectured widely on almost all branches of navigation. Of his

ventional treatment of errors The death on April 21 of made navigators think, and ing Commander E. W. encouraged the development of more sophisticated techniques; his experience of education (he was the headmaster of a school in 1939) led him to the conviction that navigation is a valuable subject as an edu-

cational discipline. He further developed his philosophy that navigation is a discipline in its own right, and he aimed at showing the essential unity of all forms of navigation by animals - includ-

ing the human animal.
He described some of his ideas in the 1981 Duke of Edinburgh's lecture to the RIN: and it is apposite that his latest book, published on April 28, should be on Animals as Navigators - a fascinating study illustrating this theme with comprehensive descriptions of great sensitivity.
He received world-wide rec-

ognition for his work, particularly the award of the Gold Medal and Honorary Membership of the Royal Institute of Navigation and the Superior Achievement Award of the US Institute of Navigation; but the inspiration, arising from his enthusiasm and originality, will many specific contributions two long remain as a tribute to a may be mentioned; his unconfertile and delightful person.

MR F. C. de SARAM

the day.

Going up to Oxford from Royal College, Colombo in 1933, he was the first Celanese to win a cricket Blue, playing against Cambridge at Lords in 1934 and 1935. Although he scored 85 in 1935, the crowd of 10,000 rising to him according to see him. De Saram had put to Wisden, the innings for on his Harlequin tie for the which he is best remembered is Australians in 1934.

In that year he scored over time came for release discipline among the inmates would an average of 50, including a hundred in his first First-Class was a formidable opponent.

Mr F. C. ("Derek") de Saram match. He was a fine driver and who died in Colombo on April cutter and many years later.

On MCC's next two visits to Ceylon, en route for Australia, de Saram was behind bars. During the second of them S. C. Griffith, who had played for Cambridge against de Saram at Lords and was now managing MCC, and Colin Cowdrey went occasion and when his visitors his 128 for Oxford against the left they were told by the prison governor that when de Saram's

MR PETER DUNBAR

Peter Dunbar, who died personal responsibility, both in conception and design, of the enormously successful History suddenly on April 29, had a distinguished career in many areas of publishing.
Born in 1929, he started as a of the Second World War published by Purnell's in 1966. very talented painter, studying and in many ensuing successes at Camberwell, but soon, took in this field. to graphic design and illustration, working in France and Switzerland before returning to England and making illustrations for various publications including the Financial Times.

In 1959 he became, and was until 1977, Art Director of The Economics, whose covers and Later with two partners he founded Mathews, Miller, Dunbar a publishing house devoted to purely visual books, which though short lived, produced such minor classics as The English Sunrise and More at Circum Manager Language 1.

at Giverny. He was also Design Economist, whose covers and Consultant to many general appearance he revolutations including The Stationized in a way which was and the New Statesman, undoubtedly very important to Throughout his lift its phenomenal rise in Circu-unique combination of Consultant to many publications including The Spectator lation during those years.

He also played a leading part

Throughout his life, his unique combination of gentlelation during those years.

He also played a leading part made and kept him a host of in the boom in part-work friends. They will mourn him publications, having a crucial deeply, as will his family.

PROF ABRAHAM SACHS

Abraham Sachs, the eminent Texts; Late Babylonian Assistance Assyriologist, died on April 22, nomical and Related Texts and aged 69.

For nearly story years, as pro-Hellenistic advances in Professor of the History of these subjects. He will be missed by colleagues world with the Mathematics in Brown Universupplement the will be missed by colleagues world with the Mathematics and astronomy. mathematics and astronomy. lively contribut
His Mathematical Cuneiform on the subject. lively contributions to symposia

ABDELFATTAH ABOUTALEB

Abdelfattah Aboutaleb, who was world squash champion for three years running from 1963 to 1965, has died in Lewisham at the age of 44.

Aboutaleb, who was Egyptian, was regarded as one of the finest stroke players the game has known, with the ability to make unexpected and startling

Lady Brooke-Popham, widow of Air Chief Marshal Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, GCVO, KCB, CMG, DSO, AFC, who was Commander in Chief Far East at the time of the Japanese onslaught in 1941, died on May 3. She was 82. She was Opal Mary, daughter of Edgar-Hugonin and she married her husband in 1926:

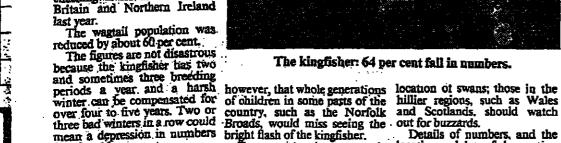
shots. He was Egyptian champion from 1959 to 1966 and won the British open title from 1963 to 1965. But he had a tendency to overwieght, and this told against him when he was defeated by Jonah Barrington in 1966, After retiring from competi-

tive squash Aboutaleh lived in this country, where he coached. Sir John Renwick, who died on April 24 in Sheffield at the

age of 81, was appointed JP for Derbyshire in 1958 and was President of the Law Society Rear-Admiral John Benson

Silgwick, CB, who died on April 28 at the age of 91, was formerly Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, Admisalty.

Market Applies of the consequences



for 10 to 15 years. Nr Chris Mead, head of the are about to begin: watchers in should be sent on a postcard to trust's ringing and migration low-lying areas are asked to the BTO at Beech Grove, Tring, section, said it did mean, notify the trust about the Hertfordshire, HP23 5NR.

Details of numbers, and the

مكذا من رلامل

Pensions

The trend towards earlier retirement makes

pensions an increasingly important subject.

The National Association of Pension Funds

today begins its diamond jubilee conference

at Brighton. Margaret Drummond reports.

As delegates to the National time -Association of Pension Fund's Diamond Jubilee conference sit down at the Metropole Hotel in Brighton today they cannot complain about 1983 being a

There has been some radical thinking about pensions from the right as well as the perennial suggestions from the left. bange is in the air. The Government is seriously thinking about the possibility of giving individuals freedom of choice in pensions - it is also meets some of the practical studying recommendations that the carnings related part of the state scheme could be priva
It overcomes tized, it has pressed the pension funds to do something about the plight of early leavers and it considering important new legislation to cover pensions, currently somewhat inadequate-

ly catered for by trust law. to set up for the first time an independent, low cost advice and arbitration service foremployees, many of whom seem totally bewildered when faced with decisions about their pensions - for many the largest investment they will make in

By far the most fascinating of the current debates is on individual choice in pension schemes - the do-it-yourself pension as it has been swiftly dubbed. Many people have to ioin an occupational pension. scheme as a condition of employment. In theory this seems fair considering the background to pensions in this

Until 20 years ago member-ship of pension schemes was voluntary, with the result that many workers faced the prospect of retirement without a proper pension, often relying on ex gratia payments their employers or, more often, state benefits.

The philosophy behind the pensions upheaval of the mid-1970s was that everyone should have something decent to retire Occupational pensions expanded as many more employees found themselves mem-bers of schemes for the first

what they would get under the new state scheme.

Just over a month ago it was revealed that the Treasury was examining how the individual could best be allowed to do his or her own thing in pensions. Undoubtedly the main philosophical thrust has come from the Government, and in par-ticular Mrs Thatcher's belief in freedom of choice for the individual. But such a change drawbacks of occupational

It overcomes the most serious pitfall for many - the Although half the pension fact that anyone who changes jobs during his working life will penalised. Most pension

> Some hard thinking needed about tax

schemes work to a two-thirds of final salary formula - that being the maximum allowed under the tax rules. In practice only a small percentage of workers in private industry stand to get this generous amount. Most people change jobs several times, and each time, under present practice, they face a pension loss.

If an early leaver controlled his own pension destiny throughout his career there would be no loss as a result of changing jobs. But do-it-yourself pensions are not without pitfalls. No one, least of all a government with an eagle eye on public spending, wants to go back to the days of people ending up reliant on the state in

Clearly there must be some stiff rules and regulations about that at least some of it (a haif is contemplated) goes into approved investments.

thinking about the tax situation - at the moment employees are

prospect of benefits superior to of their earnings into occupational compared with the 17'2 per cent "net relevant earnings" permit-ted the self-employed. For the former, eventual benefits are restricted at present to the twothirds, for the latter there is no such cut-off point. All these aspects need to be looked at

carefully. On a broader level, the idea is attractive both to those who resent the compulsory nature of occupational pension schemes and those who feel that the way to economic prosperity is to turn everyone into capitalists. comribution might go into "approved" investments the other half might be used for more entrepreneurial ventures dear to the heart of Mrs

Thatcher and her advisers. it is also thought that individuals could get the scent of the profit motive in their nostrils if they were responsible for their own pensions. This would be good for the whole

That at any rate is the theory in practice it would bring problems for the occupational pension schemes, who now subsidize the pensions of their older employees through the contributions of their younger members and early

leavers. While the idea of do-it-yourself pensions might well get bogged down in the mire of practical difficulties the pension funds almost certainly face the prospect of new legislation probably within the next year.

It is well over a year since Professor Jim Gower at the Department of Trade pointed out that the pensions industry sectors of the investment business. The initial response making sure the individual puts from the National Association something away for old age, and of Pension Funds was muted Government apparently comto legislation after There has to be some hard extensive discussions and the prospect of a Green Paper let alone the managers who before the autumn, it will control the money, no one in



debate the possible contents of a new Pension Fund Act.

This is now expected to be less than a radical sweep, more of a tidying up and improvement in trust law relating to pension funds, plus, perhaps most important of all, making the funds more accountable to their members.

In principle the NAPF supports the Occupational Pensions Board recommendations for fuller disclosure, the provision to members of regular information such as annual reports and accounts and changes in the law which would make everyone concerned with. running the pension scheme answerable to members.

Any new act would be hotly debated on all sides. A few months ago the TUC produced its suggestions, among them demands for union (not member) representation on boards of was one of the least regulated trustees and rather grandiose plans for the formation of a National Investment Bank to take up to £1,000m of pension fund money a year to support hostility, but this year, with the expansion of industry and jobs. While these plans are unlikely to find much support among pension fund members.

the pension fund industry can afford to ignore the growing fashion for some form of social accountability both from right

The left may well suport Mr Arthur Scargill's opposition to the investment of pension fund contributions abroad (now around 15 per cent of the total). But equally the present government is eager to listen to any plans to harness the pension fund treasure chest to reviving inner city areas, providing jobs and housing as well as capital, particularly for small business.

The Brighton conference may well produce a partial solution to one of the main problems of pensions - maintaining their real value. In the public sector pensions are index linked, but there is no such generous tradition in the private sector, which simply could not afford to make such an open-ended commitment.

Some companies do now guarantee a small - usually no more than 3 or 4 per cent annual But there is no specific obligation.

Many people, especially early leavers, have seen their penfall massively behind The change to a state carningsrelated pension scheme, intro-duced in April 1978, heralded a new era in pension provision in the United Kingdom. But despite the plan of ensuring that all employed people would qualify for a pension based on their earnings, instead of just those who were part of a company pension, there remain substantial anomalies and out-

right faults in the system. One of the most basic deficiencies is that the scheme does nothing to help pensioners already retired in 1978. In addition, the Civil Service was unable to come up with a way to include the self-employed so they were left out completely, forced to fend for themselves. Another major gap in the scheme is that the state scheme's pension formula only takes account of earnings up to a ceiling of about one and half times national average earnings.

The present limit is £235 a week and earnings above this limit do not qualify for the state pension. The result is that if your earnings are higher than the ceiling, the state pension is a lower percentage of salary.

Another problem concerns those who are now nearing retirement age, now 65 for a man and 60 for a woman. The scheme provides an earningsrelated pension of 1/80th of earnings for each year of contributions with the best years to count on a revalued basis. But it is only the years since April 1978 that count and although intermediate amounts are payable for those who do not build up their full potential entitlement to additional pension until April 1998, people retiring now still receive little more than the basic pension.

paying in for 90 per cent of working life and although periods of working abroad, taking a degree or just dropping out may be included the only allowable gaps - periods when it is considered contributions have not actually been paid are during registered sickness, unemployment or during invalidity or maternity benefit. So it is still possible for employees who pass the test for a lot less than 90 per cent of the working life to get no basic pension at

Other problems concern specifically because women although married women may claim a pension on her husband's record if she does not have enough contributions of her own, he must have reached pensionable age and retired when she makes her claim. And while widows, aged over 40 at the time of the husband's death, may claim a pension based on husband's contributions widowers are only eligible to claim on the wife's record if RETIREMENT

The snags in the state scheme: what do

retired anyway.

you get?

triutions ceases.

the state scheme is the lack of a them. lump sum payment on retirecontributor is still working. This is because the system was designed to be an income replacement scheme when an employee can no longer provide for him or herself and spouse and there is no facility for commuting part of the pension for a lump sum.

This is in contrast with company schemes which provide lump sums on death while working and allow employees to convert part of the pension into a tax free lump sum.

A third component of the The scheme is based on a state scheme is the graduated contributions test which means pension. This is only for people who were at least 18 and employed between 1961 and 1975 and who earned more than £9 a week during that time. The scheme has now been abandoned but past contributions have been made although they pension, and although it has been increased in line with rising prices after April 1978, the maximum benefit for a man is under £4 a week and just over £3 for a woman and most people receive considerably less than these amounts.

At the same time as the additional pension scheme was introduced in 1978 employers who already ran occupational pension schemes could either join the new state scheme or contract out allowing the occupational scheme to perform the same function as the state's additional pension.

These contracted out employees pay lower National Insurance contributions but the employer's scheme has to be at least as good as the additional scheme provided by the state. The main difference is that the both parties were at pensionable employer is not expected to foot

the difference between the benefits and the increase in prices so the state pays the inflation increases to the pension after retirement. These schemes often provide other benefits such as long term sickness pay and payments on death for example as well as pension for a surviving spouse

or dependents.

In spite of all the good intentions behind the erection of the improved state scheme there remains a fundamental problem and that is how will they be paid in 50 years time? As the number of pensioners increases in relation to the number of contributors, the state will have to cope with the increased burden of payment. The Institute of Fiscal Studies age when she died and he has has already said that insufficient consideration was given to the Divorced women are only long term cost when the state able to claim on their former scheme was extended five years husband's contributions for the ago and even the Chancellor of years before the marriage ended the Exchequer has admitted and on remarriage, any claim that we have locked ourselves on the former husband's con- into providing benefits without making the economic adjust-Another major criticism of ments necessary to sustain

> The 1981 report of the Scott the committee which looked at the extra value of index-linked public service pensions high-lighted some of the problems, and the differences between the private sector provision where inflation eats into the provision and the public sector whose beneficiaries are boping that index linking will not be

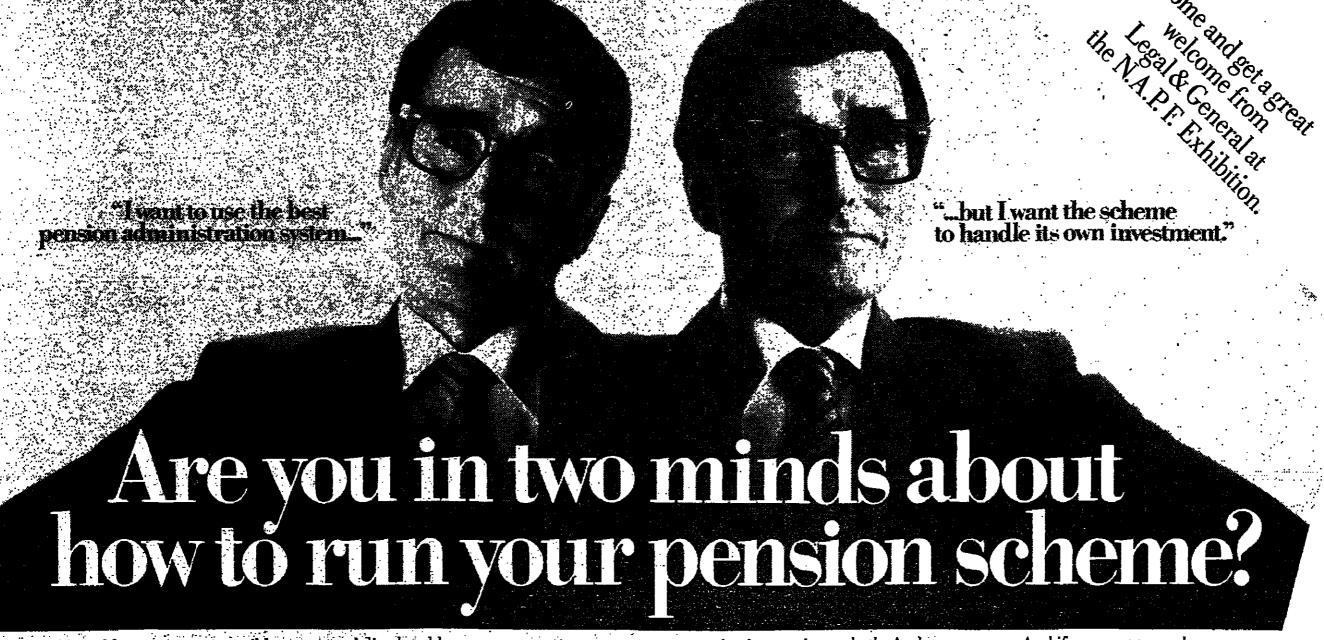
> > The other bugbear, inflation, may disappear but is has never been considered safe when making social policy decisions. in the recent past to assume that

> > According to some estimates present arrangement between the state and occupational pension schemes will mean that total expenditure on pensions will represent 30-35 per cent of total wages and salaries in 50 years time, and this figure could go even higher, compared with about 17 per cent today.

Ultimately the question of provision turns on employment, not just the overall economy, for while the trendcontinues of expansion down the technology path the result could either be a smaller and diminishing workforce or a return to full employment in new industries. If the latter happens, schemes will have to be changed to cope with the number of people who transfer during their working life from one system to another.

And in the former case a rethink will have to be made to ensure a livelihood for those whose working lives are curtailed, or even shared for a greater part of their careers.

Rosemary Unsworth



It's the problem anyone responsible for his company pension scheme has had to face. Until now.

Because now - even if you still want to handle your own investment - your company pension scheme can take advantage of Legal & General's new Passcard administration service.

A service that will make it easier for you to run a better, more cost-effective pension scheme.

Because as the biggest pensions operator in Western Europe, we've had to design the very best computer systems.

Specialised systems, to meet

specialised problems.

So they won't only keep your records up to date and calculate claims. They'll also take in their stride developments an individual company might find a daunting prospect - a change in legislation say, or the amalgamation of pension schemes following a merger.

But that's not all. Passcard is designed to offer you as much - or as little - extra assistance as your scheme requires.

We can, for instance, handle payment of all claims direct to the beneficiaries. including all tax handling.

We can provide a documentation or

communication service, or both. And even a full Trustee Service.

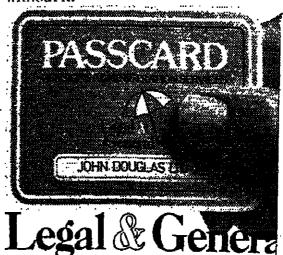
Inother words we'll give you a package of services specially selected to keep your pension scheme running at peak efficiency.

So you can give your investments your undivided attention.

For a demonstration of how our Passcard Service can help you, we're inviting you to visit our Kingswood Computer Centre. Simply contact John Norman on Burgh Heath 53456, ext. 4582, or write to him at Kingswood House, Kingswood, Surrey KT20 6EU.

He'll send you a card like this one.

And if you want to see how secure we would keep your scheme, try getting in without it.



DIRECTOR & EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

For independent advice or a comprehensive administrative facility, including trusteeship actuarial and legal services contact:

Peter Thomas BBH TRUSTEES LIMITED 62, Queen Anne Street, London, W1M 9LA. Tel: 01-486 6131

Independent advice

is available on all aspects of pensions - in particular self administered schemes from consulting actuaries

DUNCAN C. FRASER & CO. 50 Exchange Street East, Liverpool L2 3QB Tol: 051-236 9771 24-28 Cheapside, London ECZV 6AB Tol: 01-248 6981

LIVERPOOL * LONDON * MANCHESTER * BIRMINGHAM * EDINBURGH FEDS & DUBLIN & GUERNSEY & WASHINGTON & TORONTO

EXECUTIVE CHOICE

Going one better than a golden handshake

benefits in retirement than

facilities for cheap home loans. But executive pensions, often other employees. Controlling directors may described as "a nice perk if you can get it", have remained outside the orbit of envy and still choose between a personal pension or a self-employed plan although the recession's effect or an executive scheme but the on companies in the private benefits are calculated in differsector has contributed to a ent ways. Both the employer's contributions (and employee's slowing down in executive pension business, the schemes if he or she contributes) under largely remain attractive and the executive scheme are fully are still expanding. tax deductible. Thus the em-The growth in the business ployees can get tax relief at the has been during the last years highest rate of income tax, since controlling directors have excluding the investment inbeen allowed to join a company come surcharge. The benefit for pension scheme. Before that the employer means that in the they had to use provisions case of a company tax relief designed for the self employed. comes out of corporation tax And the key to the executive and for an individual at the

pension business has been its highest rate of tax again. Under an executive scheme holding directors have been able the contributions are invested in a fund which is tax free on its income from investments or deposits and free from capital gains tax and these allowances are in turn passed on to the beneficiary. The benefits may also be paid either as a tax free cash sum on retirement or as a pension which is regarded as earned income and not subject to investment income sur-charge. Also if the employee dies while still working any lump sum benefit can be paid so

> Besides the tax incentive of these schemes changing patterns the rate of 5 per cent a year. The in management as well as the inland Revenue's superannu-

100 is free of capital transfer

ments. The British Institute of Management reported recently that in 1975 managers had changed jobs on average three times by the time they were between 35 and 39 compared with an average of just once 30 years ago. And it is reckoned that by the time today's managers retire only one in 10 of them will have stayed with a single employer throughout

But despite these changes pension schemes are still heavily biased in favour of the executive who stays with the same company all his working life. On top of this the more mobile manager may end up earning more than his more conservative counterpart and yet retire on a substantially smaller pension because of the inability to transfer his pension as he moves jobs. One estimate is that an

employee who changes jobs once in his working life receives 60 per cent of the benefits of those who stay with one employer. The Occupational Pensions Board which looked at some of the problems in 1981 has been attacked for "simply nibbling" at the problem with a recommendation that reserved pensions should be improved at

state pension scheme have ation funds office has been brought about these develop- criticised for adhering to the notion that the proper basis for. pensions calculations is 1/60 of final salary for each year of service and that no person should have more than two thirds of final salary as a

As a result some schemes are available which an executive can take with him to the next job, allowing him to negotiate the level of contribution to a centralized trust which is Inland Revenue approved and allows the relevent tax concessions.

The executive's own contribution must not exceed 15 per cent of his salary and the rate of interest credited to the fund is at least equal to the Building Society Association's recommended mortgage at the time. But even these few schemes are not so far entirely successful since most companies will not regard any single executive as so vital that they will want to take over an

bility they offer at retirement, when the individual has a much clearer idea of his or her requirements. A scheme which incorporates a widow's pension be of little use if the male executive is already widowed at retirement. In other cases where

the scheme is for the small businessman the company may

not be able to afford a great

Just as in any other form of investment there are risks with the policies on the market and it is important for the individual to investigate the level of risk tolerated in search of higher returns and the extent that the risks are borne by the policyholder. Several quotations should always be sought and the efficiency of a company may be measured by its ability to handle such queries as well as whether its benefits are realisti-

existing pension scheme from another employer.

A more pertinent benefit of executive schemes is the flexibility the controlling directors are among those who have the greatest need for effective tax planning because although there has been a substantial reduction the higher rate bands following the 1979 budget a 10 per cent salary increase today for a £25,000 a year executive would net about £1,250 if tax is paid at the 50 per cent rate

Applied as a yearly premium to a pension plan, the retirement benefits could be substantially better than the salary increase.

A further attraction where owners of companies are concerned are loanbacks from the insurance company against the security of the policy or the pension fund itself for business development although these schemes should be only considered most prudently. Personal loans under pension plans to directors, the subject of hot debate recently, are another factor worth considering in executive pension plans.

The problem is whether or not they contravene the Companies Act 1980 and some of the major insurance companies have opposing views of the legislation although a few are now offering them. including Crown Life, Legal & General

Hanover **Property Unit Trust**



ax efficiency whereby share-

to take money out of the business as well as the oppor-

tunity to give executives better

During the last year some of the benefits incorporated in direct-ors' contracts have come under

fire: the most notable have been

golden handshakes and golden parachute provisions when a

board member arranges for substantial compensation in the event of loss of office, as well as



The Trust manages total assets of over £90 million

Details of prime shop, office and industrial investments to the

Samuel Montagu & Co Limited

property advisers and managing Agents

MKnight Frank & Rutley 20 Hanover Square OI-629 8171 London WIROAH Teles 265384

PERSONAL PENSIONS

What's best for the self-employed

n Sense and Sensibility, "where here is any annuity to be paid to them . . . an annuity is a very serious business; it comes over and over every year, and there

s no getting rid of it". Such sentiments are of considerable help in marketing self-employed pension policies, especially since when the annuity is to be paid by an nsurance company, the worry s that it will be paid for too

And in the last two or three enjoyed spectacular growth in the market for selfemployed pensions - particu-larly welcome when many company pension funds have become self-administered, and withdrawn their assets from insurance company manage-

Another boost was provided in 1981 by big relaxations in Inland Revenue restraints on the level of contributions which unexploited tax reliefs for up to even previous years in some circumstances. And for older people up to 32.5 per cent of net relevant income will rank for tax relief - provided the

policyholder can afford it! After marketing to the selfemployed, some insurers are trying to encourage employees to leave company pension schemes and convert to selfemployed policies. It is possible therefore that the extraordinary growth in self-employed pensions business will be main-

The position of the employed and self-employed reliefs readvice offered only a few years ago. If you had the chance, membership of a company pension scheme was the best value for money. Usually indexomies of scale, and suffering low (if any) commissions, proved somewhat of a chimera. The drawbacks of company schemes have been highlighted now that the range of self-em-

secret admiration for an in- so dramatically. As before, of surance salesman. "People course, insurance companies always live forever," she wrote offer a wide variety of invest-"People course, insurance companies ment opportunities, including non-profit, with-profit and unitlinked contracts, like any other form of saving.

But the last year has also see the introduction of complex schemes attempting to provide "self-administered" status to schemes for the self-employed. Difficulties were encountered. but the more balanced schemes today offer such inducements as "loanbacks" (allowing policy-holders to borrow back up to 15 times their annual premiums, years, insurance companies albeit usually secured on an asset) and even "self-managed" schemes where an insurance company appoints a policyholder to manage his own contributions. Politically these schemes are likely to prove ever more attractive, with their connotations of "self-help", implications of entrepreneurial venture capital investment and compliance with the philosophy that "small is beautiful".

It is reasonable to suppose could attract tax relief. There is therefore that genuinely self-now the opportunity to use administered schemes for the self-employed, avoiding the problems of commission, high expense loadings and Depart-ment of Trade investment restrictions on insurance companies will be available soon. It may be that even company pension schemes will follow the route of the big funds, and decide to give members the opportunity to manage their own contributions and those contributions made on their behalf - but it would be a mistake to assume that insurance companies will attract the business lost to pension

The funds will indubitably flects a complete reversal of the reconstruct their rules - the contributions could go elsewhere, since monopoly will not

be encouraged. For those who choose conventional insurance policies linked, with the employer considerable guidance is need-picking up any unforeseen ed. First, alternatives should be financial tabs, enjoying econ-examined. Partnership annuities, less popular than before should be seriously company pension schemes considered. They offer not only seemed ideal. But even angels cash-flow benefits but signifihave feet of clay, and for many cant capital transfer and gains highly mobile executives, and tax advantages, and they can less mobile but redundancy- now be index-linked. There are prone staff, the benefits have friendly society schemes; there is even the chance to set up an occupational (company) pen-sion scheme for a partner who is



Montagu Investment Management Limited

The name in pension fund management combining tradition with performance

Montagu Investment Management Limited The Investment Division of Samuel Montagu & Co Limited 117 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1AL Telephone: 01-588 1750, ext 2550 Telex: 886108

Pensions performance from **MURRAY IOHNSTONE**

For three-quarters of a century now we have concentrated our business on investment management, and only investment management.

For pension funds, which currently account for a third of the £900 million entrusted to us, our emphasis on research and strategic planning is combined with a commitment to equities to maximise the gross overall rate of return.

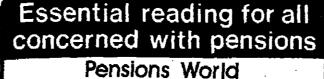
The success of this policy is shown by the fact that we manage the fund rated Best Overall Performer for 1981 in the tables produced by Wood, Mackenzie & Co., while we also gained second place in their 'larger fund' sample.

The performance has benefited from our sophisticated and highly effective stock selection screening process, whereby companies are rated in terms of quality, corporate strategy and market strength. Analysis of cyclical influences such as interest rates, currency movements and commodity prices also affects the timing of transactions.

We manage three unit trusts specifically designed for pension funds, one participating in the Japanese market, one giving access to the United States and one in Europe. Specialist teams make regular overseas visits to these and other countries to assess economic trends and investment

To all our clients we offer the same degree of service, producing reports and performance comparisons at regular intervals as well as arranging frequent policy and review

If your fund could benefit from a fresh eye on its management, we would be pleased to tell you more about ourselves. You have only to contact Nicholas Prescott at the



Authoritative monthly journal covers all aspects:

administration, tax, law, insurance, investment, trusteeship, etc. Annual subscription £18.00.

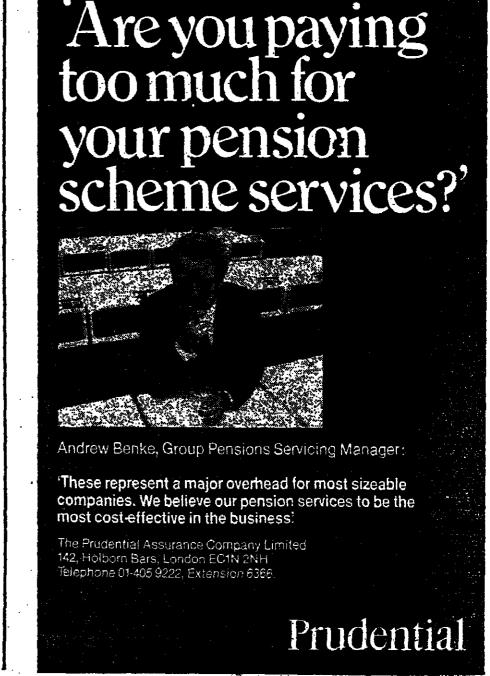
Pension Fund Trusteeship in the 1980s

Reprinted articles provide an invaluable introduction to the role of the pension fund trustee. Price £2.00.

Pension Payment Methods Describes a survey by the Pensions Research Accountants Group (PRAG) into payment methods used for pension

Send orders with payment to: CARL Communications Ltd, 60 Thames St. Sunbury on Thames, Middx, TW16 6AF. (Tel: Sunbury 82627).

payrolls. Price £2.75.



CLE

by

che Brit last T

redu Tr

and :

wint

MURRAY JOHNSTONE LIMITED

163 Hope Street, Glasgow G2 2UH Telephone: 041-221 5521. Telex: 778667.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE

Still showing its mettle

Sixty years ago a group of pension fund managers gathered together in what is now London Transport's head office to inaugurate a new association.

That meeting is being celebrated by the pension fund industry this week, as the group grew into the National Association of Pension Funds. Although this was the formal beginning of the association, it had already shown its mettle. Its founder members had been at the forefront of those seeking income tax relief for superannuation funds. The lobby started in 1917, made such progress that by 1921 its requirements were incorporated in the Finance Act of that year.

The pension fund managers' intention was, as it is still, to have an association which could act to protect and develop the pension fund movement. The group at that first formal schemes. The association's committee is of growing immeeting in January, 1923, were 2,000 members and associates portance since Britain's by no means as great in have to be more tightly membership of the European numbers, funds or members as organized to cope with the that in Brighton this week. But complexity of fiscal and legal it was drawn from an impressi-requirements that have grown are investment and the parliaments of industries. was drawn from an impressively wide range of industries.

The Times pension fund manager was there, as were the
representatives of Cunard, and
other shipping groups. Bournville, English Sewing Cotton,

Manabastas Comparition and

The parabastas over the years. The association mentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with government, and lobbying for the
legislation desired by the associmentary committee. The parliamentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely important
business of liaising with governmentary committee. The parliamentary committee looks
after the extremely after the extremely after the ext



NAPF leaders: Maxwell Lander, president: Maurice Oldfield, chairman; chairman-elect.

committees formed to deal with over the last few years, as it has such day-to-day necessities as taken an increasingly active finance and membership, but interest in the affairs of members manage around finance and membership, but interest in the affairs of f90,000m, and those funds also education of newcomers financially troubled companies cover around 93 per cent of into the industry, and inter- in which the pension funds people in occupational pension national matters. This latter have invested money.

other public service bodies.

The leading light was a Mr John Mitchell of the Omnibus, Railway and Equipment Company.

In 1983 the association members manage around for the company world.

There is a full-time secretation members to help them carrying on their business. But it is the investment committee the association's director-gen-which has been the most prominent in the public eye over the last few years, as it has

rowing im
Britain's under the aegis of the main
European investment committee, have made more low profile attempts to remedy management problems and inadequacies causing erosion of investors capital than high profile ones. But the attacks on the present structure of the pension fund industry by the trade union movement, and other interests, are changing this. Challenged with not accepting responsibility, the chief officers of pension funds are increasingly to be found

work is being created by the

lobbies for change, and by the jealous eyes cast by government and other groups on that £90,000m. There is also the public debate on the problem of the present lack of manoeuvrability of an employee's pension fund should he leave a company or become redundant.

Mr James says the associ-ation plans to build up a research group to cope with the many calls made on it, but this will depend on resources. At the moment much of the burden of research is carried by the larger

The purpose of this conference, in Mr James eyes, is to ensure that the association is actively pursuing the aims of its members. "I think it is very important that we keep in touch with our members. I believe that one of the important changes I have made is to turn the conference into a major policy making occasion than just a jolly," he said. But the conference can also help the industry's public image. The difficulties caused by the pre-sent rigidities can make the public forget that the associ-ation has lobbied for change in favour of the employee-such as the linking of pensions with salary-thinking of it instead as a group of Scrooges who do not want to part with money.

The point that Mr James letting it be known by speaking at annual general meetings and to the press that they have not would most like to come over from the four-day conference is responsibility is to the welfare of the individual pensioner." been merely sitting at their computers counting their sums. An increasing volume of

Sally White



Henry James, director-general, National Association of Pension Funds

EARLY LEAVERS

The dream that fades when you change jobs

The threat posed to occu- worried about other claims on pational pension funds by any the pension purse - the cost of move to give individual em- equalizing the retirement age ployees freedom of choice may and guaranteeing uprating of spur the industry to do some-thing about the problem of early

The association leavers. Their plight was high- on early leavers clearly depends lighted in the Occupational on these other issues being Pension Board's report in June solved first. Deferred pensions 1981, after prolonged criticism, and transfer value calculations but little has been done.

The prospect of retiring on two thirds of final salary is an impossible dream for most employees. If you change jobs advice and arbitration service you lose in two ways. You may for pension fund members - a have no option than to accept a son of pensions Ombudsman employer, based on your salary vassed. when leaving. Few schemes ever uprate this benefit, and by the time you get it inflation will savings, but recent surveys have

transferring the pension from between a deferred pension and the first to the new employer a transfer, most employees. and taking a lump sum into the unless they are wealthy enough new job. That will buy you to hire a private consultant, some years' benefit in the new

But not all pension funds allow you to take money with you. And even if you can transfer you still lose. The two sets of actuaries calculate the transfer payment by a method which means that 10 years of contributions to employer A may entitle you to only five, three or even one year of contributions with employer B. Early leavers find that very hard to accept, and no wonder.

The Government cannot afford to overlook the economic consequences. A highly paid and experienced executive, for instance, is bound to think twice about changing jobs in middle age when his pension prospects will be severely damaged. That will not encourage the job mobility the Government desires.

In pension funds the best returns are for those who stay in the same job all their lives; not, one would have thought, the employee nearest Mrs Thatcher's heart. But despite the OPB report, which recommended a maximum 5 per cent uplift in frozen pensions each year, and some threatening noises from the Government, nothing has

The National Association of Pension Funds, though worried about the cost of all this, recommends its members to ferred pensions. It has also been

Employees' annual contributions

The association's softer line could possibly form part of

deferred pension from your old which is being eagerly can-

savings, but recent surveys have probably have reduced its real indicated amazing apathy from value to laughable proportions. employees parting with their You may have the option of money. Faced with a choice would not know what to do.

The unions are becoming better informed, and several companies have a helpful attitude, but no-single, athoritative, cheap, convenient source of informed and unbiased advice exists for the man in the strect.

For many years the pension funds have held all the cards. the individual had to take what he was offered, unless he was exceptionally lucky. But competition could well change things. We may still have a long way

to go before individual employees can decide against an occupational pension scheme in favour of a do-it-yourself plan. but several insurance companies have been quick to spot the market for job leavers. Employees whose pension funds allow them to transfer now have a third option - to transfer the money not to an employer but to an insurance company which uses the ac-cumulated lump sum to purchase a pension for the employee on retirement.

London & Manchester Assurance led the way in November 1981 with its Transplan. This has been followed by a number of others. These do not by themselves get rid of the problem of low-transfer values, but they do offer a better alternative if you expect to change jobs several times.

	Staff Schemes	Works Schemes	Combined Schemes	All Scheme
Average annual contribution based on				
eligible earnings of:	A. 20 7 1	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	D405 44	0400.04
24,000	· £170.74 % 4.27	£132.25 % 3.31	£165.44 % 4.14	£162.81 % 4.07
£6,000	£267.55	£207.90	£261.52	2256.32
	· % 4:46	% 3.47	~ 4.36	% 4 <i>2</i> 7
£10,000	£461.02	£362.24	£455.22	£444.43
	% 4.61	% 3.62	% 4.55	% 4.44
£14.000	£659.61	£513.70	£656.04	£637.51
	% 4.71	% 3.67	% 4.69	% 4 <i>.5</i> 5
Overail average				
centribution rate	% 4.51	% 3.52	% 4.44	% 4.33
Employers' annu	al contribut	ion if cont	ributory s	cheme
Employers' annu				Ali
Average annual	Staff	Works	Combined	Ali
Average annual	Staff	Works	Combined	Ali
Average annual contribution based on	Staff	Works	Combined	Ali
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of:	Staff Schemes	Works Schemes	Combined Schemes	Ali Scheme
Average annual contribution based on	Staff Schemes £505.39	Works Schemes	Combined Schemes	Ali Schemed
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of: £4,000	Staff Schemes £505.39 % 12.63	Works Schemes £274.88 % 6.87	Combined Schemes £403,62 % 10.09	Ali Scheme £424.2 % 10.6
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of:	Staff Schemes £505.39 % 12.63 £760.83	Works Schemes £274.88 % 6.87 £482.07	E403.62 % 10.09 £630.59	Ali Schemer £424.2; % 10.6; £856.4;
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of: £4,000	Staff Schemes £505.39 % 12.63 £760.83 % 12.68	Works Schemes £274.88 % 6.87 £462.07 % 7.70	E403.62 % 10.09 £830.59 % 10.51	Ali Scheme £424.2; % 10.6; £856.4; % 10.9
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of: £4,000	Staff Schemes £505.39 % 12.63 £760.83 % 12.68 £1,311.12	Works Schemes £274.88 % 6.87 £482.07 % 7.70 £729.22	E403.62 % 10.09 2630.59 % 10.51 £1,081.68	Ali Scheme £424.2: % 10.6: £856.4: % 10.94 £1,119.44
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of: £4,000	\$taff \$chemes £505.39 % 12.63 £760.83 % 12.66 £1,311.12 % 13.11	Warks Schemes 2274.88 % 6.87 2482.07 % 7.70 £729.22 % 7.29	E403.62 % 10.09 £630.59 £630.59 £1,081.68 % 10.62	Ali Scheme £424.2: % 10.6: £656.4: % 10.9: £1,119.4: % 11.15
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of: £4,000	\$taff \$chemes £505.39 % 12.63 £760.83 % 12.68 £1,311.12 % 13.11 £1,842.22	Works Schemes £274.88 % 6.87 £482.07 % 7.70 £729.22 % 7.29 £1.041.71	E403.62 % 10.09 2630.59 % 10.51 £1,081.68 % 10.82 £1,565.14	### Ali Schemen #### \$424.22 ################################
contribution based on eligible earnings of: £4,000 £6,000 £10,000	\$taff \$chemes £505.39 % 12.63 £760.83 % 12.66 £1,311.12 % 13.11	Warks Schemes 2274.88 % 6.87 2482.07 % 7.70 £729.22 % 7.29	E403.62 % 10.09 £630.59 £630.59 £1,081.68 % 10.62	
Average annual contribution based on eligible earnings of: £4,000	\$taff \$chemes £505.39 % 12.63 £760.83 % 12.68 £1,311.12 % 13.11 £1,842.22	Works Schemes £274.88 % 6.87 £482.07 % 7.70 £729.22 % 7.29 £1.041.71	E403.62 % 10.09 2630.59 % 10.51 £1,081.68 % 10.82 £1,565.14	### Ali Schemen #### \$424.22 ################################

It took Norwich Union, with their understanding of people and their needs, to create a whole new generation more the recipient will benefit of individual pension policies.

Here they are: pensions for the managing director and his key employees plus everyone who is selfemployed; professional man, actor or builder. All the pensions are designed to pay off handsomely in the 21st century or even before. Norwich Union's investment performance is legendary

If you're looking for a pension, why look further?

FOR CHAIRMEN, DIRECTORS AND KEY EMPLOYEES.

New: Individual Pension Plan. Modern version of what used to be calledatophatscheme.Acompanycan reward valuable members of its staff with a cash fund to buy benefits on retirement.

These can include all senior people provided they are not self-employed, and the Plan is highly tax-effective.

New: Unit-linked Individual Pension Plan. A unit-linked version of the former which, like it, can be entered into any time during the individual's employment, even only a

few years from retirement.

Obviously, the longer it runs, the from Norwich Union's investment skill

FOR THE SELF-EMPLOYED.

New: Personal Pension Plan. An up-dated personal pension plan which allows the recipient to take, on retirement, income and a tax-free cash sum.

The total fund can be used to buy a pension from any company

New: Unit-linked Personal Pension Plan. A highly flexible unitlinked policy also specially suitable for the self-employed and those without a company pension.

Premiums can fluctuate with earnings and even stop altogether With all unit-linked policies investments can go down as well as up, but Norwich NR1 3NG. Union's performance record is your reassurance.

Both these plans allow policy holders generous tax-relief.

FOR SELECTED EMPLOYEES.

Coming Later: Controlled Cost Pension Plan. This may be offered

to selected groups within a company. say skilled workers.

It is intended to supplement the state earnings-related pension by building up a fund to provide cash or pension.

The company has total control over the level of payments,

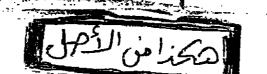
LOAN BACK.

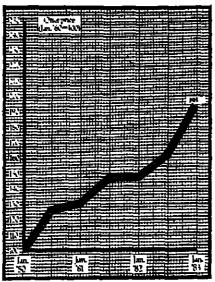
All the above policies excepting the Controlled Cost Pension Plan can be used for loan facilities.

With such a wide choice of policies you'll need the professional advice of a broker, accountant, financial adviser or Norwich Union Branch.

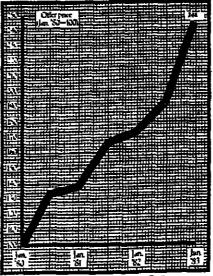
Or perhaps you'd like further details first. Write to the Production Manager (Life) at Norwich Union, Surrey Street, Norwich



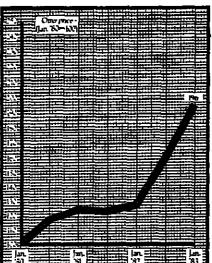




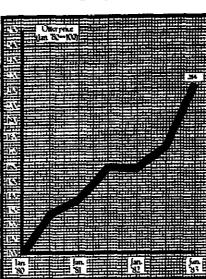
GRE Master Fund



GRE Equity Portfolio



GRE Fixed Interest Portfolio



GRE Mixed Portfolio

If the pensions management you recommend isn't doing as well as this then why are you recommending it?

GREPensions Management's Master Fund has been running for 11 years.

Performance continues to be outstanding for a broad-based pension fund.

But to give a wider investment choice we also manage six specialised funds.

They are Mixed, Equity, Fixed Interest, Deposit, International and Property.

All were launched just over three years ago, and their performance speaks for itself.

In the three years to January 1983 our Equity fund rose by 144%, compared to 103% for the FT Actuaries All Share Index.

Our Fixed Interest fund rose by 96%, compared to 80% for the FT Actuaries Over 15 year Gilt Index.

And our Mixed Fund was up by 114%.

Toputthese figures in their true perspective, over the same period average earnings rose by 44.2% and retail prices by 37.2%. Which in turn puts our pensions funds very comfortably ahead of both average incomes and inflation.

And that, after all, is what good investment management is all about.

Forfull details about our pensions management services contact any GRE branch office, or Ted Gascoigne

at GRE Field Operations on 01-283 7101

Guardian Royal Exchange

PENSIONS MANAGEMENT

have never been in such a powerful position to influence the economy. The value of pension fund assets is estimated at more than £70,000m today

The fund managers who control the assets of Britain's 90,000 or

more occupational schemes

against £10,000m a decade ago. Each year the assets of the funds are swollen in two ways: an influx of nearly £7,000m of pension contributions from employers and employees and the return which fund managers achieve on their assets.

In 1982 the fund managers were justly pleased with their performance. The return on UK equities as measured by the FT Actuaries All-Share Index was more than 28 per cent, while the return on long-dated gilt edged securities reached 50 per cent. The average return on assets invested overseas was also estimated to be in the region of 30 per cent, leaving investment in property as the only major class of business which produced a return below prevailing rate of inflation.

However, despite this appar ent success in handling their clients' funds the fund managers have come under increasing pressure to reduce their overseas investments and channel money principally into British industry. Even under a Conservative administration the managers have been taken to one side and urged to use some of the financial muscle at their command to help reconstruct the battered balance sheets of Britain's hard pressed manufacturing companies.

With the prospect of an election in sight fund managers are also casting a nervous eye in the direction of the Labour Party leadership, which plans to use institutional funds as the centre plank of its policy to

rejuvenate British industry.

Traditionally the pension funds have maintained a consistent balance between investments in four key areas: property, UK equities, UK ixed interest securities, and overseas equities.

In 1982 this meant that about 43 per cent of assets were invested in UK equities, 20 per cent in fixed interest securities, with the balance divided between property and overseas mvestments.

The one major change in emphasis during this period has been an increasing amount of the proposal that pension fund investment in overseas equities assets should be directed

FUNDS

A powerful influence on the economy



Arthur Scargill: active role in pensions

which was brought about by the towards investment priorities relaxation of exchange controls in 1979. The threat of a Labour election victory and the reintroduction of exchange controls has increased the amount of interest taken in overseas investments recently as fund managers channel money out of

the UK which they fear might be locked into the home economy if Labour wins power. However the main threat stems from the joint TUC/Labour Party initiative to redirect some of the huge assets of the pension funds towards projects

aimed at fostering investment in industry and increasing employment. The TUC/Labour Party liaison committee priduced a document which developed the idea further with

previously detailed by a new Department of Economic and Industrial Planning. However TUC criticism of

the pension fund movement goes much further and attacks the poor standards of accountability in the movement, while blaming the funds; for many of the problems caused by the lack of investment in British indus-

Although the debate will remain largely academic while the Conservatives are in power there are signs that the pension fund movement is taking note of shifting opinion about its role in economic and City life. The most dramatic example of this has been seen at the National Coal Board Pension Fund.

Since Mr Arthur Scargill succeeded Mr Joe Gormley

Lord Gormley) as president of the National Union of Mineworkers, the union leadership has taken a much more active role in influencing the actions of the pension fund managers. In his first year as trustee of the fund Mr Scargill refused to accept its business plan. In particular he refused to allow the fund to go ahead with proposed investments in overseas securities and property. Questions were also raised about investments in activities such as the oil industry, which competed with coal production.

The changing mood has also led to occasional arm twisting by the Bank of England in an attempt to arrange finance for manufacturing companies in

trouble. consequence, fund managers were involved in aranging a capital reconstrucwhich allowed Johnson & Firth Brown, the Sheffield engineering group, to become involved in setting up Sheffield Forgemasters. 2 joint venture company with the British Steel Corporation. The institutions were involved again when Sir Francis Tombs was appointed chairman of Turner & Newall, the troubled asbestos group, last

The fund managers have also demonstrated their sense of social responsibility by urging directors of Marks & Spencer to give details of cheap housing rental arranged for executives. Institutional pressure was also brought to bear when Associated Communications Corporation and Carrington Viyella, the textiles company, looked set to pay record golden hand-shakes to outgoing chief execu-

Previously fund managers have argued that they lacked the knowledge of industry necessary to involve themselves more closely with day-to-day de-. Managers have also argued that their primary duty to achieve the highest possible return on the asset hich they control on behalf of fund members.

If the pressure to change the emphasis of their investment and to become more involved in the running of companies continues, then the result will almost certainly be a demand from managers for a change in the rules which govern their

Andrew Cornelius

What's best for the self employed

continued from page II prepared to become employed by the partnership; and there are trust schemes. Each of these alternatives has special advantages Having decided, however that an insured self-employed arrangement (often known as a "s.226" arrangement, after the section of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970

one to use, the question arises houses offer good value; but statistics relating to future ance are of little benefit. Those companies first in the list 20. years ago are often well down

the printout today.

which gives the tax relief) is the

Rate of return, tax efficiency, and security of investment are not the only matters to be considered. Other possible advantages may include relief on the cash-flow of a partnership, the encouragement of automatic retirement and advancement of partners, financial economy, and benefits for and freedom of choice of dependants. The overriding scheme. criteria should however be simplicity. It is almost certain that the tax and fiscal regime will be very different from

schemes include: no effect on benefits by changing job, free choice of investment (within limits), improved returns on contributions, and possibly higher benefits at the end of the day, no limits on benefits (other than by the amount of pension that the contributions can buy)

vantages: limits on contributions (compared with the limits on benefits of company schemes), uncertainty of benetoday in 10 years' time and fits (compared with guaranteed flexibility to change the contrac- benefits of many company tual terms of a policy is schemes (and government or public sector schemes), time In summary, therefore, ad- spent choosing policies, and antages of self-employed uncertainty of Revenue prac-

There are, however, disad-

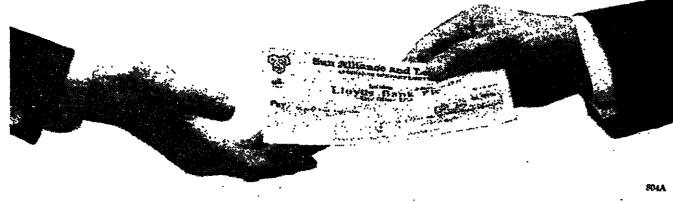
method of provision between the self-employed, nonetheless, seems to be becoming blurred. is likely that the present Revenue controls on will continue. But it is also likely that the number of employed people seeking employed people seeking pensions under the taxation provisions of the self-employed will increase

Robin Ellison

Here's the top hat pension that which gives the tax relief) one to use, the question as to what contact to take. Often the non-commit can reduce corporation tax...



...and provide immediate cash for investment.



Up until now you have probably looked upon top hat pension schemes as something of a luxury.

Sun Alliance Executive Benefit Plan will change that. It's a plan that can reduce corporation

tax bills, as well as providing cash for business purposes.

At the same time it will give your company's directors and top executives a valuable and secure retirement pension package. The plan simply works like this:

Premiums paid into Executive Benefit

company for an immediate loan with no security other than the policy being given. And of course, premiums can be set against corporation tax-which means that

Plan may, using the Loan Option, qualify a

each investment is made at a discount of at least 40%.

Find out more about Sun Alliance Executive Benefit Plan by contacting your nearest. Sun Alliance branch or by returning the coupon below.



Name			
Position in Company		· · · · · ·	·
Address	·		
			

Pension Plus ninterest. charges

The Halifax Building Society additional voluntary contribution scheme could substantially increase benefits payable to members under your present pension scheme and reduce their current tax liability.

The scheme is called Pension Plus Plan. It's designed to make life as easy as possible

for those administering pension schemes. The interest, earned on a daily basis, is highly competitive. And it's capitalised twice

There are no charges for administration. There are no charges for withdrawal, And we issue annual statements for individual

We can arrange a special audio visual presentation of the scheme for trustees. Or simply fill in the coupon for more details.

To:D	— — avid Re	oberts,	Halifa	x Buil	ding So	— - ciety
. □ Ple	ise send	me de	tails of	the Pen	x HX1 sion Plus entation.	Plan
NAME			. A.	· •	(Tick as ap	
COMPA	NY .			·		
l ———		<u>.</u>	•			
POSITIO	N		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
ADDRES	8	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		
i 		<u> </u>	**			<u>.</u>
PF	H	A		A	ion 419 PLA	N

Investment and

City Editor **Anthony Hilton**

THE

200 Gray's Inn Road London WC1X 8EZ

STOCK EXCHANGES

Telephone 01-837 1234

FT Index: 689.8 down 2.3 FT Gilts: 82.00 up 0.27

CURRENCIES

FT All Share: 433.22 down Bargaine: 24,183 Tring Hall USM Index: 171.6 up 0.4

Nikkei Dow Jones Index 8663.13 down 41.26 Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 986.64 down 16.51 New York: Dow Jones Average latest 1213.33 up 5,32

LONDON CLOSE iterling \$1.5805 up 20pts Index 85.1 up 0.1 DM 3.87 down 0.01 FrF 11.6775 down 0.1 Yen 373.50 down 1.50

Dollar Index 122.2 down 0.4 DM 2.4460 down 115pts \$432,25 down \$1 **NEW YORK LATEST Gold \$432.75 Sterling \$1.5880**

INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates: Base rates 10 3 month interbank 10% 10%

Euro-currency rates: 3 month dollar 8¹³/₁₅ 8¹⁵/₁₆ 3 month DM 5¹/₁₆ 4¹⁵/₁₆ 3 month Fr F 16¹/₄-15⁴/₄ **ECGD** Fixed Rate Sterling

Export Finance Scheme Average reference rate for interest period April 6 to May 3, inclusive: 10.304 per cent.

PRICE CHANGES

Solicitors' Law 32 up 5p H Ingram 32 up 5p Western Hidgs 237.9375 up

Grootviei £12.06 up £1.06 Rotafiex 58p up 4p Gencor £17.6875 up £1.1875 Sotheby 465p down 60p Unilever 760p down 15p Massey-F 310p down 15p Marks & S 203p down 13p Harrison Cros 600p down

TODAY

Interims: Anglo Scottish Inv: Barton Transport, T Cowie, North Midland Construction, Royal Bank of Scotland. Finals: Advance Services, Ganer Booth.

Japanese top steel production

Nippon Steel last year continued as the top steel producer at 28.3 million tons against a previous 29.6 million tons, in the Mst issued by the Inter-national Iron and Steel Institute in Brussels.

It was well above Italian Finsider which produced 13.3 million tons against 13.9 million, Nippon Kokan 12 million tons against 12.6 million and British Steel 11.4 million tons against 13.3 million.

OVERSUBSCRIBED: Applications for shares in the advertising agency, Boase Mas-simi Pollitt have been oversubscribed. The group whose clients include Courage and Reckitt & Colman, offered 1.5 million shares, 29 per cent of equity, by way of a tender at a minimum price of 280p.

APOLOGY: The Midland Bank yesterday apologised for an administrative error which implied that a £16m business with 700 workers was in the hands of the receiver. The company Garrod and Lofthouse printers, of Crawley, issued a statement to refute widespread rumours that it

had gone into receivership. MARKS PROFIT: Marks and Spencer, the high street retailing group, yesterday announced an 8 per cent increase in pre-tax profits for the year to the end of March from £222 1m to £239.3m Sales rose by 14 per cent to £2,505.5m. Page 16

MORE FAILURES: Trade Indemnity, the credit insurance company, reports that business failures notified by its policyholders to April 1, 1983, rose by 10 per cent compared with April 1982, to 322. In the first

ber of failures. ANUSSI TALKS: NV national, shows executive dir- of the study were not surprised Philips Lamps began talks last ectors are paid an average salary to find that more than 80 per Philips Lamps began talks last ectors are paid an average salary to find that more than 80 per period those directors surveyed week with the financially of £40,825 a year, against cent of those directors surveyed troubled Zanussi electrical £35,850 when a similar study were not seeking any change of company at the request of the was conducted a year ago.

Italian Government, a Philips Of those companies surspokesman said. He said other veyed, only 7.2 per cent had

Interest hopes boost

Stock prices moved slightly higher in active trading yester-day on investor hopes for lower

The Dow Jones industrial average rose 1.65 to 1,209.66. The NYSE index rose 0.27 to 93:41 and the price of an average share increased by 10

Advances led declines 885-416 among the 1,684 issues. In the first hour the volume was about 24,940 million shares, compared with 22.740 million the previous day.

Sears Roebuck was the volume leader up 1/2 to 403/2. Exxon which may close its refinery in Bordeaux, was second, up 1/2 to 351/2. Schlumberger was third, down 1/4 to

down TUC

growth plea

By Derek Harris Commercial Editor

A bid by the TUC and to a

milder extent the Confederation of British Industry to persuade

Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Chan-

Geoffrey should go

to success.".

to grow.

Williamsburg summit prepared

The Chancellor made in a

which the United Kingdom

economy is expected by the CBI

... The TUC arguing that no country could afford to opt out

of a recovery programme, clearly would like more expan-

sion, especially as a means of

tackling unemployment. Its budget recommendations to the

& Commodities, the investment

management group at the centre

of the mystery over the missing financier, Mr Kenh Hunt, are

planning to appoint their own liquidator in place of account-

ants Thompson McLintock who

are acting as special managers.

The winding up petition for six of Mr Hunt's companies is

to be heard on June 13 and

creditors will meet within a

We now believe there is a

chance of getting a reasonable.

amount of our money. But we

are worried that the hquidators fees may have to be paid out of

formight of that.

investors' money.

suggested by the CBL

£600m bid 'an opportunist attempt to buy company on the cheap'

Tilling predicts 113pc profits rise in aggressive defence against BTR

the acquisiton of Serck".

would overnight create

riggest conglomerate complex

drastic realignment of the company's trading activities by announcing the sale of the

troubled poultry business and butchers shops.

The move, which adds £6.55m to Fitch Lovell's coffers,

will be seen by Linfood

Holdings as a further attempt to

frustrate its ambitions to take

over Fitch Lovell, Last week

Fitch Lovell agreed the sale of

its 106-strong Keymarkets chain To Safeway for 34.5m.

The move angered Mr. Alec Monk, Chairman of Linfood,

whose 87m takeover bid for

Fitch has been investigated by

the Monopolies and Merger

A decision by Lord Cockfield,

P & O. once one of the world's

most famous shipping lines, has continued to lessen its dependence on the shipping business. Since the beginning of 1982,

the mid-1960's

Thomas Tilling is forecasting a 113-per cent increase in pretax profits to £95m for the present year as one of the main planks in its defence against the £600m takeover bid from BTR. That is almost £14m more than it has ever made before £81.1m in 1979. Last year, profits were a depressed £43.7m.

Tilling, whose managing director is Sir Patrick Meaney, director is Sir Patrick Meancy, capital value, substantial loss of is also forecasting record earnings per share, up 149 per cent income, dilution of attributable ings per share, up 149 per cent carnings and dilution of assetto 22.4p, and a 25 per cent backing dividend increase to 10p a In an attack on BTR that is share. These are the main bound to provoke a sharp points in a defence which uses dismissal, Tilling claims that most tactics in the merchant over the last four years BTR's banking locker, and some that sales and profits growth "have are new.

Mr F Black Tilling's finance describe several acquisitions."

Mr F Black Tilling's finance despite several acquisitions." despite several acquisitions." despite several acquisitions." Southern Pacific was up 23/4 to 62½; Union Pacific was up 23/8 to 80; CSX up ½ at 62½; UAL was up 1½ to 44½ and AMR up ½ at 27½. General Motors at 6½½ was up 1½ to 44½ and AMR up ½ at 27½ was up 1½ to 44½ and AMR up ½ at 27½. General Motors at 6½½ was up 1; Was up 1½ to 44½ and AMR up ½ at 27½. Was up 1; Was up 1½ Motorals at 106½ up 1; Was up are alone in this." The defence

THOMAS TILLING PRETAX PROFIT RECORD							
	£m		Źm .				
	34.4 29.1 33.6 41.9 53.9 64.9	1979 1980 1981 1982 1983* * forecast	81.1 70.7 78.6 43.7 95.0				

capital value, substantial loss of the proposed acquisition of income, dilution of attributable services by BTR: "A point may be earnings and dilution of asset-

bankers S. G. Warburg, totally

It is expected that a decision will be taken today by Lord Cockfield, Secretary of State for

expansion of BTR will, if it is continued, become incompar-ible with effective control and efficient use of increased re-sources; but we do not think this point has been reached with Tilling points out that, should BTR's bid succeed, "it

> Meaney: Tilling undervalued BTR/Tilling bid to the Com-

point referred to by the Commission "would surely have been far exceeding." Another attack by Tilling concerns employees' interests. It claims that it has "consist-

Fitch sells lossmakers

Mr Geoffrey Hankins, chief the Trade Secretary, on the food distribution and food executive of Fitch Lovell, the Linfood bid is expected by the manufacturing." feed group, has continued his end of next week, but is In the short term Fitch will

virtually academic unless the Office of Fair Trading steps in

before hand to block the series

of disposals which have been

agreed by Mr Hankins since he

look over as chief executive of

After announcing the sale of the

lossmaking poultry division to Favor Parkker to 2.5m and the

chain of 104 West Gunner

butchers shops to Union Inter-national, which operates the

Dewhurst butchers shops, for

£4.05m. Mr Hankins said that

he had completed the first phase of his new strategy for the Fitch Lovell group. "We are now out of retailing and agriculture", he

said. "We can now concentrate on the businesses which we are

Frich last October.

of good human relations" with its employees and that "the reaction of group employees to the BTR bid has been one of

Tilling also says that it believes that "it would be very easy for BTR, by selling a few of our companies, to recoup in cash a very substantial part of the value of its bid". To back its record forecast

Tilling says that "it is now widely accepted that the improvement in certain sectors in the UK, which became apparent during the last quarter of 1982, is being sustained and will spread into other sectors during

As evidence of the recovery, it plots leading indicators of both the British and US economies drawn from official figures, and showing a marked

Investors' notebook, page 16 ANNUAL REPORT: Mr

Anthony Rampton, chairman of Freemans, the mail order company, says in his annual report that much has been done during the past six months to

use the £40m it raises from the

disposal to wipe out borrowings

which stand at about £10m. But

Mr Hankins indicates that he

has ambitious plans to add to its new core business. He is

currently negotiating the acqui-sition of a frozen food distri-

bution company with pretax profits in the region of £500,000 a year, on an £8m turnover, and

four acquisitions
Shareholders will be asked to

approve the disposal at an

extraordinary meeting on May

20. In a letter posted to

shareholders yesterday Mr Hankins explained that it took

the decision to sell the Key

Markets stores to Safeway

because it was in the best

Included in the results were

extraordinary costs of £19.6m which relate to the sale of 16 of

the 22 sold ship, the closure of

related business activities and the cost of 733 redundancies,

bringing the workforce down to 12,500 people.

Lord Inchcape said the group

planning another three or

eye on the NCB

Public attitudes towards the fature of state industry have probably shifted more in the past four years than on any other election issue of 1979.

City Comment

A private

It is no surprise that privatization is high on Mrs Thatcher's next election manifesto. But outside the ideological zones, the principle is now scarcely controversial.

It is a measure of the success of the experiments so far that state industry chairman are almost queneing up for the privilege of leaving the public sector. As British Airways shows most startingly, that prospect has become a strong incentive efficiency

Few sets of employees are more enthusiastic than those at National Freight, But even a casual glance at the list so far shows that the privatization process

has yet to strike at the heartland of the public sector, the great state monopoly utilities. Britoil's flotation, much the biggest so far, was a cash-raising exercise

rather than one of great commercial significance. The testing time will come if and when a second Thatcher administration gets to grips with British Telecom.

The controversial question now centres on how to convert public enterprises into private rather than whether it should be done at all. Public share issues have alternately been under or over priced. Since the biggest was overpriced, this has done little harm to state finance, but even if Telecom is floated in a conventional way, it is going to be such a big lump of shares for the stock market to digest

The time has come for more imagination. At one end of the spectrum there is a case for building on the National Freight case. If ministers developed worker/management ownership, Mrs Thatcher need not see even privatization of the National Coal Board as "a bit ambitious".

Workers at British Telecom have seized on the price to be paid in terms of universal public service of introducing competition into monopoly utilities. But ironically, government itself cavils at losing the benefit of monopoly profit at British Gas.

The Treasury is enjoy-ing a hidden gas tax that would surface if British Gas was privatized. So the gas corporation is dismembered and demoralized instead of earning its rightful place in the private sector.

Howe turns | Pound again buoyed by election talk

Speculation about an early general election and optimism internationally petered out at yesterday's National Economic Development Council meeting. Both had argued that Sir

by 0.1 yesterday to 85.1.

There is also speculation that the announcement of a June election could clear the way for a further half-point cut in bank base rates and some period

easier yesterday.
Publication of the April the leading industralized countries to achieve this. The growth rate target could be between 2 omciai reserves day showing an underlying rise of of \$166m suggest that the Bank of England may have per cent and 5 per cent, the CBI intervened modestly to smooth A 5 per cent growth rate in Britain would be double that at

> However, given the extent of sterling's rally during April, the underlying rise in reserves is relatively insignificant.

compared with \$17,300m at the end of March. In the United States specu-

Chancellor called for three times the rate of expansion It was recognised that a key problem was getting the US trade deficit under control.

Hunt group investors

may have own liquidator

A group of investors owed up tors, most of whom knew Mr to £3m by Exchange Securities Hunt personally, have asked

One substantial investor said: possible that investors will have

The Manchester-based inves- rate clients accounting.

on the economic front continued to support the pound yesterday. Sterling opened high-er after rising in the Far East Although sterling eased

to push for more expansion to takle the problems of unemployment and manufacturing The foreign exchange mar-But Sir Geoffrey said that while he fully understood the TUC and CBI plea for the kets-believe that the Conservative Government is likely to win a Juline election and the industialized economies to give outcome mof today's local elections are expected to be a a concerted expsansion lead it

discussion paper at the meeting that he was against any action which would fuel inflation. The CBI had argued for

> sterling's sharp recovery in recent weeks.

lation grew yesterday that US interest rates would drop

was "perversed to ask for expansion rather than the maintenance of policies that led key factor in determining whether the Government will go to the polls next month.

cautions expansion and like the money market rates were a little TUC for a concerted effort by easier yesterday.

including all government transactions and valuation charges. The rise in reserves in April was \$319 to \$17,700m

significantly in the weeks ahead after the move of a small New

local solicitor Mr David Pine of

Alexander Tatham & Co to

form a creditors' group. Mr

Pine said: "We are getting phone calls from investors all

the time. Of the 2,000 clients in

Exchange Securities we think

that between one and two dozen

£4m cash and a further £2.5m in

the form of properties and

paintings. Trade creditors only amount to £500,000. It is

priority in liquidation if it can

be shown that the companies.

through which cash was passed

held the money in a trustee

capacity". It is not know if

Exchange Securities had sepa-

"We believe there is around

account for half the fund."

decline in the growth of the money supply, Baily Morris reports from Washington. UMB Bank of New York cut its prime lending rate charged to its best business customers to prount taking clipped back its gains. At the close sterling was still 20 points up against the dollar at \$1.5805 having nearly touched \$1.59 earlier in the day.

Althorate followed the move toward the

lower base rate, Wall Street slightly against the Deutsche lower base rate, Wall Street mark and French franc, its trade analysts predicted that rates weighted value still improved generally would drop because the graphical belief that the US generally would drop because of the growing belief that the US cental bank soon will cut the discount rates charged financial A securities dealer said: The psychology of the market now is dominated by the idea that

money supply growth is coming under control and the Federal Reserve Board will eventually cut the discount rate. Also fineling hopes of generally lower rates was the auction

on Tuesday of US Treasury notes at which rates fell to a three-year low on \$6,500m worth of three-year notes which down from 9.68 per cent the last For several weeks, analysis have been predicting that the US central bank would lower

the discount rate which now stands at 8.5 per cent in response to continuing goods news on both falling inflation and controlling the growth of money supply. This speculation apparently helped push the dollar lower

against most leading currencies

Davenports

forecasts

29 pc rise

The board of Davenports has

emphatically recommended to

shareholders that they reject the

Wolverhampton & Dudley, a neighbouring Midlands brewer.

Mr J G Swanson, chairman

of Davenports, repeated the forecast that his goup will make

profits of £2.1m in the current

trading year, a 29 per cent improvement on 1982. A dividend of 8.4pa share, an increase of 80 per cent on last

But he said that claims by the

bidder that a merger would

benefit both groups, merely

serve to illustrate the very

limited understanding it has for

the Davenports business.

year is also promised.

early trading yesterday. Meanwhile, the French franc was battered in early trading on new £100m cruise liner, "Royal Princess" late in 1984. However, he added that he is New York markets yesterday in a development that forced the now negotiating the possible sale of P & O Australia, which central bank to intervene in the open market with heavy sales of dollars. operates 15 offshore vessels and made profits of £1.9m in 1982.

P&O cuts 22 more ships P&O Share price MAY JUN JUL AUG SEP OCT NOV DEC JAN FEB MAR APR

best at: specialist foods, frozen interests of shareholders.

construction, haulage and oil interests, has sold 22 ships in Lord incheape, the chairman, Peninsular and Oriental Navigation Company said yesterday that about 50per ent of P & O's turnover and Year to 31.12.82 assets come from the shipping Pretax profit £33.5m (£40.9m) business compared with more than 60 per cent at the beginning of 1982. He said that

Stated earnings 14p (21p)
Turnover deferred stock £1,213m 50 per cent of the group's assets Net fin would remain in the shipping (same) Net final dividend 6p making 10p at least, largely because of 9.5% theolanned introduction of a Dividend payable 1.7.83 new £100m craise line.

The publication of P&O's

ping operations. Pretax proits were down by 18 per cent to £33.5m on a turnover which increased by 15 per cent to

£1,213m.

was no better off and no worse off from having five ships. 1982 results provide some including the Camberra, requiindication of the problems the sitioned for the Falklands group has experienced from its traditional dependence on shipcampaign.

ment house responsible for a large number of company florations on the Unlisted Securities Market, made a substantial loss in the 12 months to the end of March, and it is grappling with liquidity crisis, according to its chair-

It a letter to shareholders, Mr Robin Eve, who joined the board and took over as chairman this year, said that the significant loss" and the liquidity problems were largely a result of Tring Hall's 12.6 per cent investment in a Luxembourg-based company, International Communications & Technology.

hope that ICT had invented a new kind of telephone, but in the absence of a marketable

Luxembourg investment puts Tring Hall in red

It made the investment in the

A further problem for company was its relationship with Commercial Finance Corporation of Luxem-bourg, a company with which it merged last November.

At the time it was hoped that this would lead to an injection of capital into Tring Hall, but Mr Eve said that the uncertainty surrounding the value of ICT has resulted in potential investors from the US, the Middle East and Britain deciding not to put up any cash.

Mr Eve suggested that the solution to the problem would be to "return Tring Hall to London with the intention of obtaining an carly quote in its own right on the USM."

After all is said Tring Hall, the city invest- product. ICT shares have nent house responsible for a slumped. and done

When the affairs of business are over and the last

resolution has been made, then is the time to reflect upon a time well spent at the Inn on the Park. It goes without saying that the Inn on the Park is one of London's more elegant meeting places. As a business arena, however, this internationally celebrated hotel at the comer of Hyde Park boasts facilities second to none. The superbly appointed suites lend themselves to any

function, whatever the matter in hand, whatever the numbers involved. Our famous Ballroom has been entirely redesigned even more of an elegant showpiece now-and any gathering may be held there in a style that is nothing

short of magnificent. Whilst on the subject of magnificence, there's the superb cuisine. And the impeccable service. Our business clientele can expect only the very highest standards - what else from a hotel whose restaurants are acknowledged to be the finest in London? It must be said that a business meeting at the Inn on the Park will never be a run of the mill affair.

And if it must be said, say it at the Inn on the Park. To find out more, simply call our Banqueting Manager, David Petrie on 01-499 0888.



Survey shows top salaries rising by 13.9 pc

Directors' pay averages £40,825

Director's salaries rose by an give them average salaries of verage of 13.9 per cent last £56,400 a year. average of 13.9 per cent last

companies including Thomson failed to give any pay rise last Brandt were also involved year, while those directors in Discussions were still at an companies with a incover of early stage and there had been over £500m a year received no developments so far.

When asked whether govern-April 1982, to 322. In the first year about twice the level of When asked whether govern-four months of 1983, 1012 inflation according to a study of ment policies had been benfailures showed an increase of pay and attitudes of more than efficial to them over the past 24 per cent on same period of 2,600 company directors, published year, opinion was almost 1982. With the exception of lished yesterday, and unhoistery all lished yesterday. 24 per cent on same period of 2,600 company directors, pub year, opinion was almost furniture and upholstery, all The study, by the world's who had benefitted and those ber of failures.

hunters. Kern Ferry Inter- However, the organizations national, shows executive dir- of the study were not surprised 20VETHILENL

expressing caution and only 3.7

220/50m 250/100m 2100m/500m 48.4 n last 12 months Not beneficial 46.2 n last 12 months 45.9 in last four years 51.6 39.4 Not beneficial 40.9 More than half of the in government indicated Not seeking change in last four years Seeking change 57.6 63.6 companies surveyed indicated that they were optimistic about the future, with 40 per cent iism over future per cent taking a pessimistic Passimism over tuture

How companies view the effects of Government policies

CWS hits

societies being probably the country's biggest contributors to local rates, local authorities had discriminated against retail cooperatives when considering planning permission for new shopping developments, said Mr Dennis Landau, chief executive of the Cooperatives Wholesale Society (CWS) yes-

Nevertheless, the cooperat ives, which already operate 55 superstores, have nearly 30 more under construction with the last due for completion by

CWS, which supplies goods but which is also becoming more involved in retail oper-ations, had sales in 1982 or £1,980m, an increase of 4.4 per

at councils By Our Commercial Editor Despite cooperative retail

terday.

mid-1985. and services to retail societies

M & S growth fails to buoy shares

intending to do: at least to a

oblige Tilling, BTR is going to have to come up with some

compelling answer to the Tilling

document. It cannot win at the

current bid price, with the 180p

cash alternative valuing Tilling on a prospective p/e of 8.3. What it can do is raise its

offer by a fairly substantial amount, sit back, and wait for

anything further that Tilling can

offer. A jump to about 220p should be enough to exhaust

Discount houses

market over recent years and yesterday's results from Gerrard & National and Smith St Aubyn

illustrate why.

Size has become increasingly important in the discount

If Lord Cockfield does not

Year to 31.3.83.

Stated earnings, 10.3p (9.2p). Turnover, £2,505.5m (£2,198.7m). Net dividend, 3.25p making 5.1p Share price 203p down 13p Yield 3.4%.

If the market appeared to be disappointed with the yearly profit figures of Marks and Spencers, doyen of British ctailing, it was because a hopedthat caused the shares to drop 13p. Pretax profits - up nearly 8 per at £239.3m were in the inflation is 0.5 per cent below

middle of forecasts. Add o that claim by Marks and Spencer that the extra week of trading in the comparable compared the first rather that this time's 52 weeks.

White rather that this time's 52 weeks.

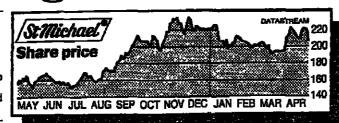
While remaining vulnerable was worth £10m on profits, and to any general downturn in the underlying increase in returns of nearly 13 per cent

looks healthy.

A reduced funding requirement for pensions boosted profits by £2.3m and a weak pound made returns from the Continent and Canada look better than they did in local

result of an actual valuation which revealed a substantial surplus in the fund. This surplus has been shared between the company, which has reduced its contribution,

policy of giving employees a share in the company's pros-perity. The wage bill last year True, I share in the company's pros-perity. The wage bill last year True, Tilling has not revalued has reported disclosed profits of rose by 18 per cent, only 6 per its assets, but if that is one of £1.42m struck after a hefty at least.



cent of which was attributable the shots still in its locker it is to the increase in staff. Em- one that could backfire on it ployees were given a 9 per cent quite dramatically. Asset values pay rise last year.

The group no doubt expects break-up situation - and that is for scrip issue failed to mareria-higher volume sales this year to what Tiling says it is not going lize. It was this, not the figures compensate for the increase in to do, and accuses BTR of Its own rate of retail price

> official national averages Volume sales rose by 11 per cent in the second half. compared with 10 per cent in

share prices, Marks and Spencer shares continue to represent solid value.

Tilling

In spite of the fact that the Thomas Tilling camp still thinks it has more cards up its sleeve, the rejection document. The company has reduced pension funding from 15.5 per sleeve, the rejection document against BTR's bid seems to be a S. G. Warburgs surely cannot come up with much more than superb profit and earnings forecasts, dismissal of industrial logic, comprehensive knocking and employees who will receive of BTR, an almost positive plea Commission, and employee

transfer to secret reserves which were wiped out the previous year, when it disclosed a £2.75m

contrast Gerrard & By National, one of the sector leaders along with Union Discount, has turned in a bright performance with profits more than trebled from £4.31m to £14,2m.

Shareholders are receiving a 27 per cent rise in dividends and one-for-one scrip issue is are only of any real value in a also proposed. The year-end

Smith St Aubyn Year to 5.4.83. After tax profit £1.42m (£2.75m Net final dividend 2p, maiding 3.5p Share price 45p, down 3p. Yield Dividend payable 16.6.83

Gerrard & National Year to 5.4.83 After tax profit £14.2m (£4.31m)
Net final dividend 14p, making 20p

Share price 392p; down 2p. Yield 7.3% Dividend payable June 1983 balance sheet shows 50 per cent rise to £2.35bn and disclosed

shareholders' funds are up from

£32m to £45m. Meanwhile, Aubyn's balance sheet is up a more modest 15 per cent to £420m and disclosed shareholders' £8.6m to £9.1m. However, the final dividend, omitted at the previous year-end, has been partially restored

Smith St Aubyn, one of the The fact that the market was etter benefits as a result.

to Lord Cockfield to make a smaller houses which had a not particularly impressed by Marks is holding firm to its reference to the Monopolies calamitous year in the gilts either set of results is an market in 1981-82, has turned indication of how analysts in this specialist sector are getting their sums right this time round

International Income Property

Investors are being invited to take their chance in the boom and bust US real estate market an Australian property development subsidiary run by an expatriate Dutchman Mr Gerard Dusseldorp through a 2m share offering of International Income Property Inc. Half the shares will be placed with institutions and the remainder offered for sale at

IIP is a spin-off from Lend Lease, the Australian-based property development group

The 8.6 per cent yield should prove attractive to private investors as standard United Kingdom property shares yield an average 4 to 5 per cent. Under the present laws both here and in the US, income is taxed at 15 per cent in the US and a further 15 per cent is levied on the net amount in Britain. There are also capital gains advantages.

P&O, Britain's largest shipping company, which yesterday reported 18 per cent decline in pretax profits to £33.5m for 1982, has started 1983 on an equally gloomy note. Mr Oliver Brooks, managing director, said that the group's cruise, liquefied gas containers and the ferries had all started the year badly. Shareholders will have to wait for the second half for any signs of improvement from the traditionally stronger summer season for cruises and ferries and also the Bovis construction business. But the market expected as much and the shares fell just Ip to 149p.

Banks to lend Turkey £126m

Ankara (Reuter) - A group of 12 foreign banks will shortly extend a \$200m (£126m) medium term loan to Turkey, central bank officials said

Morgan Guaranty Trust, of New York, has been coordinating the loan.

The central bank officials said the bank group includes citibank, Chase Manhattan Bank, Barclays Bank International, National Bank of Kuwait and Bank of Tokyo. Turkey - with total debt at about \$206m - is forecasting a current account balance of payments deficit of \$575m this

Brighter outlook at T&N

of Turner and Newall, said at yesterday's annual meeting that results for the first half of 1983 would show a substantial improvement over 1982, but would include the cost of

remedial measures. He expected the second half to show a further improvement. The group was now trading well within its borrowing facilities.

The company's present net bank borrowings for the United Kingdom and overseas were £46m and £28m respectively. Total group borrowings were improved results £92m, a reduction of £57m the company had disposed of its December 31, 1982).

These reductions had arisen, outflow was seasonally strong.

LONDON METAL EXCHANG



since the year end. This half share in Coopers Mechan-produced a group gearing figure ical Joints, in Australia, and of of 34 per cent (55 per cent at some small properties and

investments totalling £2.8m. Attention was directed to said Sir Francis, principally as a improving operations at home result of disposals but also by and overseas. At home the operational cash generation company had decided to close during a period when cash sites at Hemel Hempstead, Herts, and Chingford, Essex, Since completing the report, and reduce numbers at some

ductivity.

In addition, stocks were being reduced temporarily at the expense of manufacturing efficiency, and pricing policies

were peing examined Overseas the board was studying unsatisfactory trading results in France, Spain, and Italy. It would close the operation substantial loss, for which a

provision was made last year. Domestic business activity showed little sign of permanent improvement although the pound's competitive exchange rate had improved exports in several areas. In the US there were signs of economic im-provement which the board hoped would quickly be seen in

Britain. The chairman expected a further fall in borrowings, accompanied by higher manufacturing efficiency, particularly

COMMODITIES

Prices in not	ands per metric for	1	SOYABEAN MI	EAL	139.90-140 140.80-141 146.00-146	30 141	.50-142.00 -40-142.60
anten te	Y'day's Close	Previous	Aug	•	146.00 146	40 146	150-147 00 2-60-143-40
Little arrada assess	Close	Close	Dec ·	•	12: 50 135	12 :2	.00-158.50
High grade copper Cash	1114.50-1115	1113-1114	Feb Aprii June Sales: 57 kots. ire		矮粉級	30 157	.00 158.50 .50 159.50 .50 161.58
Three months Standard cath (copper) Cash		-	Sales 57 lots. in	chiding three k	erbs and thre	e options.	
Cash Three months	1076-1077 1104-1105	1075-1076	INTERNATION	AL.			_
i Tin: cash	8645-8656 8600-8605	1104-1105 8590-8700 8650-8660	INTERNATION PETROLEUM EXCHANGE		Yday	<u> </u>	Previous Close 1.50-41.75
Three months Lead: Cash		267.80-268.50	May		7 day Clay 242,28-42, 238,75-39, 237,90-38, 238,50-38, 239,78-40, 242,76-45, 245,50-46, 247,00-49, 248,00-84,	īs 24	1.50-41.75
Three months Zinc: cash	284-285 458-459	276-278.50 458,50-559	June July	-	237.90.38	00 <u>23</u>	9.80.39.78 8.50.38.75 9.25.39.75 1.75.42.78 8.80.48.00 6.00.48.00 8.00.50.75 0.00.56.00
Three months Sliver cash	472-473 782-783	458.60-359 473-473.50 773.8-774.6 794-795.0 868.60-869.50	Aug Sep		238.50-38 739.78-40	75 23 60 24	9.25-39.75 1.75-42.78
Three months	801.5-802 863-863.50	794-796.0	Sep Oct Nov		242.75-43.	<u> </u>	50-45.00
Alumintum: cash Three tagnitis Nickel: cash	889-889.50	884.50-885	Dec		247 00-49	88 SE	8.00-60.75
Niciosi: cash Three months	3060-3070 3145-3155	894.50-885 3090-3095 31.75-3190	Jan ·	÷	248.00-54	00 Z	KI. 00-55 00
1	THRUMER .						
Copper (higher grade: 11.7 lonnes: The istendard: 455 km lonnes: Silver: 25 lots of 10 tonnes: Nickel: 276 tonnes:	00 tonnes: Standa met: Lead: 3,925 to	rd Cathodes nil mes: Zinc: 3.625	LONDON GOLD FUTURES May)	¥32.00-433.0	<u> </u>	Preylous
tonnes Silver 25 lots of 10	,000 ozs. each: A	himinium: 5.800	May		432.00 433.	00 432.	10-432.90
LONDON COMMODITY PRICE	75		July		438.00-438.	80 438 00 438	60-439.50
Coffee, cocce, sugar and as	£s per tonne;		Aug		441.70-447.	DO 442 60 445	10-442.20 10-446.00
Coffee, cocce, sugar and so	yabean meel in po ton;	unds per metris	Sep Oct Nev		432.00-433 436.20-435 436.00-438 441.70-445 444.80-445 448.00-449 451.20-452	00 448	Previous Close 10-432.90 50-435.60 60-439.50 10-445.00 10-445.00 10-453.00
.Wgo[h]//.	Z. cents per kilo; ,\$ per metric ton; U.S. \$ per cz.		Nov Sales: 430 lots.	•	431 20452	50 →O1.	
Gold in	U.S. \$ per oz.	٠.			Barle		Wheet
RUBBER	Y'day's	Previous Close	GRAIN May		£119		£136 15
June	732-745 733-745	725-730			. £111.	95	£136 15 £136.60 £117 65
July July/Sept		725-725	Sep Nov		£114	<u>2</u> 2	£120 35 £123 40
July/Sept Oct/Dec Jan/March	736-736	· 728-730	Jan Sales: 25 Jots.		Sales: 356 k		~120 40
April/June July/Sop.	772-778	769-770	967G. 23 FAS.				
July/Sep. Oct/Dec	755-757 772-778 794-797 715-718	748-751 769-770 789-791 810-812 830-835	MEAT AND LIV	markets on M	кицээнскі: 17 4:	Average lan	STOCK DESCRI
Oct/Dec Jan/March Sales: 233 jots at 15 townes eac	754–738 h.		GR. Cattle, 94.89	per kg lw (+	1.28). 1 c w (– 5 83)		
		Previous Close 1860-1865 1680-1651 1610-1611 1566-1868	at representative GR: Cante, 94.89 GR: Sheep, 227 GR: Ples, 66.600	per ka iw (+1.	65).		
COFFEE	Close 1865-1868 1666-1668	Close 1860-1865	England and W	يوان			
July	1666-1668	1680-1681	England and Wa Cattle nos. up 4.2 Sheep nos. up 11 Pig nos. down 2.	A per cent, ave.	price, 95,42) e. price, 228.4) (+0.97) 98p (- 7.23).	_
May July Sept Nov	1665-1665	1566-1568	Pig nos. down 2.	6 per cent. ave	price, 66.60	p (+1.65).	
	1513-1514 1480-1485	1518-1519 1480-1490 1455-1470	Scotland:				•-
March May Sales: 2.088 lots, including 20	1489-1460	1455-1470	Cattle nos. down Sheep nos. down	12.6 per cent.	ave. price, 2	[Q 28p (+1.6)	42).
	Video' a	Previous	LONDON INTER				
COCOA May July Sept Dec March	1266-1269	Close 1298-1301 1326-1327 1332-1333	Starting Month	Last		(env	Pr Set
	1302-1305 1307-1300	1326-1327	June	1.5812	Hiph 1.5640 1.5805	1 5000 1 5765	1.6755 1.5718
Dec .		1346-1348	Sept Dec	:	1.0005	1.0/00	1.6720
March May		1346-1348 1346-1360 1367-1370 1378-1300	Sterling deposi Mosth	E	Hibair	Low	Dr. 6
May July Sales: 4,478 lots. ICCO price price (May 4), 5-day average, 9	1350-1365 c dally (May 3) 9	1375-1300	June	90.37		90.33 90.58	Pr Set 90.32 90 54
prior (May 4), 5-day average, 9	0.45C (US. cents p	er Ib).	Sept Dec	90.37 90.61 90.89 90.36	90.41 90.69 90.36	90.57	90.52
STIGAR	Y'day'a	Previous	March .	90.36	90.36	90.36	90.52 90.32 90.14
Aug Oct Oct March	Cicae 138.55-138.60 146.55-146.60 151.00-152.00	138.45-138.58 146.10-146-20	Long-gitta Month	24.15			
Diec .	151.00-152.00 156.65-159.20	151.00 182.00	Nonth June	Last	106.17 106.04	106.04	Pr Set 105.27
March .	186.65-159.20 162.25-162.95	160.25-163-59	Sept	106.15	106.04	105.23	106 14 107,15
March May Saler: 3,548 Jobs. Yesterday, "whites" prices were raised to respectively. 18.4. prices (Ma 6.92c. (U.S. cents per its).	both the London d	ally "raws" and	Sept Dec March	108.02 107.24	108.02 107.24	107.24 107.24	107.15
respectively. I.S.A. prices (Max	y 31. daily. 7.79c.	15-day average.	June				106.18
o. 925c. (U.S. cents per ib).	****		D-mark Month	Last	High 4.115	Low	Pr Sel
WOOL	Y'day's Close	Previous	June	4.109	4.115	4.104	4.088 4 125
May buyer unquoted	457 seller 450-451	437 seller only 446-453	Sept Dec	Ξ	=	Ξ	- 12D
(१९५	450-454 450-455	446-456 448-456 450-458	Eurodollar Month	مين ا	High	·Law	PrSet
Aug Oct Dec	450-457	. 450-458	.hxne	Last 91.35 91.24	91.35 91.24	91.27	91.21 PT 36
March May Aug Oct	460-465 470-474	465-467 470-47R	Sept Dec	90.97	91.24 90.97 90.80	91.27 91.18 90.94 90.71	91,21 91,12 90 86
Aug	479-482 481-484	478-485 480-490	March June	90.74 90.47	90.80 90.47	90.71 90.45	90.64 90.42

CHARTERHOUSE

The Charterhouse Group plc 1982

Mr Nigel Mobbs reports

1982 was a year of consolidation and further progress following the structural changes and rationalisation which occurred in 1980 and 1981. The company continued to develop as an investment and banking group making new investments and several realisations. The bank, Charterhouse Japhet, masterminded the acquisition of F W Woolworth investment institutions, thereby much enhancing its reputation.

Once again Charterhouse benefited from the spread of its investments, both internationally and by sector.

Group profit before taxation increased to £22.9 million while profit after taxation increased by 38 per cent to £15-1 million. The improvement in the taxation charge from 50 per cent in 1981 to 29 per cent resulted from the continuing ability to make use of available allowances and the elimination in part of the very high impost on oil activities.

The Directors recommend a final dividend of 3.25 pence per ordinary share which, when aggregated with the interim payment, amounts to 5-175 pence for the year. £ million

Results in brief	1982	1981
Capital employed	187-0	158-4
Shareholders' funds		114-6
Profit before taxation	22.9	22-6
Profit after taxation before extraordinary items	15-1	11-0
Retained profit for the year	12-6	0-4
Earnings per ordinary share	9-19p	7·12p
Dividends per ordinary share	5·175p	4·925p
*Including the profit of the bank after transfer to inner reserve.		

The profit of the bank, Charterhouse Japhet, increased encouragingly despite the enormous pressures on the international banking system and the inevitable need for provisions against both United Kingdom and foreign debt. The enlarged capital base of the bank provides splendid opportunities but profits are inevitably affected by falling interest rates and the relative prosperity of customers.

Future success will depend upon building on the undoubted internal strengths which exist and considerable progress is being made in the development of new product areas. Of particular interest at present is cable and satellite television and the interactive communication possibilities stemming from this challenging new development.

Development capital activities again made a substantial contribution, resulting mainly from the continuing success of operations in the United States.

The harsh economic climate has, perhaps surprisingly, produced many favourable investment opportunities for the careful investor. £44 million was invested in 28 companies despite considerably increased competition especially in the area of development capital. Substantial investments were made in Coloroll, a successful wallcoverings manufacturer, and in P J Burke, civil engineering contractors. Promising new investments were added to our American portfolio and there was further investment in both France and Canada.

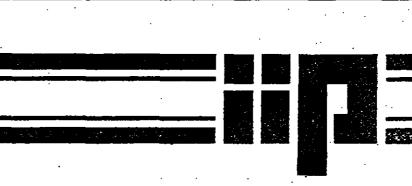
The major divestment of the year was the reduction of our 48-4 per cent stake in Charterhouse Petroleum to 19.5 per cent.

The Future

Falling interest rates and lower inflation rates, coupled with signs of increasing consumer demand and improving business confidence, seem to indicate the beginnings of economic recovery. The Charterhouse Business Forecast predicts a significant improvement in prospects for 1983 and 1984.

Against this background I am hopeful that the group's range of interests will continue to prosper and that I will be reporting favourably upon the group's performance in 1983. Nigel Mobbs Chairman

Copies of the Annual Report of The Charterhouse Group plc are available from: Group Communications Department, 25 Milk Street, London EC2V 8JE. Telephone 01-606 7070.



Abridged Particulars

The Application List for the Shares of Common Stock to be issued will open at 10 a.m. on Wednesday, 11th May, 1983 and may be closed at any time thereafter.

Offer and Placing

S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.

on behalf of

International Income Property Inc.

(Incorporated under the General Corporation Law of the State of Delaware, USA)

2,000,000 Shares of Common Stock of par value \$.01 at 587p per share payable in full on application

of which 1,000,000 shares will be offered to the public and 1,000,000 shares will be placed

The Prospectus (on the terms of which alone applications will be considered) is to be published today in full in the Financial Times and the Daily Telegraph. Copies of the Prospectus are available and may be obtained from:

S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd., 30 Gresham Street, London EC2P 2EB

Cazenove & Co., 12 Tokenhouse Yard. London EC2R 7AN

THE TIMES THURSDAY MAY 5 1983

APPOINTMENTS

Barclays post for bank chief

Mr T N Risk, Governor of the Bank of Scotland, has been additionally appointed a director of Barciays Bank and Mr B. E. Hersov has been made a director of Barclays Bank International

Dr Alan Hayer, chairman of ICI's plant protection division, becomes group chief planner. Mr Ronnie Hampel, chairman of paints division, has been appointed chairman of plant protection division and Mr David Barnes, a deputy chair-man of pharmacenticals division, has been made chairman of paints division.

Mr Ray Farnsworth has become personnel director at Mobil Oil Company.

Mr John Martin has been appointed director of engineering at Plessey Telecommuni-

Mr Michael Waddell has become managing director of the timber preserving and products divisions of the Rento-kil Group.

Mr Harry Axton, deputy chairman and managing direc-tor, is to succeed Mr Michael Verey as chairman of Brixton Estate. Mr Verey is retiring on June 22 when Mr Axton will be succeeded as managing director by Mr Douglas Gardner.

Dr Ivan Dunstan has been appointed standards director of the British Standards Institution. He is at present director of the Building Research Establishment at Garston,

Mr Andrew Ross has been made assistant chief executive of the magazine division of United Newspapers. Mr Glyn P Jones and Mr Alan E Hammill have been appointed partners at Deloitte Haskins & Sells Management

Consultants. Mr Andrew Cook has become chairman of William Cook & Sons (Sheffield). He also con-

tinues as managing director. Mr. A Mc T Cook has retired as chairman and a director. Mr G P Blunden has been appointed a director of Seccombe Marshall & Campion.

Mr P A Lovegrove, managing director of Chesham Amalgamations and Investments, has been made a non-executive-director of Highgate Optical and Industrial. Mr Peter Miles has succeed-

ed Mr Maurice Hetherington as managing director of David Brown Tractors.

Bailey Morris, in Washington, examines the President's debate with Congress

As the United States Senate embarks this week on what is bound to be yet another long and turbulent debate on President Reagan's budget it is important to remember what this unfinished economic saga is all about.

The single, most important issue generating worldwide concern over Mr Reagan's budget is not the massive military build-up, or the steep cuts in programmes for the poor, or the proposed tax cuts; or even the huge size of the projected federal deficits.

None of these, taken alone, ranks in importance with that of high interest rates. This is one of the topics which is expected to consume heads of state at the coming Williamsburg economic

It is now generally agreed, among European officials, members of the US Congress, private economists and others, that high real interest rates can either slow to a crawl, or about altogether, the fledgling American recovery. If this occurs, the adverse economic effects will retard recovery elsewhere.

And high real interest rates are inexorably linked to Mr Reagan's budget because of the huge federal deficits it projects. Again, it is generally agreed that if the US Treasury must continually borrow big sums to finance deficits of \$200bn and above, money will remain tight. interest rates will stay high, and American businesses will be hard-pressed to finance expan-

Attacking the deficits, then, is the obvious solution to this complex, often encountered,

There are sharp differences, however, over how best to accomplish this and it is this political tension which adds surprising twists and injects personal dilemmas into a budget saga which could only be

Consider the latest chapter in this unfolding drama. Senate Republicans, having soundly rejected Mr Reagan's 1984 budget priorities, are now fighting among themselves on a compromise version which they are under great pressure to complete.

The success or failure of this delicate inter-party man-ocurving rests largely on the shoulders of Mr Peter Domenici, the bespectacled New Mexican who sits on a political "hot

THE RISING US BUDGET DEFICIT percentage of output 5

Why Reagan's budget saga is so crucial for the rest of us

programmes.
This action was widely of the solid Republican ranks in the Senate and another important sign that President Reagan was losing control of Congress. The Senate Republicans voted against the President only after repeated attempts to force him to offer a compromise of

High interest rates could abort the fledgling **US recovery**

his own. Mr Reagan told party leaders he refused to budge on his 10 per cent increase in defence spending, cuts in social programmies, and a controversial 10 per cent tax cut due

seat" as chairman of the Senate to take effect in July.
budget committee. This position was totally
Last month, Mr Domenici's unacceptable to Senate Republicommittee openly defied the cans, 19 of whom are up for rebudget resolution which cut in cuts in domestic programmes markets.

and big increases for the It is by no means certain that gramme; raised taxes and Pentagon. And so there was a growing number of disprovided for fewer cuts than were requested in domestic programmes.

Predictably, the White House version of the Republican reacted negatively and began budget when it come to a vote

applying subtle political pressregarded as the first splintering ure, pointing out that Republican unity is an important ingredient for success in forth-Now Mr Domenici is franti-

cally trying to put together another version of the spending proposal in a series of whirlwind meetings at the White House and in Congress which are intended to mediate strong, and increasingly intransigent, positions on both sides of the

The best compromise Mr Domenici has been able to reach is one which calls for even more spending for defence than his own committee approved, slightly less spending for domestic programmes and no action at all on the crucial question of tax increases. Deficits projected under this

proposal are in the high \$200 bn range for 1984 and would rise even higher in subsequent White House for the first time election next year and are facing years, which are more importby sending to the full Senate a stiff voter resistance to more ant to the planning of financial

on the floor. The matter is complicated by the fact that House Democrats have already agreed on their own version of the budget which was passed earlier in a surprising display of uninamity within the opposition party. It calls for steep cuts in defer spending, more money for

> A White House veto would return all players to square one

social programmes, sizable increases and a deficit of about \$180 bn in 1984, dropping to \$135 bn by 1986. Once the Senate acts, leaders from both houses will meet to resolve their differences and agree on budget legislation to send to the President. This could occur as early as next week under the timetable envisaged by congressional

world is watching to see if Congress and the Administration are finally going to agree on reasonable fiscal policy that will sustain a long-term recovery and bring interest rates

Herr Karl Otto Pohl, president of the West German central bank, said recently, for example, that the key to the currency problems caused by the high dollar is lower interest rates which will only cocur if federal budget deficits are

The unresolved world debt crisis is another reason why western leaders are so anxious that the Reagan Administration adopt a workable fiscal policy which will bring interest rates

For each 1 per cent drop in interest rates, there is reduction of an estimated \$4 bn in debt of the developing world, Herr Pohol said.

And so the pressure this week is on Senate Republicans, who must heal the rifts within their own party in order to pass a spending proposal they can take to the joint House-Senate

Whether or not Mr Domenici will be able to pull it off in face-saving fashion without damag-ing his own political prospects

Even if he does, however, and the Senate passes a budget resolution and a joint fiscal parkage is agreed, the saga is still likely to continue.

Because increased taxes are now thought to be the key to lowering budget deficits, especially in the important years beyond 1984, financial markets are looking for action that will result in lower deficits, not so much in 1984 but in 1985 and 1986 when the capital requirements of corporate America will be greater.

Mr Reagan, however, has stated emphatically that he will not give up his tax cuts planned for July and he is opposed in principle to any significant tax

If House and Senate agree, as is thought likely, on a compromise budget resolution which calls for selected tax increases of up to \$15 bn in the next year. yet another confrontation could take place.

Even though Mr Reagan cannot veto the budget resol-ution, he does have the power to veto the tax legislation that must be passed to carry out this Congressional directive. If this occurs, all players move back to square one and the saga must be rewritten again - to the consternation of the rest of the

Financial notebook

Shooting down the big bank JRs

television soap opera Dallar. The cause of the trouble lies in the bankers' leaked report of proposals on a point of sale system. As the system may be central to the way we make payments in the future, it is worth examining the back-ground to point of sale and then looking at how the bankers seem to have got it completely wrong. As usual the tale is a mixture of technical skill and political

The concept is deceptively simple. The customer will be issued with a magnetically striped plastic card. Large retailers and organizations like British Rail will have special terminals connected to a national point of sale network. When the customer wants to pay for something his card is "swiped" through the retailer's terminal, the amount is entered and the custome enters his own Pin (personal identification number). In a matter of seconds the transaction is checked by the bank which issued the card and the payment is authorized.

One essential feature of the cation of the customer is checked via his Pin number, the intended payment is matched against his bank balance and the accounts of customer and retailer are of the proposed agency memrespectively debited and cre-

There are two principal attractions of this system. The first is that it eliminates the paper involved with the current cheque based system and the second is that the use of a Pin number makes the payment far more secure than the carrent cheque guarantee card.
At first sight, therefore the
point of sale system has a lot
of attraction to bankers. But one immediate problem is that the major clearers are by no means agreed in their ap-

Barclays, the principal ob-jector, would like to build on recent developments in credit card operations. In particular its experts believe that its widely advertised authorization telephones could form the

Our sober clearing bankers basis of an effective point of are at present giving more sale system. The argument than a passing imitation of the against the Barclays position against the Barclays position is that as it is not a full on-line system, there will be little cost

> Bekind these arga however, there is a po far more serious debate gois on. This revolves round the question of ownership and it is here that the bankers seem to have gone badly wrong. The report suggests three cla

Principal members who would be owners and users and would have a capital stake in

Associate me would be users, but not owners and who have contributed loan capital to the project.

Agency members who are users, but are not principal or associate members and have not contributed capital in any

In practice, the principal members will be the four major clearers plus Williams and Glyn's. Failing into the second category will be other banks such as ISB. Building societies would fall into th third category, agency mem-bers. The rub is that they have system is that it is 'on-line'. to be sponsored by a principal of the customer is before they do this the sponsor must be satisfied with the "credit worthiness, technical standards, management capa-bility and control procedures"

> In short, the banks have come up with proposals on ownership which read like the membership requirements of an exclusive London club. The banks cannot exclude nonbankers completely or they would be in trouble from the Office of Fair Trading, but they are going to make it as difficult as possible for them to enter the money transmi

saga from Lombard Street may well be to hasten the end of the major clearers' control of the money transmission system. In trying to retain complete control over these latest point of sale system the big five may have finally pushed their luck too far.

Robert White

Asthetical Justice & Insurance Funds

Asthetical Justice & Insurance F 1962,13 Righ Law Bid Offer Tru 1982/83 High Law Bid Offer Tro 340.9 168.9 Equity Ace 340.9 263.6 ... 196.0 135.6 Pixed int Ace 196.0 296.4 ... 110.1 97.2 index Sec Acc 110.1 115.9 ... **Authorized Units & Insurance Funds**

Gerrard & National

Results for the year ended 5th April 1983

Group Profit for the Year. Group profit after providing for taxation, minority interests and a transfer to Inner Reserves amounted to £14,205,000 (1982 £4,311,000).

Dividend. It is proposed that a final dividend of 14p (1982 10.75p) be paid on each Ordinary Share of 25p. When added to the Interim Dividend already paid of 6p (1982 5p) this makes a total of 20p (1982 15.75p) an increase of 27° . The proposed dividend on the Ordinary Shares of 25p each will be paid to Shareholders on the professor at the legent few paids on the 17th April 1982.

* Scrip Issue. It is proposed that a scrip issue be made on the basis of

one Ordinary Share for each Ordinary Share held. The scrip issue will be capitalised from the whole of the amounts standing to the credit of the capital redemption reserve fund and the share premium account and £1,765,548 from the general reserve to which £2,000,000 has been credited from inner reserves for the specific purpose of this capitalisation.

register at the close of business on the 20th May 1983.

* Disclosed Shareholders' Funds. The Group's Disclosed Shareholders' Funds stand at £45.35 million compared with

* Total Assets. The Total Assets of the Group (excluding bills subject to repurchase arrangements) amount to £2,349.01 million compared with £1,564.6 million in 1982.

32 Lombard Street, London EC3V 9BE. Tel: 01-623 9981

Members of the London Discount Market Associatio

£14.205m

£2.992m

£45,347m

£2,349.012m

P. C. Henderson, Britain's Year to 26.2.83. largest manufacturer of induspressed the City yesterday with 1982 results which showed a 61 per cent increase in both pretax profits and turnover. Share price, 498p up 44p. Yield 3.4% profits and turnover.

Strong trading at the group's that pretax profits rose to £3.9m an increased final dividend of business and CIC security

Profit for the year

Total Assets

Total cost of Dividends

£32.13 million last year.

Disclosed Shareholders' Funds

P. C. Henderson Pretax profit, 53.9m (£2.4m). and garage doors, im Stated earnings, 33.6p (31.1p). sed the City vesterday with Turnover, 250m (231.m). Nat final dividend, 8p making 12p

contribute towards a positive industrial and domestic garage against £2.4m the previous year, cash flow of £2.5m during the door business, coupled with on a turnover of £50m com- year. This was achieved despite

£4,311m

£2.356m

£32.134m

£1,564.578m

W German iobless

8p net, making 12p for the year against 10p last year to help boost City enthusiasm for

Henderson shares which rose by

working capital by the com-

pany's eight-strong central management team also helped

Tight control of stocks and

44p to 498p

Bonn (Reuter) - Government optimism that an economic recovery is under way in West Germany was boosted vesterday by official figures showing a sharp fall in unemployment last month and improved new industrial orders.

Unemployment dropped by 133.000 to 2.25 million - 9.2 per cent of the workforce - in April, the Federal Labour Office

The figures were announced as Chancellor Helmut Kohl who campaigned in March's General Election under the slogan "Vote for the upturn", told Parliament; "The upturn has started."

Herr Joseph Stingl, Labour Office president, said that after seasonal adjustments the underying trend in the jobless figures was still moving upwards but more slowly than in the previous month.

West German industry's new orders in March rose by one per cent over the previous month, domestic demand leading the way with a two per cent growth rate, the economics ministry

Industry feared the scheme would make companies place orders ahead of schedule to qualify for the bonus, after which demand would drop off sharply.

The economics ministry also reported that industrial pro-duction in March remained

WALL STREET

Drugstore chain stocks tipped for the top

investors ponder a possible said the drugstore stocks would correction in stock prices, the continue moving higher during Value Line investment survey the months ahead, bolstered by Value Line investment survey has singled out a rather higher earnings.

mundane-sounding group that Investors looking for drughas fared superbly and is store equities to outun the
considered likely to continue its market average can choose from winning ways: the chain dug- top-rated Adams Drug, Peoples

them sold at record prices, ance

New York (NYI) - While Despite the price rises, analysts

Drug and Thrift Corporation. In recent months, chain All the other chains, except Jack drugstore issues have been Eckerd, are ranked above market favourities and some of average for year-ahead perform-

ARF Inc 15. 12 ARF Inc 15. 12 ARF Inc 15. 12 Fri intra Bates 7. 75 Fri Penn Corp 16. 15. 17 Allied Chenn 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16. 16.	nem sold	21 :	I ECOT	a prices.	ançe.		· · _	<u>.,</u>	- 7
AMF Inc 155. 25. 77. For Penn Curp 17. To Price Inc. 155. 30. 155. AMR Inc. 155. 25. 25. 25. Amaz inc 255. 255. Ama		×	Му		May	May		May	May 2
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedridchen Steel 217 207. Bedrid Ryers 257. Bedrid								<u> </u>	
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedridchen Steel 217 207. Bedrid Ryers 257. Bedrid	AMPI	15	18 37	Fat Later Bates	35%	74	Pelarma PPG Ind		345
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Allied Chem	16°1	45.	Ford CAR Corn	49% 18%	50 18	Proctor Gamble Pub Ser El & Gas	34	. 59% 25%
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Aitir Chalmens	144	144	GTE Corp	2	盘	Reacon	40,	26-2
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Amax Inc	277	27	Can Electric	щ.	109	Republic Steel	27	254
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	vinglands Vingland Róm	37	254	Ges Mills	557	56	Reynolds Metal	37.	31
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Am Can	37	31 ₁	Gen Macora Gen Pub Util NY	· F,	84	Royal Dutch	<u>#</u> ,	4
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Am Cyanemid Am Elec Power	賲	武	Gen Tire	装	394. 74.	gricatia Laber.	32.	큺.
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Am Home	454	45	Georgia Pacific	25/2	数	Santa Pe lad	374	聚
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	AM Nat Res	162	362	Ginetta	77.	振	Schlamberger South Daniel	71	23.
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Am Telephone	65	4	Goodyear	37.	ĸ	Seagram	10	3 4
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	ALEIT CO	36	30.	Gottle Dic	4	37	Shell Off		ŭ.
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Ashland (ii) Atlatic Richfleid	335	팙	Gt Athe & Pacific	""	쌇	Shell Trais Signal Co	3	30.5
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Ayes Ayes Products	304 314	304	Gromman Corp	584. 344.	毂	Singer Sony -	27. 18.	27
Banke of Freder 1976. Banke of Freder 1976. Bedrikelven Steel 212- 255. Bedrikelven Steel 255.	Benkers Tat MY	47	(7) ₁	Gulf & West	251	254	Sth Cal Edison	374	377
Crane 30 26 PCR Corp. 1146 116	Bank of Boston	450.	2.	Herciales	37	35.	Sperry Corp	35	34
Crane 30 26 PCR Corp. 1146 116	BARK OF MY Beautice Foods	27%	30°2 27°4	IC Leds_	郉,	417	Std Oil Indiana	<i>9</i> -	<u> </u>
Crane 30 26 PCR Corp. 1146 116	Bethichen Steel Boelne	张	37	Ingerstil Intend Steel	5	50°4	Starting Dries	35	25
Crane 30 26 PCR Corp. 1146 116	Boise Cascade Borden	55.	537	IBM Int Harvester	ᄪ	104	Stevens J. F. Sun Contp	35.	377
Crane 30 26 PCR Corp. 1146 116	Borg Warner Balatol Myera	12	*	INCO Int Paper	144	74°-	Teledyne Tennece	37.	374
Crane 30 26 PCR Corp. 1146 116	BP Brothagton Ind	2	솶	lat Tel Tel	48	40%		10.	324 544
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Bortington Ntho	773	福	Jove Co	77	77	Texas Inst	141. 21.	148%
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Campbell Soup	癚	44	Johnson & John	蔱	摄	Testree	1	314
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Caterpillar	妈	45	Kerr McGee	篓	野.	Travelers Corp	**	<u> </u>
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Central Soys.	15	150	E Mart	甄	₩.	UAL lac	籔	蔱
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Chese Maphat Chess Bask NY	37,	57L	L.T.V. Corp	144	107	Dates Of Calif.	347	342
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Chrysler	짮	짮	Litter Leckhoed	1134	127	Un Pacific Curp	13%	134
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Clark Equip	3072	314	Lucky Stores	왔	봤	United Brands	Ц.	134
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Colgate	藝	杂	Vanville Cp	14 71L	盎	US Steel	27.2	77
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Celumble Gae	*	20	Marine Midland	37	杰	Wachovia	4	27
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Comair Editor	26	24	McDonnell	50.	37	Warner Lambert	4	33
Crane 30 26 RCR Corp. 1146 116	Cons Foods	44	4	Merck	<u> </u>	9	Westnetise Elec	*	44
Crane 30 26 RCS Corp. 116 116	Coas Power Coatleman Grp	짫	3	Noth on Appreciate wat	39.	<u> </u>	Applications:	瓷	2
Crane 30 26 RCS Corp. 116 116	Control Data Corning Glass	鑑	33	Monsanto Morsan J. P.	20. 20.	814	Kerez Cerp	爨.	27
Crester Int. 317, 315, 315, 315, 315, 315, 315, 315, 315	CPC Intel Crane	374 29	24,	Meterola RCR Corp	1854. 1144.	106°2	Zenith	184	19 .
Dart & Kraft 13-2 75-5 Nat Distillars 25-5 27-7 Abitub 21-7 25-5 Deere	Crocker lat Crown Zeller	꽖	聚	NI, Industrice Nabiace	16 31	374	Canadian Pri	CES	
Defin Air Cir. Ci	Dari & Kraft	73-2	730	Nat Distillers Nat Med Est	25°4	劉	Abitibi Alesa Alemia	214	224. 362
Discrete 155, 555, 157 Street 157 Street 158 Comminger 158 159 Dev Chieplical 158 316 Netro Simos 256 256 Come Rathurs 216 217 Devem 158 158 Occidental Pet 259 257 Come Rathurs 216 217 Devem 158 158 Devem 158 158 Devem 158 D	Delta Atr	432	434	Nat Steel	25.	375	Alguna Steel	29 271	294 Zelo
Drenner Ind 184 185 Occidental Pet 204 255 Gulf Oil 184 18 Dulm Power 257 257 Ogien 254 254 Barrier Sid Can 18 184 18 Du Pont 454 454 Officer 257 254 Barrier Sid Can 18 184 254 Eastern Air 75 74 Owens-Illianite 334 354 Interes Bay Min 254 357	Direct	蚕	掘	NW BARCETP	38		Comince Come Ratheres	484	504 217-
Du Pont 45, 45, 0m Corp 31k 31k Hudson Bay Min 20, 15k Entern Air 7, 12, Owen-likacie 33, 33, Interior 25, 35,	Dresser (pd	戜	褒	Occidental Per	20	2	Gott Oll	164	15
EMIGET AT TO THE OWERS-THROUGH 35% 35% [INCOME. 35% 35%	Du Pont	委	6	Office Corp	Ñ.	ñ.	Hudson Bay Mis	э <u>ё</u> ,	157
Sasiman Kedak 224 GP; Pacific Gas Glec 324 324 [mpg/14] On 324 35	EMIETA AIT Ensiman Kedak	22,	85%	Owene-linagie Pacific Gas Clec	31	笳	jarbēčjai Oli	35	35
Free Nat Gus 16: 16: Penney J. C. 63: 66: Manu-Person 6: 6:	ET Pase Nat Gus	167	遊	Pan Am Penney J. C.	<u> </u>	4	ManPerget	2	3

Symark 674 674 Pennedl 374 379 Registrate 295 255 Evans P. D. 114 12 Pender 354 355 Seagram 374 365 Seagram 374 365 Ped Dept Stores 554 61 Pinter 554 Seagram 374 365 Seagram 374 365 Protestone 214 214 Phillip Merris 664 64 Valler Ellram 24 24 Phillips Petrol 364 94 Valler Ellram 24 24 Valler Stores 554 Feb. 155 Seagram 375 Seagr

This advertisement is issued in compliance with the requirements of the Council of The Stock Exchange.

It does not constitute an invitation to the public to subscribe for or purchase any shares.

American General Corporation

300,000,000

Common Shares of U.S. \$0.50 par value including 37,439,694 shares reserved for issue

Issued and reserve for issue at 4th May, 1983* 131,658,909

American General Corporation is a financial services company whose principal businesses are life and propertyliability insurance. The company also offers consumer finance, real estate management and mortgage banking services. American General Corporation's subsidary in the United Kingdom is

Albany Life Assurance Company Limited.

The Council of The Stock Exchange has admitted to the Official List all the 131,658,909 Common Shares of American General Corporation issued and reserved for issue.

Particulars relating to American General Corporation are available in the Extel Statistical Service and copies of such particulars may be obtained during usual business hours on any weekday (Saturdays excepted) up to and including . 27th May, 1983 from:

Credit Suisse First Boston Limited 22 Bishopsgate, London EC2N 4BQ

S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd. 30 Gresham Street, London EC2P 2EB

Rowe & Pitman City-Gate House, 39-45 Finsbury Square, London EC2A 1JA

5th May, 1983.

JOHN I. JACOBS PLC Steps to improve future trading position

The Annual General Meeting of John I. Jacobs PLC will be held on 26th May, 1983 in London. The following is a summary of the circulated statement of the Chairman, Mr. J. H. Jacobs:

Once again the shipping community suffered another extremely difficult year. World trade was very sluggish and as a result of that, ocean bulk trades, particularly the carriage of ore, coal and oil, were becalmed in the doldrums. In such conditions it is no wonder that our trading results turned out to be far from satisfactory and indeed to have actually produced a loss. We have, however, been in the business for very many years and although there is no present sign of an upturn in the markets in which we work, I think we are justified in believing that the tide will eventually turn. We shall, therefore, continue to do our best to retain a share of what business is presently available and so order our affairs to be ready to fully participate when better times return. Our absolute priority for this year will be to do all we can to keep the lid on the pot of expenses and thus avoid having to close down any part of our business. To this end we have made some major alterations to our way of working. Principally we have moved our offices from 19, Great Winchester Street, EC2 where we operated on six floors to 5, Devonshire Square, EC2 where we now work more efficiently on one floor in considerably less square footage than we had before and with much lower overhead costs than at the old office. Since vacating Great Winchester Street, where we owned the freehold, we have marketed the building and I am glad to say that we were able to agree a sale at the very satisfactory figure of £4,650,000.

New Coasting Vessel Ordered

Our comparatively small shipowning operation is going well, the two river launches continue to give satisfaction both to us and to their operators. The coasting vessel that I mentioned last year was duly delivered on time by her builders and is now operating on her long term charter. In conjunction with Jacobs & Tenvig we have now ordered another such vessel, again from the Yorkshire Dry Dock Company, for delivery at the end of the year and satisfactory long term employment has again been arranged. Since the 31st December, the "Silvermerlin's" long term charter, which was due to end in October next anyway, was terminated and the vessel was sold to a third party. An arrangement which, in the circumstances, suited all parties.

We shall, of course, continue to search for fresh shipowning opportunities but in present markets much patience and more i required before satisfactory business may be found and

As suggested at the commencement of this statement our business has languished with the slackness of international trading and the resulting low levels of bulk freight markets. Nevertheless it has not been all gloom. In the case of our Sale and Purchase Department especially, a worthwhile degree of success was recorded throughout the year.

Our listed investments which still consisted learners of these

Our listed investments, which still consisted largely of short dated government stocks, performed a good deal better during 1982 than in the previous year. I believe it is likely that these holdings will perform quite well for us through 1983.

I now come to a matter of considerable special interest to us all, namely our idea to bring about a reduction in our capital. After exhaustive enquiries by top legal and accountancy advisers, we are satisfied that there is no realistic way in which the change to our capital structure we had in mind can be made without the distribution to stockholders being regarded as one of income, producing a liability for individuals to income tax rather than capital gains tax and for the company to advance corporation tax. As I warned in earlier statements it might, such an outcome to our enquiries has now ruled out any further progress in this direction. The cash resources which, under a different decision would have been paid out, will now have to be utilised to the very best advantage to enable us, even in these dire days for shipping. to pay maximum dividends. This, in turn should maintain and indeed further improve the quoted price of our stock.

Higher Dividend Forecast

: In our changed circumstances following the successful sale of our building, it is extremely unlikely that, short of some quite unforeseeable catastrophe, when 1983 has ended we shall not be recommending an increase in the rate of dividend on those results over what we are suggesting for approval for the twelve months here under review.

Base Lending Rates

41000	
ABN Bank 10	%
Barclays 10	%
BCCI 10	%
Consolidated Crds 10	%
C. Hoare & Co*10	%
Lioyds Bank 10	.%
Midland Bank 10	%
Nat Westminster 10	%
TSB 10	%
Williams & Glyn's 10	%
* 7 day deposits on sums of the £10,000 and £50,000 and £50,000 and	nder b ever,

£15m on Falkland work

The Crown Agents is hand-Government, there was a pretax and training and act as ling £15m of work for the loss of £39,000.

Falkland Islands, one of its Under the Crown Agents Act, oldest clients to help towards.

Under the Crown Agents Act, Reissin's overseas aid her oldest clients, to help towards repairing war damage and reconstruction ...

irchasing agent in this country Crown Agents have handled more than 200 orders worth £7.23m for prefab haouse and equipment in the Falklands and is also working on a £5.5m contract to repair roads in the

Sir Sidney Eburne, senior

power and water systems. Crown Agents, published yes-terday, shows a drop in the surplus before interest and tax from £2.28m in 1981 to £1.24m last year. After paying £1.28m

the body has to break even taking one year with another. Although revenue reserves have Originally set up to act as fallen from £3.8m to £2.4m, this was partly due to a once-off for Britain's old colonies, the film payment to the Government from revenue reserve.

At the end of the year the Crown Agents debt to the Government has been reduced to:just over £20m.

a more commercial fashion. The annual report of the Traditionally, much of its agencies such as the World Crown Agents, published yes work has been related to United Bank and other bodies.

The reorganization of the surplus before interest and tax funded by governments or Crown Agents over the past from £2.28m in 1981 to £1.24m public bodies in the developing ast year. After paying £1.28m countries, for whom the Crown reduction in staff from 2,200 to present on logar capital to the Agents are added to a big about 1 200. interest on loan capital to the Agents provide technical advice about 1,300.

With a larger proportion of Britain's overseas aid being channelled through multilateral agencies and with developing countries increasingly short of cash, the Crown Agents have directed attention to marketing their services and administering programmes for multilateral

About 70 per cent of the orders placed by the Crown Agents still go to companies in Agents, which lost more than total procurement of £140m, £200m in the mid-1970s Britain, However, of last year's Crown Agent, said yesterday through ill-advised property United Kingdom aid, about that the Agents would also be deals, have been substantially £50m was funded directly by deals, have been substantially £50m was funded directly by carrying out studies on the reorganized and now operate in costomers and the rest related to assistance from multilateral

Notice of Annual General Meeting

Notice is hereby given that the Annual General Meeting of Akticholaget SKF will be held at SKF Kristinedal, Bylogdegatan 2, Göteborg. Sweden, at 3.30 p.m. on Monday 30 May, 1983.

Agenda

Ordinary general meeting business will be transacted in accordance with Swedish law and Articles of Association.

A proposal put by one of the shareholders for a change in the Articles is also on the Agenda. This involves equal voting rights for all AB SKF shares and the formation of an election committee to put forward candidate names for the Company's Board of Directors and Auditors.

Right to attend

For the right to participate in the meeting, shareholders must notify the Board, at the Company's address in Goteborg, before noon on Wednesday 25 May preferably in writing, of their intention to attend, giving details of name, address, telephone and shareholding. They must also be recorded in the shareholders register kept by the Securities Register Centre (VPC AB, Box 7444, S-10391 Stockholm) by Friday 20 May.

Shareholders with holdings registered in banks or other authorized depositaries must temporarily re-register these in their own name by Friday 20 May to be able to participate in the Annual General Meeting

Payment of dividends

The Board will recommend that shareholders with holdings in the VPC AB records on 2 June be entitled to receive dividends for 1982. Subject to this date being accepted by the Annual General Meeting, it is expected that the Securities Register Centre will send out notice of payment to recorded shareholders and listed depositaries on 9 June.

Proxy forms are available from A/B SKE S-415 50 Göteborg, Sweden Tel: (31) 372755 & 371000

From the Statement by the Chairman, Mr. Peter Grant.

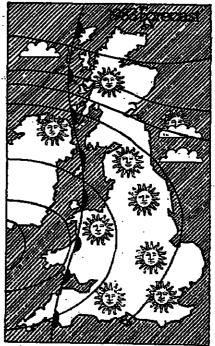
Total funds exceed £2bn In a remarkable year of growth, despite recession, the Sun Life Group again attained new records . . .

... whilst our total funds reached £1bn, in 1978, 168 years after we commenced business as a life office. just four years later this figure has more than doubled to £2.2 billion . . our total new premium income was above last year's performance at £110 million"

Importance of Commission Agreement .. we remain convinced that a

widely supported Commissions Agreement is necessary for the health of our industry."

Substantially increased bonuses ... lower rates of interest resulted in



exceptional capital appreciation in our investment portfolio. This enabled us to increase substantially the rates of terminal bonus ... and to pay a specially increased cash bonus on our with profits group pension business."

Dividend up 21.8% ... a total of 13.4p per share ... represents a 21.8% increase over the 1981 dividend ...

Prosperous future

... whatever the problems the future brings, I am confident that the Group has the skills and the resources to cope and prosper."



For a copy of the 1982 Report & Accounts of one of the country's most successful life offices, contact:-W.J. Amos, Sun Life Assurance Society plc, 107 Cheapside, London EC2V 6DU.

A major force in British Life

COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF

 Hampton Gold Mining has acquired the business and assets of Temple Farm Coal for £3.25m cash. Temple Farm is a substantial Scottish licenced coal-mining business which operates some 10 miles south of Edinburgh. The business will now trade under the name Blinkbonny Coal, as a subsidiary of Hampton.

 London United Investments reports that Lazard Bros has reports that Lazard Bros has underwritten and sub-underwriting is now in progress for a one-for-three rights issue of 2.94m shares of 20p each at 175p a share to raise about £4.9m net of expenses. The proceeds will be applied in subscribing for new shares in LUI's fully owned offshoot, Walbrook lasurance.

Year to 25.12.82. Pretax profit, £3.83m(£3.31m). Stated earnings 21.78p(23.8p). Turnover, 24.48m(24.08m). Net dividend, 12.5p(12p). Share price, 340p, down 33p, Yield (gross): 5.25.

John Folkes Hefo Year to 1.12.82 Pretex profit, £1m(£742,000). Stated earnings, 1.43p (loss, 2.0p). Turnover, £65.41m (£83.01m). Net dividend, 1.25p (1.25p). Share price, 18p down 2½ Yield (gross): 9.92

Wemyss investment Trust Half-year to 31.3.83.
Pretax profit, £362,000£347,000).
Stated earnings, 9.5p (9.5p).
Net Interim dividend, 7.0p(7.0p).

Nurdin and Peacock Year to 31.12.82. Pretax profit, £11.32m(£10.08m). Stated earnings 11.4p (10.09m).
Stated earnings 11.4p (10.0).
Turnover, £462.5m(£400.34m).
Net dividend, 3.12p(2.7p).
Share price, 174p, down 2p. Yield (gross): 2.56.
Dividend payable on 8.7.83.

John Mowlen Year to 31.12.82 Year to 31.12.82.
Pretax profit, £8.5m (£7.8m).
Stated earnings, 28.3p(34.5p).
Turnover, £293m (£271m).
Net dividend, 15.0p(13.75).
Share price, 246, up 2p. (gross): 8.71.
Dividend payable on 1.7.83.

Central & Sheerwood Year to 31,12.82. Pretax profit, £41,000 (£154,000 restated).
Stated earnings, (loss), 1.04p (loss, 0.64p).
Turnover, £94.04m (£94.79m).
Net dividend, 0.3p (1.05p).
Share price, 11½ p, down ½ p.
Yield (gross): 3.72.

Milletts Leisure Shops Year to 31.1.83. Pretax profit, £867,000 (£915,000). Stated earnings, 11.9p (10.7p). Turnover, £18.34m (£17.74m). Net dividend, 6.95p(6.95p). Share price, 130p, up 5p. Yield (gross): 7.63. Dividend payable on 21.7.83.

PIONEER MUTUAL INSURANCE

SERPENTINE, LIVERPOOL 123 6TN, on FRIDAY, 27th MAY 1883 at 11.00 a.m. for

ended 31st December 1982.

REGISTERED AND HEAD OFFICE:

Liverpool L22 ONY



By Derek Harris Commercial Editor

The Government's policy over mergers has been unclear for some years but since Lord Cockfield has been Secretary of State for Trade the confusion has mounted.

The latest surprise is Lord Cockfield's decision to ignore the recommendation of Sir Gordon Borrie, Director General of Fair Trading, that the bid by the American-based GFI Knoll International for Sotheby's, the fine art auctioneers, should not be referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

Lord Cockfield justifies his decision by saying that the bid raises an issue of public interest because of London's position as the centre of the fine art market and Sotheby's position in that market. Certainly, it's not a clear monopoly problem.

His action could ruffle American feathers as much the rebuffing more than a year ago, by the Monopolies Commission of a bid for Davy International from Enserch Corporation, the Texas-based oil production and services group. That happened ahead on a split vote. But it was at a time when UK companies the first time in 18 years of at a time when UK companies the first time in 18 years of were buying up American merger control that such a interests in swathes.

But the Trade Department in December had aiready made history in a surprising way by overturning the Monopolies that desision. Because he owned over the proposed takeover by concerned, the decision had



Cockfield: change of policy could be on way.

Charter Consolidated of Anderson Strathclyde. The Commission had, admittedly, ruled that the takeover should not be allowed to go

Commission recommendation shares in one of the companies

been taken by Mr Peter Rees, the Minister for Trade. The decision was, to say the least, controversial. There were, perhaps, predictable Opposition

charges in the House of Commons about the Govern-ment caving into City interests, and Lord Cockfield was accused of a lack of candour.

There have been other controversial decisions over the past year, including some from the commission, which have left industry bemused about what the Government really wants. The last statement on government policy on mergers was made in 1980 by Mr John Nott, who was Trade Secretary. That pointed to a more sceptical look

at conglomerate mergers.

Lord Cockfield now has on
his desk an internal Whiteball review of merger policy. It is believed to suggest that the Government should consider giving more explanations of its position when it either accepts or rejects advice
It is also believed to urge that

when decisions are taken on non-competition grounds the position should be particularly clarified. This would apply when control of a big company passes outside Britain, as could

happen with Sotheby's.
When Lord Cockfield decided in April not to refer to the Blue Circle bid for Aberthaw Cement he spelt out rather more fully the reasons for his decision. So some change could now be

in world borrowing

Paris (AP - Dow Jones) New borrowing operations on the international capital markets fell steeply by \$5.1 bn (£3.22bn) in April to \$11.8 bn according to the figures released yesterday by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development.

April's total was also well below the \$13.5 bn raised in

February. The OECD commented that the drop in borrowing activity in April was more apparent than real. However, it noted that the February figure had been swollen by a \$4.4 bn international bank loan to Brazil while the March total included a \$5 bn credit to Mexico.

if these financings are excluded from the monthly totals, new inter-national bank lending in the form of medium-term syndi-cated eurocredits has had a relatively strong upward trend compared with the depressed level of January.

and non-oil developing coun-tries increased their borrowing considerably on the capital

markets in April.

The 24 OECD nations raised a total of \$8.8bn in April, up from \$8bn in March and \$6.9bn in February.

Sweden was the biggest OECD borrower in April, accounting for \$1.7bn of the overall amount raised. Next was Japan with \$1.2bn and France and the US both with \$1.1bn.

Christie'sthe market improves

FIVE YEAR RECORD		1978 £000	1979 £000	1980 £000	1981 £000	1982 £000
Auction sales		98,922	125,712	175,479*	185,721*	184,721*
Revenue		20,103	24,848	30,973	33,947	35,076
Profit before tax		5,629	6,046	7,035	5,276	3,705
Earnings attributable to	,				•	
shareholders		2,853	2,974	3,002	2,768	1,630
Dividends		928	1,229	1,433	1,433	1,433
Retained profits		1,925	1,745	1,569	1,335	197
Shareholders funds		8,679	12,360	14,828	17,437	19,125
		. р	P	p	p	p
Earnings per share		14.32	14,53	15.22	13.83	7.96
Dividends per share		4.50	6.00	7.00	7.00	7.00
Net assets per share		42.39	60.37	72.42	85.16	95.15
*Includes buyers' pren	nium w	here applic	able.	_		

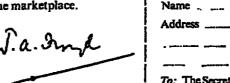
The past year has been a challenging one for your Company. We have concentrated our efforts on increasing our market share and controlling our operating costs without

World-wide the autumn season was 21 per cent higher than the comparable period of the previous year and an all time record for Christie's.

The strong upturn in sales was reflected in the profit and loss account where the pre-tax profit for the second six months of the year was more than double that achieved in the first half. Moreover, it was the first improvement in a six month period

I am glad to say that the improvement seen in the autumn season has continued into the opening months of the current year. The signs are that the Art Market has turned the corner.

We enter our second decade as a public company in good heart. We believe that we have the correct structure and world representation to benefit from a sustained upturn in the marketplace.





To: The Secretary, Christies International plc, 8 King Street, St. James's, London SWIY 6QT.

THF in \$1.2bn US hotel development in Connecticut and Provo in

From Christopher Thomas

New York

Trusthouse Forte, the biggest hotel and catering group in the world, is taking a stake in a shared investment in US hotel development totalling \$1.2bn (£759m) by the end of next year. The investment, which THF will share with pension funds

Ass Brit Ind Ord

145 190 CCL 11.0% Conv Pref 270 210 Cindico Group 86 50 Deborah Services 97th 77 Frank Horsell

Ass Brit Ind CULS

Airspring Group Armitage & Rhodes Bardon Hill

Frank Horsell Pr-Ord 87 Frederick Parker George Blair Ind Prec Castings Isis Conv Pref

Torday & Carlisle

1962/63

Han İm

100

220 260

it into a dominant position in the hotel industry in America. where it already has 550 travel

lodges and seven hotels.
Fourteen hotels are planned or already under construction in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Chicago, Houston, Phoenix, Orlando, Newport Beach, Newport Miami, New Orleans, Stamford

10.0 6.6 6.1 9.8 4.3 14.8 11.4 3.5 15.7 10.8 17.6 8.4 6.0 12.0

4.4 13.3 8.3 10.0

-1½ - - - 7.1 11.5 - 7.3 9.5 +2 15.7 9.3 +1 7.5 5.1

5.7 11.4

+4 - - - - +1 -

1982/1983
The World's Top Companies The top 1000 UK companies with all statistical details

plus addresses. The 500 leading European companies and American,

£15.00

postage from

e, kish, Canadian, Hong Kong companies, etc.

ooksellers or direct at £15.25 including

16 Golden Square, London, W.1.

17.7

3.5 13.7

3.3 8.0 10.5 3.9 5.9

16.1 1.6 9.0 5.1

17.7

5.7 17.2

Granville & Co Limited. (Formerly M. J. H. Nightingale & Co. Limited) 27/28 Lovat Lane, London ECSR 8EB Telephone 01-621 1212

The Over-the-Counter Market

29 326

Utah. Further expansion plans are in hand which will make THF among the largest hotel chains

The group is concentrating on America in the belief that Europe is saturated with hotels. Mr Michael Flaxman, the New York-based director of develop-ment for THF Inc. said America offered the greatest

potential in the world for hotel

development.
The group's aggressive drive in the US comes at a time when industry analysts predict that hotel construction will drop this year for the first time in a decade, partly as a result of the reduction in tourism brought about by the strong dollar.

The amount of unocccupied

hotel space in the US rose to an unhealthy 35 per cent last year, against 30 per cent in 1980.

This advertisement is published by Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited on behalf of BTR plc.

CIUI

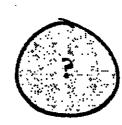
The BTR share offer represents a massive premium of 68 per cent* and the opportunity to participate in BTRa group committed to profit growth.

The offer is exceptionally generous and fully reflects any 1983 "recovery" that Tilling could responsibly forecast.

How far would the Tilling shares fall if BTR lapses its offer?







Share bid value

Pre-bid value

Future Tilling value

BTR—Tilling There's no comparison.



CEPT THE BTR BID NOW

lerived from The Stock Exchange Daily Official List of BTR ordinary shares for 27th April, 1963 and of Tilling ordinary shares for 31st March, 1983.

The directors of BTR plc (including those who have delegated detailed supervision of this advertisement) have taken all reasonable care to ensure that the facts stated and opinions expressed herein are fair and accurate and each of the directors accepts responsibility accordingly.



TIMES BOOKS LTD

Earnings per share up from 3.2p to 5.3p. UK trading profits nearly doubled.

Overseas profits hit by recession but substantial cost savings initiated Borrowings reduced by over £9m and gearing down from 62% to 48%.

> PRELIMINARY RESULTS VEAD ENDED 31 JANUARY 1023

YEAR ENDED 31 JANUARY 1985] #/
	1982/83 £ million	1981/82 £ million	7
Sales to outside customers	401.2	418.9	
Trading profit before interest Interest	23.3 9.4 13.9	22.2 11.9	7
Share of profit of associated companies	0.1	10.3 - 4.5	
Profit before taxation Taxation	14.9 3.4	14.8 6.9	
Profit after taxation Minority interests	11.5 1.9	7.9 2.1	
Profit before extraordinary items Extraordinary items	9.6 (1.9)	5.8 (26.4)	7
Profit/floss) attributable to Tootal Group plc	<u>7.7</u> . –	<u> </u>	1
Dividends per Ordinary Share	2.35p	2.35p	7
			ı —

The Report & Accounts will be posted to shareholders on 27 May 1983 The Annual General Meeting will be held at the City Art Gallery, Mosley Street, Manchesier on 22 June 1983

Tootal House, 19/21 Spring Gardens, Manchester, M60 2TL

The above results are extracted from the full Group accounts for the year ended 31 January 1983 which carry an unqualified auda report and will be filed with the Registrar of Companies. TOOTAL GROUP ple

1982.E3 High Low Stock

BRITISH FUNDS

1347 . 127 c 1247 . 1247 . 137 c 137 c 137 c

COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN

6", 131-", 151-", 11-", 71-", 21-", 71-", 71-", 11-", 11-", 11-", 11-", 11-",

LOCAL AUTHORITIES

1980-83 High Low Company

DOLLAR STOCKS

Pla Brescon

The Con Pac Ord

Site El Paso

The Exam Corp

The Fluor

The Hunr

The Hollinger

The Hunr

T

BANKS AND DISCOUNTS

Allied Irish Antbacher H Ant Sept 1 Bank America 1 Bk of Ireland Bk of Ireland Bk of Ireland Bk of Seatland Barclays Bank Brown Shipley Cater Allen Hidga Charterhae Grigather Hidga Charterhae Grigather Hidga Charterhae Man 1 Bediticup Clive Discount Commerzbank First Nat Fin Gerrard & Nat Grindlays Hidga Guinnes Peat Hambrox 12 1 Bo Ord Hill Samuel Horsk Shaog Joseph 6 Ning & Shaoson Kleina ort Ben Lingds Bank Mercurt Bank Mercurt Bank Mercurt Bank Mercurt Sank Bank Nat Wiminster Gottoman

Nat Wiminster Ottleman Rea Bros Royal of Can Ryl Bk Scot Grp Schroders Seccombe Mar Smith St Aubyn Standard Chart Union Discount Wintrust

BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES

ERIES AND DIST
Affled-Lyons 147
Bass 317
Bell A. 554
Boddingtons 241
Boddingtons 241
Buller H. P. 558
Devenish 517
Distillers 348
Greene King 232
Gevene King 232
Guinnoss 112
Hardys & Hons 467
Highland 112
invergordon 158
Irish Distillers 98
Marston 117
Scot & Newcastle 91
hsceartam 1991
NA Browniss 458
Tomatin 179
NA Browniss 458
Tomatin 179
Na 149
Do B 154
Whitbread tay 162
FERCIAL AND INI

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

AAH
AB Electronics
AE PLC
SG
AGB Research
AGBResearch
AGBResearch
AFV Hidge
Arronson Bros.
AR conson Bros.
Arronson Bros.
Arro

-5 -5 -1_e -1_e -1

MEDIUMS

oi Oi

OI

G

ne de

int. Gross only Red. Price Chige Yield Yield

ai,

–կլ –կլ +կ

British & Commonwealth taken another step to rid it of the dowdy steamship im
which formed the basis of group last century when its fi sailed under the Clan L banner.
Yesterday the group nounced it had bought a furt 270,000 shares in the merch
banker Leopold Joseph, tak its total stake to 410,000 shar

king or 15.6 per cent of the equity. This has been seen in the city as another positive move by the group towards the hi-tech image of the 1980s, which has been

national, and 25 per cent stake at about the 191 level. in Telerate, the financial information service. Recently shares in Telerate made their debut on Wall Street valuing the entire group at more than £500m. Other interests include controlling stakes in Bristow Helicop-Group and the Gartmore Unit Trust empire.

C-E

8.733 10.844 12.418 10.544 8.166 11.967 10.445 12.216 9.057 12.266 8.815 11.509 7.290 11.302 7.699 11.106

pr. pr.

Gross Div Yld Price Ch'ge pence 4, P/E

6.4 5.1 8.5 17.1 7.4 5.4 95.5 62 9.0 13.0 45 3.0 14.5 9.7 9.5 34.3 7.3 4.0 19.0 2.6 6.0 19.0 2.6 6.1 33.0 8.6 5.0 19.0 2.6 6.1 33.0 8.6 5.0 19.0 2.6 6.5 14.6 9.0 19.0 5.0 19.

23.9 60 13.8 6.3 4.2 9 6 75.4 7.5 9.0 75.5 6.6 10.4 11.9 5.7 7.7 7.1 11.9 5.7 7.7 7.1 12.9 15.9 5.3 12.3 4.9 7.3 14.3 4.9 7.3 14.3 8.7 2.3 14.5 8.7 3.8 400 6.0 5.9 14.5 8.7 3.8 40.0 6.0 5.9 14.5 8.7 3.8 40.0 6.0 5.9 14.5 8.7 3.8 40.0 6.0 5.9 18.2 4.9 3.8 40.0 6.0 5.9 18.2 4.9 3.8 40.3 8.1 10.6 9.6 7.0 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 2.1 4.9 8.6 5.6

8.1 14.4 8.3 13.6 16.8 5.3 18.6

11 8 4.9 12.5 7.2 4.8 10.6 7.2 4.7 11 0 7.1 4.4 33.3 9.66 3.3 14.9

7.4 8.1 5.6 11.4 1.7 22.8 2.0 5.6 3.3 12.9 5.9 3.9 15.9 12.9 5.9 15.9 15.0 4.1 10.7 1.7 3.5 27.5 1.8 5.3 11.6 5.0 2.6 24.7 36.5 2.9 24.4 1.4 2.1 2.6 1.5 2.1 2.6 1.5 2.1 2.6 1.6 2.6 1.6 2.6

TORRETT 5480588 5 THE SERVING BOOK SERVING BOOK SERVING SERVIN

F — H

PMC
Patriew Est
Patriew S.W.
Penner J. W.
Penner J. W.
Penner J. H.
Perguson Ind
Perranti
Pine Ari Dev
Finlay J.
Pined Cartle
Pisous
Pitch Lovell
Pisous
Poparty E.
Pord Mir BDR
Porminier
Possero Min
Posser Bros
Poliberbill & H
Prancts Ind
Prench Ind
Prench Ind
Prench Ind
Carnar Booth
Garnar Booth
Ger Gross
GEC
Prench Tiper South
Ger Mr BDR
Gesteiner
Gel Int
Ger Mr BDR
Gesteiner
Ger Gross
GEC
Granar Booth
Ger Mr BDR
Gesteiner
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger Gross
Ger

• ;

Barlow Rand

Barrow Rand

Barrow Hepbn

Barrow Hepbn

Barton Grow Hepbn

Beatson Hepbn

Cable & Wireless 373
Cadbury Sch 106

Casifyns Scn. 200
Caifyns by Ord 136
Carberlage Sec 231
Can O'seas Pack 300
Capper Reill 24
Carache Eag 70
Carleton Com 669
Carret J. 100
Cartes Into Com 669
Carret J. 100
Cantom 8 Hill 54
Chioride Grp 75
Cartes Into Chioride Grp 75
Cartes Into Com 160
Con A W 100
Coulte Grp 100
Coulte Grp 100
Coulte Grp 100
Comben Grp 200
Comben Grp 216
Com 100
Con 10

MARKET REPORT • by Michael Clark

ACCOUNT DAY : Dealings began, April 25. Dealings end, May 6. Contango Day, May 9. Settlement Day, May 16.

latest stake in Leopold Joseph at about the 210p. Confir-mation is expected shortly. Meanwhile, the market will be keeping a close eye on Joseph.

Edinburgh Investment Trust is thought to have sold B & C its

unchanged at 198p, to see if B & C decided to tighten its grip.
Elsewhere, the rest of the equity market spent a lacklustre

the 1980s, which has been behind the spectacular share price rise in less than six months from 296p to close 10p higher at 810p last night.

Much of the improvement stems from its 18 per cent stake in money broker Exco Inter-

in narrow limits closing at its lowest point of the day 2.3 down at 689.8.

6.5

3.7 9.9 2.7 15.0

8.3 0.1

8.6 166 12.9 5.0 8.2

** 5.3 5.2 8.6 8.1 8.7 8.7 1.1 1.2 8.6 8.1 14.7 8.7 1.1 1.2 8.6 8.8 14.7 8.7 1.1 1.2 8.6 8.8 14.6 8.9

22.0 24.0 25.0 26.0

-2 -1 -1 -1 -1 -2

-5 +6

+1 -1 +1 -5 -6

+12 -12 -1

-1 -2 -2 -1 -5

Beecham 8p to 388p, Boots to from General Felt Industries for 247, Distillers 4p to 248p and Grand Metropolitan 5p to 338p.

ICI also encountered nervous sellers losing 10p to 456p and dry despite talk of a reflecting the decision to raise £100m on the Eurobond market with a new convertible bond.

Gilts put up a better perform.

Gilts put up a better performance with early demanding obvious with the price tumbling exhausting remaining supplies of the "tap" Treasury 10½ per cent 1989 at £25½. About £300m of "tap" was thought to have been sold compared with an initial amount of £1,000m.

The effect on Someoly's was obvious with the price tumbling obvious with the price tu

The rest of the gilt market continued to make the most out day with jobbers calling as they bid for stock by marking prices lower. The FT Index fluctuated in narrow limits closing at its was just a hint of another cut in laws. bank base rates expected shor-

Leading equities recovered On the bid front, The from a nervous start helped by Monopolies and mergers opening prices on Wall Street. Commission took the market by But falls were still noted in surprise by referring the £60m On the bid front, The Monopolies and mergers Commission took the market by

1982/83 High Low Company

Marshalls fifx Martin News

i Martonair
Matthews B.
Medminster
Menzies J.
Metal Box
Metal Box
Metal Box
Metal Bulletin
Metalrax
Metror in
Midland ind
Milles 33
Milles 15
Milles 15
Milles Moben
Grp
Modern Eng
Monte Corp
Modern Eng
Monte Catal
Montecatini
Monte O'Ferrait
Morre O'Ferrait
Norros
Norfolk C Grp
NEI
Notros
Norfolk C Grp
NEI
Notros
Norfolk D Grp
Nuclin E.
Nordon
Nortos
Norfolk D Grp
Nuclin E.
Nortos

Ocean Wilsons
Ogity & M
Owen Owen
Owen Owen
Owen Shrowd
Patry Elect
Parker Knoll 'A
Paterson Zoh
Do A NV
Pauls & Whites
Pearson & Son
Pegfer-Hart
Pentland Ind
Pentlos
Perry H. Mirrs
Philon
Philips Flan Sh
Philips Lampe
Pico Hidgs
Do A
Piklington Bros
Pleasurama

Pitco niuse Do A Pilkington Bros Pleasurama Piessey Dn ADR Plysu Polly Peck Portain Hidgs Portsmith News Powell Duffryn Preedy A Prestige Grp Pretona P Cem Pritchard Serv Queens Boat R.P.D. Grp Racai Elect Rank Org Ord RHM

tacai Elect
Rank Org Ord
RHN
Ratners
Raybeck
RAIC
Reckitt & Cohan
Rediearn Nat
Rediffusion
Rediand
Redman Heenan
Redman

Reed A
Do A NV
Reed Exec
Reed Int
Rennies Cons
Renoid
Reno

ecotisty eecse in the constraint of the second in the seco

Gross
Div Vid
Price Ch'ge pence & P/E

9.1 8.0 9.7 4.5 1.5 3.7 10.4 4.9 11.4 22.9 4.1 5.1 10.7

6.3 30.1 2.4

1.8

8.2

-ż

-1 -12 -2 -2 -2 -2 -2

-! -2

-1 -1 -2 -3 -13 -12

25 15.9 4.1 23.6 18.7 5.8 8.9 6.9 5.7 13.9 2.5 17.9

-3

-2 -2

+ż˙

1411555444211194455988888891001145568889977858871168814688

Hangor Inv
Hangon Truss
Hangon Truss
Hangon Truss
Harrison Cros
Harrison Cros
Harrison Cros
Hawker Sidd
Hawkins id Hawkins id
Hawkins id
Hawkins id
Hawkins id
Hawkins id
Healam Sims
Helical Bar
Healam Sims
Helical Bar
Helical Bar
Helical Bar
Helical Bar
Helical Bar
Helical Bar
Hewitt J.
Hilliar C Bristol
Hilliar C Br

ICL IDC Grp IMI

ISC lot Thomson itah Bdr Jacks W Tames M. Ind Jardine M'son Jarvis J. Jessues Hides

Jarvis J.
Jersups Hidge
Johnson & F. B.
Johnson Grp
Johnson Matt
Johnson Grp
Johnson Matt
Johnston Grp
Johnson Grp
Johnson Grp
Johnson Grp
Johnson Matt
Johnston Grp
Johnson Matt
Johnston Grp
Kode Idl
Konling Mir
Kode Idl
Kode Id

Laporte Ind
Lawrence W.
Lawrence W.
Lawrence W.
Lee A
Lee Cooper
Leigh Int
Lersure Ind
Lep Grp
Les Services
Liller F. J. C.
Lincroft Kilg
Linfend Hidgs
Linh & Miand
Ldn & Nihern
Ldn Brick Co
Longton Inds
Lonche
Loveli Hidgs
Lovel Hidgs
Lovel Hidgs
Lovel Hidgs
Lovel Hidgs
Lovel Sonar
Lucas Ind

MFI Furn
MK Electric
ML Hidgs
MY Dari
IlcCorquodale
Macfarlanc
Michael Frop
Mackay Hidgs
Machael
Machael
Machael
Machael
Machael
Machael
Machael
Marchel
March

The effect on Sotheby's was

cal specialist chemicals group, where pretax profits slumped from £23.4m to £14.8m. Yesterday the shares dipped 9p to 142p as a line of 250,000 shares were dumped on the market.

date for the offer expired. Investors may now have to endure a six month wait before hearing the Commission's ver-

Grees . Div Yid Price Ch'ge pence & P/E

10.0 .7.3 3.2 15.5 3.9 10.5 11.7 13.0 4.9 4.3 4.9 4.3 3.9 9.7.7 5.3 9.5 4.7 7.3

49 33 15.1 49 34 15.0 9.1 04 ... 28.0 7.3 4.4 29e 89 ... 4.6 21 25.3 8.6 6.8 11.2 13.4 22 15.6 2.1 11.1 2.9 4.9 7.1

+10. -1

TI Group
TACE
TSL Therm Syn
Takeda BDR
Talbex Grp
Tarmac PLC
Tale & Lyle
Taylor Woodrow

Taylor Woodrow
Telephoto Rent
Tosco
Telephoto Rent
Tosco
Testured Jersey
Thorn EMI PLC
Tilbury Grp
Tilling T.
Time Products
Tomkins F. H.
Toscal
Toser Kennley
Tradiagar Hae
Transcont Serv
Transport Dev
Transport Dev
Transport Dev
Transport Arnold
Trent Hidga
Trident TV A
Triefus & Co
Triples Found
Trust Hae Forie
Turner Newall
Turnet
UBM
LDS Grp
URITED
URIT

| Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Section | Sect

INSURANCE

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

Alliance Inv. 127
Alliance Trust 422
Amer Trust 472
Amer Trust 677
Ang-Amer Secs 181
Anglo Int Inv 472
Do Ass 218
Anglo Scot 190
Assdown inv 284
Allantic Assets 55
Bankers Inv 117
Border & Sthru 103
Bermar Trust
Berli Am & Gen 73
Brit Assets Trut
Brit Emp Sec 192
Brit Invest 200
Broundstone 192
Brit Invest 200
Broundstone 193
Brit Invest 200
Broundstone 193
Brit Invest 200
Broundstone 193
Brit Invest 200
Brunner 193
Do Cap 193
Do Preming 193
Do Preming 193
Do Brit Inv 193
Edith Amer Ass 182
Edith Amer Ass 182
Edith Amer Ass 182
Edith 193
Fleming Japan 251
Edith Amer Ass 182
Fleming Merc 251
Go Lave 193
G

The state of the s

4.4b 11.3 2.9 2.7 1.8 4.4 6.8 1.0 2.5 4.4

MISCELLANEOUS

Camellia Inv 540 McLeod Russel 289 Do 8.4% Chy Pri.17 Moran 285 Surmah Valley 135

Ex dividend, a Ex all, b Forecast dividend, e Corrected price, e laterim payment passed. I Price at suspension. I Dividend and yield exclude a special payment, h Bid for company. A Pre-meter figures. In Forecast earnings. For capital distribution. r Ex rights a Ex acrip or share split. I Tax free. y Price adjusted for fale dealings. No significant data.

.. 10.0 1.9 .. 10.7 3.7 .. 12.0 10.3 .. 1.41 0.5 .. 5.7 4.2

-3

500 13.2 159 3.1 20.1 0.7 1.0 10.9 12.0 500 13.2

+1 -5 :4 :2:4 :5:0 +2 :2:4 :5:0

60p to 465p as the first closing

dict. Grand hotel to brewing group, had called off talks with Pleasurama over several of its London casinos. This had the effect of depressing the price of Trident
TV, down 8140 at 910, and
currently being bid for by
Pleasurama Market men believe it makes the possibility of a reference to the Commission a certainty. Pleasurama closed 2p

Tarmac yesterday confirmed that it had sold its entire stake in Candecca Resources as the hopes of merging the two group's North Sea interests now seemed remote. The 3 million shares (10.3 per cent of the equity) were sold in the market at 158p as stated in yesterday's Times. But dealers are confident that Tarmac had now focused its attention on Landon focused its attention on London Brick, up 2p at 162, and may have bought just under 5 per cent of the shares.

higher at 31 lp.

Bifrucated Engineering's recent rights issue has proved a flop. Of the 771,000 shares issued only 432,000 were taken up, amounting to 55.95 per cent of the issue. The bulk of the remaining shares have been taken up by the underwriters.

RECENT ISSUES RECEIVE ISSUE ES

Restant Crass 10p Ord (42n)

Restant Crass 10p Ord (42n)

Dansstrant Sp Ord (42n)

H B Electrones 10p Ord (42n)

H B Electrones 10p Ord (42n)

H B Electrones 10p Ord (42n)

Locin Electrones 22p Ord (33n)

Microlesse 10p Ord (42n)

Microlesse 10p Ord (42n)

Microlesse 10p Ord (42n)

Microlesse 10p Ord (42n)

Octoons Publishing 12p Ord (42n)

Octoons Publishing 12p Ord (42n) Macausi 10p Orto tone,
Octopus Profeshing 25p Ort (2)
Schinguard 5p Ord (1) (2)
Senior W. Zip Ord (1) (2)
Some Ram 10p Ord (1) (2)
Strikes Exist 10p Ord (1) (2)
Superdrag 10p Ord (1) (2)
Tries mon Services Int 10p Ord (10, 2)
United Packaging 10p Ord (2),
Issue price is paratheses a Unisted Securities Cloung
Price
123
104
213
199
91-1
17-2
123-3
143
123+3

Grass Pro Sic Price Chicopenes - Pr Usil P. Inv
Invest in Suc
Invest in Suc
Inv Cap Test
Japun Assets
Law Reb Corp
Law Test
Invest
Lam Trust Wed
Merchants Trust
Murray Cal
Po 'B'
Murray Cal
Po 'B'
Murray Clyde 27632 319 100 59 38 41 135 819 725 121 101 101 119 MINES +12 -14 -174 -184 -184 +15 22 9 6 3 -1 +2 38 5 3 1 +2 15 16 1 9 160 213 107 95 153 114 249 114 249 214 25 96 + լե • Մե •Gn 21 0 21 0 31 7 43 1 Southwaal
Sw. Resources
Sunget Boo
Tangong Tin
Transwaal Cons
RUC Invest
Vaal Reefs
Reentspool
Wankie Culters
Walken
Western Arvas
Western Arvas
Western Hidgs
Western Hidgs
Western Hings
Winkelhank
Zambia Copper Ampot Pet
2 Anvil
Atlantic Res
Berkeley Lap
Brit Bornen
B P.
Bertuil
Rurmah Oil
Carless Capel
Century took
Charterhali
Conting
r -5 -2' -5 -5 -16 -1 121 44 49 31.1 6.3 71 12 05 65 11 1 21.45 3.8 60 PROPERTY Alfred Ldn
Alfred Ldn
Alfred Ldn
Alfred Ldn
Alfred Ldn
Apex

 Aquis
Adjust
Adjust
Alfantic Met Cp
Bradford Pripp
British Land
Brivion Estate
Cap & Country & New T
Deejan Hidgs
Expley-Tyg
Estates & Gen
Evens of Leeds
of Portland
Greycoot City
Guidhal Hammerson 'A
Hademer Estates
A Guidhen Propin
Land Securities
Land Prop
Lynton Hidgs
MEPC
McKay Secs
Markheath
Marier Estates
Mountleigh
Municipal
Morth Brätish
Peachey Prop
Prop & Rever
Prop Hidds
Rush A Tombins
Scot Met Props
Slough Esta
Standard Secs
Stock Cony
Town & City
Town & City
Town & Coty
133 # 169 # 273 | 160 | 160 | 153 | 154 | 154 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 RUBBER Barlow Hidgs Castlefield Cons Plant Duranakande Highids & Low Hongkong Majedie 48 340 35 100 42 475 58 590 19 113 97 650 86 57 7.4 +10 20.0 3.4 ... 30 37 ... 4.1 3.5 +1 62 6.4 ... 35.7 5.5 -2 4.3 5.0 31.6 9.3 17.1b 4.1 11.9 6.0 15.7 6.0 15.7 6.0 15.7 6.0 15.7 6.0 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.3 2.2 2.3 2.2 2.3 2.3 2.4 6.0 2.5 2.9 2.1 4.5

Sterling: Spot and Forward



Money Market Rates Clearing Banks Base Rate 10%

Prime Bank Bills (Dish) Trades (Dish)

1 month 101:210 1 month 10mm

2 months 91:971, 2 months 101,

3 months 91:471, 3 months 10mm 1 mouth 10¹² 2 mouths 10¹³ 4 3 mouths 10¹³ 6 mouths 10¹³ Local Authority Bonds

10%-10% 7 months 10%-0%

10%-10% 8 months 10%-0%

10%-10% 9 months 10%-10

10%-10 11 months 10%-10

10%-0% 12 months 10%-10

10%-0% 12 months 10%-10 1 month Secondary Mid. CCD Raies (4,) 1 100-2-104 6 months 97-244 14 10-25, 12 months 97-25-2 Finance House Base Rate 111-%

Markets Other Australia
Bahrein
Finiand
Greece
Hongkong
Iran
Malaysia
Mexico
New Zealand
Saudi Arabia
Singpore
South Africa 0.4600-0.4630 3.64-3.67 225.00-200.00 2.38-2.40 5.4520-5.4530 3.21-3.34 1.7075-1.7225

Dollar Spot Rates 1.2935-1.2335 1.2257-1.2259 2.7520-2.7540 48.80-48.86 8.7025-8.7075 2.4465-2.4465 97.00-98.50 138.95-139.45 459.00-1460.00 7.0925-7.0975 236.35-236.59 17.221-17.22 2.0570-2.0535

Euro-\$ Deposits

Gold 65). • Excludes VAT THE TIMES THURSDAY MAY 5 1983

BADMINTON

HOVE: Sussex have scored 115 Pigott, twice in one over, hit for nine against Nottingham- him effortlessly to the square leg

Sussex have made some bad starts to the season, but few quite as bad as this one promised to be. Put into bat, they lost three wickets before a run was scored, five wickets were down for five, and eight for 19. Late in the day, however, Pigott and Phillipson, scarcely troubled, took the score past the

On a morning that began damp, and grew progressively more bitter, Hadiee and Hen-drick had each Sussex batsman in turn hopelessly at sea. There was little detectably wrong with the pitch, but Hadlee's late movement, and Hendrick's accuracy were too much for players devoid of practice.

Towards lunch, Pigott, with the trusty Philipson in support, put matters into some perspective. Pigott looks, each time I see him, at least as promising a batsman as he dows a bowler. Together, with Hendrick pitching just short of a length, and Cooper replacing Hadlee, these two took the score from 19 to

The afternoon was a washout, thick drizzle, and freezing cold: but amazingly, when almost everyone had drifted away, play started again, at five o'clock. After that, under something approaching a blue sky, Pigott and Phillipson batted with much composure. Pigott reached his 50, made out of 76, reached his 50, made out of 76, and as Hadlee and Hendrick began to prich shorter, so did he Hadlee, 18 N Franch, K Sanety, E : Hennings, K E Cooper, M Hendrick. and Phillipson hook them. Hemmings had a bowl, and

CARDIFF: Glamorgan, with all first imnings wickets in hand, are 291 runs behind Essex.
Centuries by McEwan and Fletcher, who had made 151 not out when Essex declared at 325 for five, put the county in a commanding activities in the county of the county in a command fine.

put the county in a commanding position in the opening match of the county championship, sponsored by Schweppes, at Sophia Gardens, esterday. The batting of these two, who joined in a partnership for the third wicket of 179, naturally enough eclipsed all else.

Not that there had been much difficulty here, for there had been a

sameness to Glamorgan's seam and spin attack and a low, slow pitch had given them little help. In 50 minutes batting before the close.

Selvey, the new captain, stayed with Hopkins to score 34 runs and thwart

A warm, sunny day lay in prospect when Fletcher won the toss. Neither Hardie nor Gooch was

to last long, ilkins, who started our with Glamorgan before moving to Gloucester now marked his return in the day's second over by taking the wicket of Hardie with his first

ball. In the sixth over Gooch was well held low down at slip by

So far so good. But, as Fletcher

and McEwan came to parry this early thrust by the bowlers, and then

settled, Glamorgan's challenge fizzled out disappointingly. When McEwan had made 26 and later, 60,

he was dropped at square leg by Rowe and at extra cover by Francis.

Those were later seen as expensive

These two hiccoughs apart, EcEwan looked to be in very good

McEwan showing the way, Fletcher was content to play a supporting role and, by luncheon, when Essex had made 133, Fletcher 49, McEwan 64, the cement in their partnership

It was 10 minutes to three before Lloyd, with Eifion Jones's help, prised out McEwan, and by that time be had reached his 100, hitting

a straight-drives six to the sightscreen off Lloyd among 17 boundaries. Fletcher was then 69

Gower in

charge

With

order, and we saw some sumption

driving from him through ouside and offside fields.

the fast bowlers Lever and Phillips.

difficulty here, for the



id-century man: Stovold's bat punched hearty holes in the Surrey bowling

When Surrey needed Stovold like a prefrontal lobotomy

After a frustrating week After a frustrating week of attempting to watch cricket, and staring mindlessly at the rain. I valued the remark of a psychiatrist friend who was one of the first people to whom I spoke on the Bristol ground: "I'd rather have a bottle in front of me than I'd have a feasted lebysony." But we had some frontal lobotomy." But we had some good mind-stirring cricket yesterday and there was a bottle or two about

The day, from tentative sunshine in the morning, became greyer and colder. Clouds kept glooming over, there was drizzle at times, and the light was often bad, which was perhaps why Clarke did not bowl more, apart from difficulties with his footing. The pitch was very soft

BRISTOL: Surrey, with nine first-innings wickets in hand, are 305 runs behind Gloucestershire.

Stovold, however, is the man of the moment and scored his second century of the season, a remarkable century of the season, a remarkable achievement amid such weather. He achievement amic such weather. He is not a particularly elegant player but he is robust and pounds the ball heartily to the on side. I thought Surrey bowled too much at his leg

> Bainbridge was second out, bowled by Clarke, never settling. Stovold was third out, in the same way, at 208. However, Zaheer lashed the ball around happily for a while, the innings of the great batsman feeling in form, but not too batsman and beat himself played. battered, and then Hignell played an innings of confidence and bounty. Gloucestershire reached their fourth batting point in the eighty-ninth over. Surrey did not bowl very well.

his footing. The purch was very soft and slow.

Knight put Gloucestershire in, which puzzled me. Even if the sun had continued there seemed sure to be easy runs before lunch. Stovold and Broad demonstrated, scoring from the Pavilion end as gradually 121 in 40 overs. Neither was in much trouble, though Broad was once dropped at the wicket and missed an edge or two. Ultimately he failed to miss one, and was first out, at 143, in the forty forth over.

Surrey did not bowl very well. There were too many no-balls, specially by Thomas, from the Orphanage end, where the run-up was slippery. In the later afternoon Pocock made the ball turn slowly the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier. I though the pitch grew drier is the pitch grew drier. I thoug

stumped before the close. It had been a good day's work for Gloucestershire, Stovold providing the bottle, though both captains, at different times, seemed to me a

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-143, 2-197, 3-208, 4-249, 5-256, 6-283, 7-291. 3CWLING: Clarke 23-5-62-2: Thomas 17-3-78-1; Monthouse 16-3-69-0; Poccock 32-10-70-4; (night 10-4-24-0.

Total (1 wist, 11 overs) 28
G P Howarth, 'R D V Knight, M A Lynch, 1C J
Richards, D J Thomas, S T Clarice, G
Worlkhouse and P I Poccak to her

Willey's form in evidence

Fletcher: 151 not out NORTHAMPTON: Northamp-tonshire have scored 270 for eight with 100 of his won clearly within wickets against Hampshire.
Peter Willey, with a disciplined century, rescued Northamptonshire Assuming command, Fletcher reached his pinnacle turning Rowe drying pitch and made to struggle.

He completed the recovery with some forceful hitting in the final half to leg for a single. A typical stroke to mark a typical innings. Fletcher now went on, as often he does, and adding to his own and Essex's pile of hour, and by the close, his chanceless 137 not out included 16 runs secured a maximum in bonus

points, too. G A Gooch c Mandad b Selvey B R Hardie c Hopkins b Wildos K W R Fletcher not out W R Righther not but
S McBaran et EW Jones b Lloyd.
R Port I-bw b Rowe.
R Pringle b Rowe.
Pringle b Rowe.
Extras (b 2, I+b 6, w 3, n-b 3).....

batting as much as his bowling.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0, 2-0, 3-0, 4-6-8, 7-17, 8-18, 9-115.

McEwan, Fletcher

set like cement

Total (5 wids dec) 325
Score at 100 overs 309-5.
10 E East, R E East, J K Laver and D L Aofield did not but. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2, 2-20, 3-199, 4-248, 5-288, 6-325. BOWLING: Thomas, 6-1-33-0; Wikins, 15-4-40-1; Selvey, 10-0-44-1; Oming, 30-6-72-0; Lloyd, 28-5-4-81-2; Rows, 14-2-30-2; Miended, 2-0-11-0.

GLAMORGAN: First brings
A Jones, b Laver
J A Hopkins, not out.

"M W W Salvey, not out.

Extras (n-b 4). Total (1 w/c, 14 overs) 36.
D A Francis, Javed Minnded; C J C Roses, R C Omong, B J Lloyd, J G Themes, 1E W Jones and A K Wildre to bot. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-25.

Umpires: W E Alley and K E Pal

Somerset improve

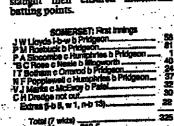
us points (to date): Glamorgan 2, Essex 4.

TAUNTON: Somerset have scored 325 for seven against Worcester-

Peter Roebuck and Jeremy Lloyds laid the foundation for the Somerset score of 325 for seven in 101 overs at Taunton yesterday where the pick of the Worcester bowlers was Pridgeon who ended the day with five for 58.

In dull conditions, on a dry pitch but very wet outfield, Roebuck hit a six and nine fours in 47 overs. He and Lloyds survived three awkward chances the first when he was 19.

Inchmore bowled for a long spell without luck, but Pridgeon broke through, taking four for 12 in 11 overs, including the wicket of Botham, whose breezy 24 off 14 balls, with two sixes was ended by a slip catch. Somerset's final onslaught then ensured maximum batting points.



Total (7 wids)

one at 100 overs: 318-6.

Gard, M.R. Davis and P.H.L. EWilson to but FALL OF WICKETS: 1-148, 2-151, 8-164, 4-190, 6-263, 5-263, 7-325. WORCESTERSESTEE JACKWOOL M J Wester,
P A Neeks, D N Pass, Younie Ahmed, M S A
Mochy, ID J Hamphres, R K Wegworth, J D
Inchmoos, A P Pridgeon, S P Parymer,
Bones points do date; Somerast 4.
Morcesterstire 2. Umphret:R Petror and D &R Shepherd.

looked harder to play.

A wet field delayed the start for 75 minutes, and Willey came in fill Willey's first innings was played amid the unfortunate echoes of the

season's first domestic acrimony. Before the start he and Larkins had a meeting with Peter Arnold, Northamptonshire's cricket committee chairman, and Ken Turner, the county's secretary, to discuss the evidence given by the two players at an industrial tribunal in Bedford last week. Willey and Larkins were both messes on behalf of Northamp-

willey and Lankins were both witnesses on behalf of Northamptonshire's former head groundsman, Leslie Bentley, who was sacked last year and is claiming wrongful dismissal. All Mr Turner would say later was that he players' "attitude towards the club, and their position for the future" was discussed. The

county's executive committee de-bate the matter next Monday. Some supported for 90 minutes by Capel, who remained unperturbed through several alarms before he edged an All day, Willey was the only player not to make batting look a hazardous affair. Hampshire's quicker bowlers got plenty of deviation from a green pitch, and Southern, the left arm spinner, was the perfect foil with nagging length and turn. Emery early on had some no ball problems, and Malone often looked harder to play.

after Cook was leg before to a full pitch, the ball hitting him painfully on the front foot. Larkins was never completely in time, and was leg before playing across the line. When Jamb and Williams followed before playing across the line. When Lamb and Williams followed quickly, Hampshire were in control. Lamb briefly looked full of confidence, but mistimed a hit to mid on; Williams was caught off his glove against a ball that both lifted and left him.

Willey, whose stance seemed more two-eyed than last year, always timed the ball smoothly, and hit with style, either side of cover and to the leg side. In some blissfully warm sunshine he was

outswinger after tea.
Some of the unpredictability had left the pitch by now and, as always, it was a minor surprise when Steele's forward defence was beaten Tremlett. In the final hour, the light worsened and drizzle set in as Willey went on to reach his hundred. He had batted just over



FALL OF WICKETS: 1-31, 2-75, 3-95, 4-102, 5-157, 8-198, 7-243, 8-284. MARPSHIRE: TM Transet, CLSmith, MCJ Nicholas, TE Jesty, DR Turner, "NEJ Pocock, NG Cowley, IR J Parks, J W Southam, KStJD Emery, SJ Maione. Bonus points (to date): Northemptonstate 3, Hampstons 2.

Daniel recalled for World Cup

The West Indies party for the Prudential World Cup next month includes 10 of the players who were in their victorious side in 1979. Four of them were also in the team which won the inauguaral competition in 1975 - Greenidge, Richards, Roberts and the captain,

The new comers are Logie (batsman), Davis (fast bowler) and (batsman), Davis (fast bowler) and Dujon (wicketkeeper), all of whom played in the series against India which ended on Tuesday, and Daniel, the Middlesza fast bowler, who has been one of the most consistent wicket-takers in county cricket since his debut in 1977 but has not played for West Indies since has not played for West Indies since West Indies are favourites to win

the competition again, but Lloyd was cautious. There is no team that can be considered a walkover," he said. "All have played plenty of oneday cricket in recent years and results recently, with New Zealand beating England and Australia, Sri Lanka beating Australia twice and

India beating us, show how close this year's tournament could be." PARTY: C H Lloyd (ceptain), C G Graenidge, D L Haynes, I V A Richards, A L Logie, S F A Bacohus, H A Gomes, P J Dujon, M D Mershall, A M E Roberts, M A Holding, J Gamer, W W Danial, W Davis, Standby vicketkeeper: M R A

Anshuman Gaekwad Mohinder Amarnath remained together for almost four hours and steered India to a comfortable draw in the fifth and final Test match against West Indies in St John's on Tuesday. Gaekwad made 72 and Amarnath a chanceless 116 - his second century of the series - in a 200-run second wicket partnership. India, who resumed 93 behind on first innings, declared at 247 for five

with five of the 20 final overs remaining West Indies had already clinched the series 2-0 after winning the opening Kingston Test by four wickets and the fourth, in Bridgetown, by 10 wickets.

BNDA: First kinings 457 (R.J. Shastri 102, Kapil Dev 98, D.B. Vengssarkar 94, M. Amarmath 54; M. D. Marshall 4 for 87).

Yorkshire plan on agenda Hookes rewarded

The Test and County Cricket Board will discuss Yorkshire's proposal for a County Champion-ship split into two divisions at their working party meeting under the board's chairman, George Mann, at Lord's next Tuesday. Lord's next Tuesday.

The TCCB spokesman, Peter Lush, said: "The proposal of two divisions has been discussed before, Yorkshire being very keen on it. The basic thing to be discussed on Tuesday will be whether or not the County Championship should be over those or four days. over three or four days.

Once that is resolved the next

question is how many matches will form the competition and that proposal will flow from these.

Yorkshire's plan, put forward by their captain-manager Ray Illing-worth, is a Championship of two

divisions with nine in the first and eight in the second with promotion and relegation. Illingworth, a member of the working party, feels that this would give every county with \$A120,000 (£66,000) to stay with \$0.000 (£66,000) t something to play for throughout

Next Tuesday's meeting of the working party, which includes fliingworth and the England captain, Bob Willis, among its number, will study a report submitted by the TCCE'S cricket committee, the views of the captains and ideas of the week. and ideas of the press.

Lush added: "The cricket committee are not unanimously in favour one way or the other on three-day or four-day cricket. Unless there is a majority one way or the other I feel that the game will basically remain unchanged."

Total (5 witts dec)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-201, 3-201, 4-234, 5-245. 234, 0-243.

SOWLING: Roberts 15-3-46-0, Davis 23-4-54-2, Marchall 18-7-33-2, Richards 18-1-36-0, Somes 19-0-49-1.

WEST BIDIES: First Innings 550 (C G Greenidge 154 not cut, D L Haynes 136, P J Dujon 110, C H Lloyd 106).

Tour denial

Johannesburg (Reuter) - Joe Pamensky, president of the South African Cricket Union, yesterday denied reports that a second group of Sri Lankan players had been invited to tour the country next month for a limited-over tournament to conicide with the Prudential World Cup in England. Pamensky said: At this stage no invitation has been issued to the Sri Lankan players to return here.

Adelaide (Reuter) - David

Hookes, the Test bassman, has become one of the highest-paid cricketers in Australia by accepting

HEADINGLY: Yorkshire v Werw Second XI HINCKLEY: Lelossiershire (I v Middlesex (i - no SASTON: Warwickshire II 152 (T R Offver

SS, Planvia 5 for 47; Yorkshire II 77 for 2. OLD TRAFFORD: Lancastire II 271 for 5 dec (N H Fairtrother 107, Nestr Zaici 51); Northamptonshire II 27 for 2. Sir Leonard Hutton returned to his native Yorkshire yesterday to open a new members bar in the centre of the stand at Headingley.

Drift of defeat sucks

in Miss Koppen for a sad final bow

and then, as if in recognition of a moment she had for long been waiting smiled and walked out of

It was the first seeding upset and

It was the first seeding upset and within an hour there was another. Zheng Lili, the Chinese seeded fourth, was the vanquished player. Kirsten Larsen, the six-foot Danish number three, who beat her on the way to the final of the Japanese Open earlier in the year, was again the victor. Denmark's mood of mountains absurdly changed to one

mourning abruptly changed to one

of boisterous triumph.

Both surprises should have improved English chances. Karen

the arena for good.

away

By John Woodcock Cricket Correspondent LORD'S: Middlesex have scored 10 for no wicket against Lancashire.

Caution

slow

to drain

On another infinitely frustrating; day Lancashire bowled six overs and Middlesex scored 10 without loss yesterday. Play, having started at 3 o'clock, was ended 25 minutes later by had light. This was the seventh day of the season on which first-class cricket had been sched-pled for Loui's In the event more uled for Lord's. In the event, more than 40 out of a possible 43 hours have been lost, a figure which needs no elaboration except to say that there was more play in all but one of

the other championship matches.

Being on London clay, Lord's has always been one of the slowest drying of grounds, although a lot of money has been spent in recent years on the drainage there. The square, at the moment, having been covered, is dry, as the outfield would be had that, too, been covered. Perhaps, at some future date, it will be Lord's are not alone in waiting to see whether the in waiting to see whether the Edghaston cover, the "Brumbrella" as they call it, which prevents the whole ground, has a damaging effect on the turf.

While the main ground was deserted yesterday morning Middlesex were practising merrily on the Nursery ground. All that prevented their match with Lancashire from starting were one or two soft areas off the main square, including one of the

To the distant observer it seemed absurd not to be playing, and when the reason for this was discovered, the reason for this was discovered, namely that one captain, Gatting, wanted to play, but the other. Abrahams (Cirve Lloyd's new standin) did not, I was glad to have no money on Lancashire for the championship, it really did seem ununterably wet not to get a game going at the first possible moment.

Eventually umpires thought so too and ordered a start, whereupon Abrahams, having won the toss, put Middlesex in. By now the light was

Middlesex in. By now the light was beginning to fade and although Barlow and Slack refused the first offer to go off they soon changed their minds. Jefferies from Western Province,

bowls left arm over the wicket at a fairly brisk pace. He was a member of the South African side which played Gooch and Co last year and the West Indians this. When Lloyd returns from West Indies, any moment now, he and Jefferies will be prevented from playing for Lancashire together - by cricketing (TCCB), not political regulations.

K P Tomilins, C T Radiey, "M W Gatting, R O Butcher, J E Emburey, 1P R Douriton, N F Williams, N G Cowans and W W Daniel to bet. LANCASHIRE: G Fowler, D Lloyd, S O'Shaughness, D P Hughes, F C Mayes, *, Abrahama, J Samenors, S T Jefferies, 10 Maymard, P J W Allott and I Folley.



Dibbs: forceful personality

Presidency of MCC for Dibbs

By John Woodcock For the second successive year

MCC have chosen their next president (he takes office on October 1) from the business as distinct from the cricketing world-Alex Dibbs, who has been nomi-nated to succeed Sir Anthony Tuke, is joint deputy chairman of British Airways and a director of the National Westminster Bank. He was instrumental in Nat West's assuming the sponsorship of the one-day knockout competition, formerly the Gillette Cup.
Mr Dibbs has a reputation as

trouble shooter. Some might feel that this is what is currently needed. Certainly the game has its problems - political, technical and behaviou-- and Mr Dibbs becomes, ex officio, chairman of the Inter-national Cricket Conference.

Mr Dibbs is 64. He was educated at Whitgift Middle School and joined Westminster Bank in 1935. In Who's Who he lists as his recreations "golf and watching all sports". He is a big man who gets things done. For some years he has been a member of the finance subcommittee of MCC. The fact that he committee of MCC. The fact that he was made a member of the club as recently as 1970, and has risen to the top in so short a time, is a fair indication of a forceful personality.

FENNER'S: Cambridge University with all first innings wickets in hand are 315 runs behind Kent.

Tatal (5 wide dec) R M Ellison, G R Dilley, D L Underwood and K G S Jarvin did not bat. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-32, 2-88, 3-243, 4-280, 5-279. BOWLING: Policek 31-8-74-0; Hodgson 28-5-85-1; Rosbuck 13-8-44-2; Doggett 11-2-32-1; Cotterel 22-2-82-0. CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY First Innings S Curtie not out

Total (no wid) J Boyd-Moss, "S P Henderson, G attragementan, SJ G Doggart, K1 Hodgson, P Roebuck, T A Cottered, 1A G Davis and A J plack to bet. Limpires: C Cook and CT Spencer.

The great career of Lene Koppen, world champion in 1977, All-England champion in 1979 and 1980, and one of the most respected and popular players of all time, is over. Yesterday in front of her home crowd at the Brondby Hallen in Copenhagen it came to a sad and stunningly sudden end in the second round of the World Championships against the South Korean number two Yun Ja Kim. Today is her 30th birthday. It is hard to imagine she can celebrate it. can celebrate it. Miss Koppen led 7-1 in the final game before an irritating bout of shuttle testing at 7-8 disrupted the rhythm of the match and a barrage of clears from the Dane wafted out of court from the end with the drift behind it. It was that evilly deceptive drift that sucked the great favourite to her doom as Kim, cogent, controlled and contained, took her chance in disbelief. The Korean put her hand over her face at the finish while Miss Koppen looked into the distance and stared, and then, as if in recognition of a

Tuesday and looked certain to be scratched. Only Nick Yates and Steve Baddeley lost for England, but those defeats were expected, Baddeley's being a reverse of his brilliant Thomas Cup victory over the Malaysian number one Misbun Sidek. Kevin Jolly, the other English retioned characterial than the other. Japanese number one, Kinji Zeniya
15-5, 15-12, after surviving a Zeniya
recovery from 6-12 to 12-12 and an
incident at that point when he was faulted on service. Two months ago in the Netherlands European Badminton Union reported Jolly for tantrums during a similar situation. He had, apparently, learned his

mourning abruptly changed to one of boisterous triumph.

Both surprises should have improved English chances. Karen Beckman, the national champion, splendidly beat the Japanese number one Sumiko Kitada 11-6, 11-3 and now plays Koppen's conqueror Yun Ja Kim while Helen Troke, the 18-year-old Commonwealth champion who trampled all over the Dutch number one, Marjan Ridder, is only a match away from an interesting and likely last eight with Larsen.

Koppen's conqueror when her allengland reign came to an end was also a South Korean, Sundai Hwang and yesterday in another surprise that could help England, Hwang received her comeuppance. She lost 11-6, 5-11, 8-11 to the Indian number one Ami Ghia, who now plays the England number one Sally Podger.

Mrs Podger overran the capable Swede Maria Bengisson and England's four women remained encouragingly unbeaten in the last sixteen when Jane Webster, the former national champion, beat Jokev van Beusekom, the Dutchwoman who lives in Copenhagan. Miss van Beusekom was only there by courtesy of the Danish police who secretly ferried her to the areana when she missed the bus on with Larsen.

Koppen's conqueror when her allEngland reign came to an end was
also a South Korean, Sundai Hwang
and yesterday in another surprise
that could help England, Hwang
received her comeupopance. She lost
11-6, 5-11, 8-11 to the Indian
number one Ami Ghia, who now
plays the England number one Sally
Podger.

Mrs. Podger overran the careble

GOLF

Miss Flom tames Duke's hazards

By John Hennessy, Golf Correspondent advantage over most other players since she is tournament hardened.

The American challenge, although small in number, still produced the leader on the first day of the Ford £20,000 Women's Professional Golf Association tournament at Woburn yesterday. She was Cindy Flom, a bubbling 23-year-old Arizonan who returned a 72, three under par, over the 6,060 yards Duke's course.
Miss Flom was followed on 73 by

Alss Flom was followed on 30 y a Scot, Catherine Panton, and a Spaniard, Marta Figueras-Dotti, and on 75 by a German, Barbara Helbig. The course, not surprisingly in this beknighted spring and early summer, is unready for tournamen golf, for all the skills of the modern green-keeper, and only 15 of the 45 players were able to break eighty. But it is in adverse conditions that class most tells and it is a telling matter of record that Miss Flom only once dropped a shot to par, at the short twelith (155 yards), where she did not get hold of a five-iron and took three putts from the distant fringe. Over the closing holes she needed a fourth birdle to draw clear of Miss Panton. She achieved it, not in the way she would have wished, at the sixteenth (383 yards),

for she thinned a three-iron precisely pin high and holed from 15 feet. Miss Panton has found life hard on the American circuit this year but it has given her a priceless

IN BRIEF

Mikkola the one to catch

MOTOR RALLYING: Hannu Mikkola, of Finland, takes a formidable lead into the next round of the world championship, the Corsica rally, which begins today. Mikkola, who drives an Audi Quattro, has 65 points, 28 more than Michele Monton, of France who is second.

who is second.

The team battle will almost certainly be between Lancia and Audi. The Italian factory is pitting its specially developed Lancia Rally against the formidable four-wheel drive Audi Quattros. The Lancia team is Walter Röhri, Jean-Claud Andruet and Attilo Bettega. Audi are relying on Mikkola, Monton, and Frank Witmann.

BOXING: Neville Meade, Swansea, will defend his British heavyweight title against David Pearce, of Newport, at St David's Hall, Cardiff, on June 15.

The venue, which was opened last autumn, has 1900 seats, and Mike Barrett, the promoter, said that the contest would not be televised

SNOOKER: The world champion, Steve Davis, will take part in the first televised mixed doubles match next week. Davis will partner Mandy Fisher in a best of seven frames Fisher in a best of seven frames
£20,000 challenge match against
Tony Meo and Julie Islip.
The Inter City Challenge Trophy
match, sponsored by British Rail,
takes place at the Cliffs Pavilion,
Westcliff-on-Sea on May 20 for
transmission the next day by ITV.

unless every seat was sold.

"I'm taking it very seriously," Davis said yesterday. The match is particularly important for the girls. They are trying hard to promote His partner, from March, Cambridgeshire, is ranked the world's No 2 woman professional

From a start of two successive birdies she reached the turn in 33. three under par, and was well-placed to hold that position to the end. But, uncertain about her club selection for her second shot for the seventeenth, she chose a five-iron and duffed it well short of the green. Miss Figueras-Dotti (maddened, she said, at failing to win her players card in the United States) players' card in the United States) recovered strongly from a six at the 351-yard fourth. She had there taken liberties with a good lie in a greenside bunker, hit the ball through the green and chipped weakly. With four holes to play she stood on level par, but she hit a three-iron to seven feet at the long fifteenth, narrowly missing the eagle put and holed from eight feet at the

Jenny Lee Smith, last year's winner, took 80, her rotation hampered by psychological fears about a recurrence of her achilles stated):
72 G Florn (US), 73 C Panton, M Rigueres-Dotti
(So), 74 B Helbig (WG); 75 M Walker, D Reid;
77 K Ehmlund (Swe), K Monaghan (US), 78 J
Smuritiweits, M Thomson, S Moon (US) J
Forrest, T Fernando (St. Lanka); 79 J Rumsey,
M Burton, 80 A Wyen, M Mershall (US), J Lee-

putt, and holed from eight feet at the

More golf, page 23

Top seed's struggle

Perugia (AP)-The top-seed, Virgi-nia Ruzici, of Romania, overcame a persistent Barbara Rossi, of Italy, 6-4. 7-6 to win her second round match here yesterday, in the Italian women's open. Evonne Cawley, the former Wimbledon champion seed-ed fifth, was unexpectedly beaten, 6-4, 6-2, by Switzerland's Christianne

Miss Ruzici broke Miss Rossi's service in the eighth game of the first set for a 5-3 lead, and although the Italian broke back her own service was broken again to decide the set. In the second set tic-break Miss Ruzici missed one match point before winning the match with a fierce preband.

fierce prehand.

PERUALA: Ratan women's chemptonship:
Second round: K Rinald (US) bit A Cacchina
10, 5-7, 6-4, 6-0; V Vermank (SA) bit D Gabert
(US), 6-0, 6-3; V Ruzzld (Rom) bit B Rossi (II),
6-4, 7-8; L Arraya (Pan) bit L Sonder (US), 6-1,
6-4, 7-8; L Buderova (CZ) bit C Dries (WG), 6-2,
6-3; H Suttons (CZ) bit J Harrington, (US), 6-1,
6-2; K Horveth (US) bit L Sandin (Swe), 6-0, 6-6,
9-C asate (US) bit C Vennier (Fra), 8-0, 7-5, Third
Round: J Durie (GB) bit Y Madruga (Arg), 8-2, 6-4,
4; B Gachusek (US) by M Jausovec (Yug), 7-5,
5-7, 6-3.

CYCLING

Valladolid (Agencies) - Julian Gorospe, of Spain, regained the overall lead in the Tour of Spain race from his compatriot Alvaro Pino after the second leg of the fifteenth stage yesterday.

FRST SECTION: (134km): 1, P Paleson (Fr) Atr 2min 12sec; 2, G Lemond (US) 402-12; 3, G Saronni (II) 402-35; 4, E Uanderstraten (Belt; 5, B Hinsult (Fr); 6, J Suerez Cueva (Sp) all same

ime.

SECOND SECTION: 225m time trul; 1, Hinsuit
27mins Obser, 2, J. Correspe (Sc) 27:16: 3.
Vanderserden 27:54: 4 M Wilson (Nz) 28:09: 5.
F Rupersz (Sc) 22:13: 6, A Pipo (Sc) 28:21:
OVERALU 1, Gorospe 74in 29mins 45sec; 2,
Pino 74:30:11; 3, Fernandez (Sc) 74:30:55; 4,
Hinsuit 74:30:55; 5, M Ligarrem (Sp) 74:32:57;
6, E Chozas (Sp) 74:32:07.

LEICESTER: Derbyshire, with all first innings wickets in hand, are 295 runs behind Leicestershire. Two hours of splendid stroke play from David Gower launched Leicestershire towards maximum hatting points against Derbyshire on a placid pitch. The elegant England lent hander, who made 124 in his

first innings of the season at Cambridge, followed it with an Derbyshire's decision to field first appeared justified when in only the fourth over Cobb attempted to fend down a lifting delivery from Newman only to drag it on to his stumps. But Gower soon dispelled any fears. He hit a dozen fours, a six and in company with Balderstone, added 137 before being caught

; Balderstons, Carlo O, son A Cobb, 5 Newman Gower, c Taylor, b Newman F Devison, not out N E Briers, not out Extras & 10, Hb 4, n-b 8). Total (3 wide dec. 76 overs) 3 **A. W. Tolchard, P. B. Citt, J. F. Staele, G Parsons, J. P. Agner and N. G. B. Cook did i

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-8, 2-148, 3-191. BCWLING Oldhem, 20-2-88-0; Newman, 14-2-71-2: Affler, 5-1-10-0; Mar, 15-2-50-1; Turnicitie, 17-5-48-0; Wood, 5-0-85-0. DERBYSHREE First limitigs *8 Wood not out..... J G Wright not out Extras (I-b 2).....

Total (no wide, 2 overs) ... (J Barnett, J H Hampehira, G Miler, A Hill, P 3 Newman, C J Tunnicitie, 1R W Taylox, D G Noir and S Olchem to bet.

Uniplies: NT Flows and RA White.

FOOTBALL

Opinion of clubs divided over revised TV offer

Football Correspondent The Cafe Royal is the setting for the next, but possibly not the final, episode in the dispute

over televising football. The club chairman will today discuss a revised offer and it would not be surprising if the meeting ends with a call for further negotiations. The central theme of the plot concerns advertisements, coverage and

The Football Associations regulations permit shirt logos that measure 32 sq in, the television representations insist that size should be halved. The chairman, in return, want to reduce the number of matches covered by the two channels each weekend to four, but they may allow some of them to be screened live.

Television are offering a sum of £5.4m over two years and another film to retain overseas rights. Once agreement has been reached, they would also recongnize a sponsorship deal, estimated to be worth £3.2m over three years, that is unanimous. "The block vote is expected to be signed by the immmoral and the need for a 75 Football League.

The television companies he said yesterday, believe that with video contracts and additional ground clubs hold eight votes between advertising for the cameras, the them and can stand in the way deal is worth £12m to the game. of proposals that are not to their Jonathan Martin, the BBC's benefit. "It is about time the tail head of sport, said: "This is a stopped wagging the dog". Clay very large sum of money, added. "The smaller clubs must especially when you consider accept that they should help the the appeal of football on bigger ones, who are beginning



Clay: "League's most important meeting ever"

years has been diminishing." Ernie Clay, as the chairman of a second division club, Fulham, holds one of the 53 votes. He feels the meeting is the most important since the League started", but fears the final decision will be far from

per cent majority is disgusting",

away on their own". But even the most powerful

representatives do not present a spur, Douglas Alexiou, favours live coverage but his counterparts at Arsenal, Pete Hill-Wood, and at Manchester United, Martin Edwards, would accept it only if their clubs chase. receive adequate compensation for loss of gate receipts. Clay himself will vote against it and will also oppose the reduction of shirt advertisements.

He will vote for "canned" matches to be shown each weekend and for the abolition of Saturday afternoon previews. But Jack Dunnett, Notts Conty's chairman, says he will reject the whole offer Faced by such a disparity of opinions, television must be relieved that at least their one competitor, Telejector, has withdrawn from talks that promise to be lengthy, if not inconclusive.

For his part Martin insists that television will not compensate clubs for gate losses. We are not in the business of underwriting football to that extent," he said. "Expecting us to compensate clubs for any loss of receipts they may feel they have suffered would be like asking us to act as an insurance policy for them." He urged the club representatives to consider it "an agreement in the best interests of both football and

No hope of final reprieve admits the players' man

Reforming the FA disciplinary system could cause more FA Cup Final heartaches than it solves, Gordon Taylor, the professional Footballers Association secretary conceded yesterday. He emerged from a meeting on the subject at the Football Association yesterday holding out no hope for Manchester United's Remi Moses and Steve Foster of Brighton, who are both suspended from this year's Wembley final

Taylor also admitted that his suggestion that the FA adopt a UEFA style of style of disciplinary code for the cup competitions did not meet with unanimous approval from the representatives of the English and Welsh Football Associations, the football league and managers and Secretaries Associ-

Taylor, wants punishments restricted to the competition in which the offences occurred, but he said: "it certainly wasn't strightforward, with many problems brought out at the meeting. If we adopted the UEFA system, whereby a player is automatically suspended if he collects two bookings in one of the European cup competitions, we could have in a worse position this

"For example, in the Sheffield Wednesday v Brighton semi-final

subject to rescrutiny

₽

TREBLE CHANCE

22 PTS......£1:48

5 Dividends only-See Rule 9(f)

Six Goes a Penny Treble Chancer 3 Dividends only, See Rule 9.

Trebio Chanco Shidends to Halls of 1/60.

Trable Charge dividends to paits of **4**3p.

IF YOU CROSSED OUT THESE LUCKY MUNISERS \

24 Pts..... £34.00 for

23 Pts......£0.65 7/ 22½ Pts.....£0.25 /20,

3 DIVIDENDS ONLY



Taylor added: "It was also pointed out that Brighton have played teams who have been missing players through suspension. Some people regarded this as being balanced out by Foster's suspension in the final. Another criticism was

Rogue car stops African match

Nairobi (AFP) - In Africa, a large crowd at a provincial match, football match can be stopped for many reasons but, for the first time his Volkswagen outs the field,

FOR MATCHES PLAYED

4aways....£1.70

Abore dividends to 18p suits

4 DRAWS£4.75

10 HOMES £142-30

5 AWAYS _Void (See Rule 9)

Above Dividends to units of 10p.

Expenses and Commiss 16th April 1983—31-5%

ON CROSSED OUT THESE LUCKY NUMBERS 1 8 11 POPULAST SATURDAY CLAIM NOW 12 15 2028

TREBLE CHANCE POOL 4 DRAWS £3.20

AS PER RULE
17'S OUR GOLDEN JUBILEE YEAR
Write for 'GOLD BAR' details to: Zetters - London - ECTP 12S

LITTLEWOODS. POOLS. LIVERPOOL

GET YOUR COUPON IN NOW

Winners everywhere this week

SIX GOES A PENNY Treble Chance

VERNONS POOLS LIVERPOOL



Missing out: Moses (left) and Foster

the first division clubs came fresh into the competition in the later

Aberdeen priority is now

for Real united front. For instance, the chairman of Tottenham Hotchairman of Tottenham Hotchairman of Tottenham Hotchairman from the chairman from the chairma week's European Cap Winners' Cup final in Gothenburg. A goalless draw with Hibernian at Easter Road on Tuesday has left Aberdeen with only faint hopes in the championship

> Alex Perguson, the Aberdeen manager, watched his side struggle as the effects of a long, hard season began to take their toll and said:
> "The league's over for us. It's very disappointing but I just can't see our other challengers faltering now."

With two sames remaining, Aberdeen are joint second with Celtic on 51 points, one behind Dundee United, but Ferguson now believes the time has come to begin preparations for next week's match with Real Madrid, who have just finished runners-up in the Spanish League to Athletic Bilbao.

Aberdeen face the bottom club, Kilmarnock, tonight in their last appearance before travelling to Sweden. Ferguson said: "The final now comes ahead of everything else." It is because he wants to have the players at their sharpest for Gothenburg that he rested Neil Simpson against Hibernian, and will omit Mark McGee and Neal Cooper assainst Kilmarnock. sainst Kilmarnock.

The timing could not have been better for Burnley as they gained their first away win in eight months, by 2-1 at Shrewsbury on Tuesday, to give some credibility to their hopes of escaping relegation to the third dissipate.

With games in hand over most of With games in hand over most of their rivals in distress, the Lancashire club could yet haul themselves to safty. Their last game at Crystal Palace on May 17 may be crucial to both clubs. Burnley secured victory at Gay Meadow with two goals in five minutes early in the second haalf from Phelan and Donovban. Shresbury, for whom it was the first defeat in nine sames, replied with a defeat in nine games, replied with a

The other st4ugglers, Carlisle United and Cambridge United probably earned themselves a reprieve by taking a point apice in a 2-2 draw.

In the first division, Tottenham Hotspur and West Ham United kept on course for UEFA Cup places next season with impressive 2-1 away wins. A goal two minutes from time by Mabbutt erned Spurs their victory at Southampton; a seventy-ninth minute penalty from Stewart clinched West Ham's triumph at

Podd, the Bradford defender, was ent off in the 3-0 defeat at

Alan Robinson, of Waterlooville in Hampshire, has been prinoted to the international panel of referees from England. He will take over from Alf Grey, the FA Cup Final referee, who has reached retirement

RESULTS

FIRST DIVISION: Ipswich Town 1, West Ha Paiss Investor: pisaton fown 1, west Ham United 2 Southermoon 1, rottenhamHotspur 2, SECOND DIVISION: Carista United 2, Cambridge United 2, Strewsbury 1, Burnley 2, THEO DIVISION: Gillingham 5, Bradford City 0, SCOTTISH PREMIER DIVISION: Historian 0, Abertican 0, 1988 (1988)

there were 12 piayers who already has been interrupted by a car being game to stop.

Any one of them would have been in line to miss the final if he had been booked again under our new proposed system.

The malikely incident occurred at a college ground in Kericho over the under our new proposed system.

The malikely incident occurred at a college ground in Kericho over the weekend. To the surprise of the ended in a goalless draw.

Tourness the wanted the values the wanted the values the wanted the parts 2. Countries the wanted the countries to the same to stop.

It took the referee ten minutes to persuade him to leave. But the accidence of the excitement was over. The game to stop.

Another 2 Brest 2, Paris Sain-Gorman 1; Lisa 2 Rousen & Gaingcomp 1, Tours 1.

Australia CIP: Final, second log: SSW insolved. CIP: Final

YACHTING

Britain have the first laugh

From David Miller, New York

The gentle erosion of the cliffs of United States impregnability continued last night at a gala Manhatten dinner stageful to bring together for the first time the main rivals in this year's America's Cup challenge.

Peter de Savary, the chairman of the Royal Burnham Victory syndicate, was host at his luxurious East 54th Street apartment to 50 guests, including Prince and Princess Michael of Kent, and Bob McCullough, past president of the New York Yacht Club and chairman of the American defending committee.

McCullough was presented, to his surprise, with a four-inch miniature silver replica of the original trophy.

No.716, of a limited edition found in a London gallery. As de Savary

lough, past president of the New York Yacht Club and chairman of the American defending committee.

McCullough was presented, to his surprise, with a four-inch miniature silver replica of the original trophy. No.716, of a limited edition found in a London gallery. As de Savary said in good humoured rivalry:

"This is so that the New York Yacht Club will have something to replace the trophy when we collect it in September, and will give them time to measure for a new base."

The trophy, successfully defended by the Americans through more than 20 challenges by Britain and others since the yacht America sailed the Atlantic in 1851 to win the race round the Isle of Wight, is bolted to the floor and legend has it that it will only ever be replaced by

Charlie Nicholas is in line to collect his second award of the season when Scotland's "Players' Players of the Year" is announced on May 15. The Celtic man, already the choice of the Scottish Football Writers' Association, faces stiff competition from Willie Miller, Gordon Strachan and Peter Weir, all of Abertlers

SWIMMING

Russians send their strong man

Moscow, (AFP) - The Double world champion and triple world record holder Vladimir Salnikov of the Soviet Union, widely regarded as the best long-distance swimmer of all time, will take part in the three-way international with Britain and Canada in Leeds on Samrday and Sunday. salnikov, the world 400 and 1,500 metres freestyle champion who holds the world records at 400, 800 and 1,500 metres, will head a strong Soviet team which includes Sviatoslav Semenov, the second fastest man in the world over 400 and 1,500 metres, and butterfly specialists Sergei Fesenko and Alexei Markovski.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

FOOTBALL Kick-off 7.30 unless stated

FA Youth Gup Final, second
leg
Eventon v Norwich
Scottish premier division

Kick-off 7.30 unless stated
County championship (11.0 to 6.30)
CARDS-R Gamorgan v Essex
BRISTOL Gloucestarship v Surrey
LEICESTER: Laicestarship v Surrey
LEICESTER: Laicestarship v Leicestarship
NORTHAMPTON: Mortisamptonship v Ha leg Eventon v Norwich Scottish premier division Aberdeen v Kilmarnock ALLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: Degenham v

ALLIANCE Priminer between the primine and CTNER SPORT
OXFORDSHIRE SENSOR CLIP: Final: Oxford
City's Banbury (7.0).
HEKTFORDSHIRE SENSOR CLIP: Final: Oxford
Westford's Brownian Wood.

CTNER SPORT
OXFORDSHIRE SENSOR CLIP: Final: West Warwindghire hardcourt tournament (at Solinus).

shire TAUNTON: Somercet y Wordsstershire

Hempstead v Parieston.
SOUTHERN LEAGUE Section devision:
SOUTHERN LEAGUE Manned division:
OLGERITY Reddict.
ATHERNAN LEAGUE: Flackwell Heath v Hortey
(7.45); Harrifield v Hodesdon; Rushp Manor v
Edgivare (8.30).
MORTH WEST COUNTES LEAGUE:
Challenge Cup Finel: Darwen v Skeimerschie
United (in Bury FG).

Lucien Rodriguez, of France,
who failed to win the World Boxing.
Council heavyweight championship
from Larry Rolmes in March, will
defend his European title against his
compatriot, Sylvain Wathled, in
Grasse on Jame 3. ■ Lucien Rodriguez, of France,



Ivan the irritable

McEnroe attacked by Lendl

From A Special Correspondent Forest Hills

Ivan Lendl, of Czechoslovakia, the world No 1, has made clear that the world No 1, has made clear that he is no longer prepared to put up with the kind of behaviour which John McEnroe displayed when beating him in the World Championship Tennis (WCT) final in Dallas on Sunday.

After thinking the matter over for 48 hours, the usually reticent Lend spoke about the matter at a press conference after his 6-1, 6-0 win over Brent Firow, of South Africa, in the Tournament of Champions

over Brent Pirow, of South Africa, in the Tournament of Champions here on Tuesday evening.

Lendl said, with the cool deliberation of someone who has weighed up his plans of attack: "I am fed up with the double standards that took place in the match. No matter what was happening he was always questioning calls. I am not ready to put up with it any longer. If officials are not going to do anything then I will take matters into my

Asked to explain further, he replied: "I think I am going to show you." He then hinted that every time he had a close call, he would not be prepared to let it go and that be, too, would be likely to attimidate the officials. An attack like this is out of

character for Lendl. At press conferences, he usually answers questions in monosyllables, but here he took everyone by surprise by the strength of his views.

In the past, their rivalry has been so intense that Lendl has been

so means that Lend has been accused of directing shots at McEnrow. Answering a question about physical challenge on Tuesday, Lendl said: "I cannot hit him with my fists but I can hit him with the balls".

Lendl and McEnroe may meet in the final here on Sunday, but Lendl doubted that McEnroe would progress that far. This tournament is being played on clay, a surface which is not McEnroe's best. Lendl suggests McEnroe will not get past Guillermo Vilas, of Argentina, whom, if the draw goes according to plan, he should meet in the semi-final Saturday.

final Saturday.

Players, generally, are concerned at the way McEuroe appears to flout, the rules. Their feeling is that before very long he will come up against an official who will strictly apply the rules without worrying about sponsors or promoters. Possibly that may happen when McEuroe starts playing in Europe.

● John McEnroe declined to be presentation luncheon on Tuesday. RESULTS. Second round (US unless stated): P Bestlansen (Den) bt B Toucher, 6-2, 3-6, 6-1; J Kriek bt N Sewhann, 6-4, 6-2; M Dictoron bt Z Kuharuzzy (Hurt), 8-3, 4-5, ret; J Aries bt M Shapers (Neith, 6-4, 6-4; I Land (Cz) bt B Pirrow (SA), 6-1, 6-0; V Garvainis bt C Winns, 6-2, 7-6; T Smid (Cz) bt J Alexander (Aus), 6-2, 6-4.

Bjorn Borg will be back at Wimbledon this year to commentate on the tournament for the American television network NBC. Shortly after Borg's retirement from competitive tennis NBC said his English was not good enough for the

Norman withdraws

Greg Norman, of Australia has withdrawn from the Martini golf international at Wilmslow on May 12 to 15 because of a cartilage operation; but Bernard Gallacher will defend his title, and Nick Faldo, Sandy Lyle, Mark James, Resphered Sandy Lyle, Mark James, Bernhard Langer, Ken Brown, Sam Torrance and Tony Jacklin are expected to take part. Norman decided to have treatment to an old knee injury after suffering discomfort in the Italian Open last week and should be playing again by the end of the

FOR THE RECORD

BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: Pisy-off (best of seven): Los Angeles Luders 116, Profaund Trail Blazers 108 (Los Angeles Luders 116, Profaund Trail Blazers 108 (Los Angeles win 4-1).

BASERALL

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Balthore Orioles 4, California Angels 2 Boston Red Sox 3, Caldand Athelics 1; Carestand Indians 3, Admendata Twins 1; Kansas City Royals 5, New York Yankess 2; Texas Rangers 7, Torronto Blue Jays 2; Onicayo Writis Sox 7, Melweuslese Brewers 8; Sapille Mariners 2, Detroit Tigers 1.

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Houston Astros 7, New York Mets 4; Adlanta Braves 5, Monitreal Expos 2; Prelaciational Phillies 13, Chicinnal Reds 7; San Diego Padres 4, \$10, Chicinnal Reds 7; San Diego Padres 4, \$10, Chicinnal Reds 7; San Diego Padres 4, \$10, Chicinnal Reds 7; San Diego Padres 4, Staburgh Prates 4, Los Angeles Dodgers 5, Chicago Cubs 4; Los Angeles Dodgers 5, Staburgh Prates 4.

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE Play-off (best of seven):
New York Islanders 8, Stoton Bruins 3 (New York Islanders 8, Stoton Bruins 3, New York (bad 3-1): Edmonton Otters 5, Chicago Black Hawks 3 (Edmonton win 4-D). TENNIS

TEMNIS
TOKYO: International boys jurior tournament, second round: J Carile (SB) bt D Ling (Hongkong), 5-2, 6-2.
Dissasionar: World team cup, blue group: New Zealand lead France 2-0: R Smoson (NZ) bt P Noah (F), 7-8 7-8: C Lewis (NZ) bt D Bodel (F), 6-3, 6-2; Spain lead West Germany, 2-0: M Orantes (SI) bt D Kenste (NG), 4-6, 7-5, 7-5. Red group: United States lead Australia: 1-0; Tellscher (US) bt M Edmonson (Aust, 6-1, 7-5. Swidden lead Chile 2-6: J Nystroem (See) bt P Rabolecto (Chile), 7-8, 8-2: M Wilsmoler (Swe) bt H Glidemeister (Chile), 1-6, 6-4, 9-3.

CYCLING
SAIGNELEGER: Buttzertend: Tour of
Romende, first road stage: 1, Veldscholder
(Neith, 5th 32mh 33eo; 2, Nobel, (re), sam first: 3, Anderson, (Aus), 6:33.56. Overalt: 1
Veldscholder, 6:41.33; 2, Roche, 5:41.56; 3
Anderson, 5:43.06. SHOOTING

Grand National is £2m short of the target

By Michael Seely

the owner of Aintree Race Course are now at a deadlock. Yesterday the Jockey Club offered £3m for the site and the if there is a prize, however right to run the Grand National. slight, at the end of it. You'd be right to run the Grand National. slight, at the end of it. You'd be The National Appeal Fund has surprised at the thousands of raised £2m and the remaining

Mr Davies, the chairman of the Walton Group, indicated one, seem to have worked that he would accept £3m if a wonders."

further £1m is forthcoming The sale of £5 tickets for within a 12-month period. The Jockey Club said they did not think there was a likelihood of their raising the remaining capital, and that they were mable to improve on their offer. The new deadline is May 16. The Jockey Club have hinted

all along that they were unlikely to be able to raise the necessary £4m. And in fact, the main fundraising success stories have been those of John Danlop and Pat Rohan, acting entirely on their own initiative. These two trainers raised nearly £150,000 for the fund. Denlop organized a

Negotiations between the Satch, as the prize and Rohan the sames of working men's Jockey Club and Bill Davies, ran a raffle in Yorkshire for clubs, schools and so on. Our the owner of Aintree Race cash prizes. Rohan said yesterday: "Generosity appears to have no limit

letters I have received from flm would be horrowed from people sending money and the Horserace Betting Levy saying how delighted they were Board. Mr Davies has rejected to be helping the appeal. My this offer.

Scheme, and Dunlop's much more imaginative and successful

Satch has raised about £130,000. The details of the Yorkshire raffle have not yet been finalised but Rohan said: "I have already sent £15,405 to the fund and I expect to have another £5,000 by next Wednesday when the draw is made at

50p each and the first prize only £500, this is a considerable amount of money. "I was determined to reach people outside racing, as the industry itself have already been more fund. Demlop organized a than generous. This took hours with the two-year-old, of scanning the yellow pages for

"I do not know wheter there is enough time left, or whether it will be possible to get permission from the Gro Board, as there are strict laws governing these matters. But if you could sell £1 tickets for a Grand National lottery with prizes totalling say £50,000 I'm sure you'd raise a million in no

Jockeys appear in film stunt

Three National Hunt Jockeys. Charlie Mann, John Burke and Gerry Gracey are substituting as stunt men, for the filming of the life story of the former jockey Bob Champion. Champion recovered from cancer to comeback and win the 1981 Grand National on Aldaniti Christopher Goulding

The filming starts on May 16 at Liverpool racecourse, where there will be nearly 70 horses involved in the film, in which John Hurt plays the leading role. The ironic fact about the film, is that the budget exceeds £4m. The racecourse car bought for that amount.

The Noble Player finds the going easier than most

The journey takes an hour, but it is worthwhile. Cole knew the gallops well when he was working there for Richmond Sturdy, and said the ground there would be better than anywhere else in the country, because it lies so close on chalk. I watched four of Hills's horses gallon watched four of rimes norses gauop a mile there yeterday on my way to Salisbury, and the ground was every bit as good as Cole had predicted. Hills has also been there the day before, leading a convoy of boxes that carried 16 horses. Among them were his classic hopes. The Noble Player and Nibabu. They were ridden by Steve Cauthen and Robert Street respectively, and went a mile and a

a mile and a quarter along with seven others, delighting their

Noble. Player in the Mecca-Dante Stakes there next week. If the race is lost, he will be switched to Longchamp on the following Sunday for the Pox Lupin.

The Noble Player ran one of his best races at Longhchamp last Autumn when he finished third to Saint Crien in the Grand Criterium. He ran nine times as a two year old. so he is much more experienced than most of his contemporaries, and that will count a lot at Epson come Derby Day.

His stable companion, Nibabu,

who was runner up to Goodbye Shelley in the Fred Darling Stakes at Newbury last month, is earmarked for the Musidorsa Stakes at York, but again Hills has a contingency plan which would also mean a trip

The gallops at Lambourn have become so desperate after all the recent rain that Barry Hills and Paul Cole, two of the leading trainers there, have resorted to transporting horses needing quality fast work to Shrewton, which is a couple of miles from Stonehause.

Trainer. He said afterwards that he could not give them such work at home, for fear of tearing the horses apart.

If the weather relents, and York does not vanich down the plug-hole like Chester, Hills plans to run The Norfolk Stakes or the Windoor The Castle Stakes at Royal Ascou whichever looks the easier, is now on the agenda." Brassey remarked Carabineer was beaten three-quarters of a length into second place, and looked a trifle unlucky. Argnably, he made much of his own trouble by starting slowly, but to make matters worse he was stopped in his run – in a field on only five, believe it or not. On paper, and on performance, he is crying out for six furnious

urlongs. Happily his trainer. Henry Candy did not have to wait long for compensation. Half an hour later he watched Rose-Lover win the Warminster Stakes quite decisively, to become the eleventh two-year-old to score for a first season sire this

Salisbury

Draw advantage: high numbers best. 1.30 WINCANTON STAKES (DIV 1: 3-y-o maidens: £2,137: 1m 2f) (14 ALPINE AIR (P HB) J Cann 9-0

BERGERAC (T Burge) T holt 9-0

FULVIO (S Nierchoe) PWalwyn 9-0

HARBOUR BRIDGE (Mrc Ricensurd) W Wight
HGH RENOWN (F Bornhycastie) B Hills 9-0

LEIOS (P Goulandrie) H Candy 9-0

LEIOS (P Goulandrie) H Candy 9-0

MOSTERPIER (R Alfan) D Elvorth 9-0

SEA RAIDER (Sr M Sobel) W Hern 9-0

STRISE LUCKY (R Buckley) A Pist 9-0

WAR WAR (Elsine Holding) A Ingham 9-0

WAR WAR (Elsine Holding) A Ingham 9-0

BACK YEL (J Blumenow) M Blanshard 8-11

MORE WITT (G Brunson) P M Taylor 6-15

EVER A HICK Benome (F Herbus Riches 8-16

EVER A HOLD BENOME (F HERBUS BENOME)

2.0 DORSET HANDICAP (3-y-o: £1,799: 1m) (6) 12- NOTHING BLUE (Shelkh Mohammed) Thomson Jones 494216- JIBLIANIS (G Shoemerk) R Harmon 9-3 0000-0 LACKSROGE (B) (Lord Chetwoods) G Belding 8-4 01024-3 MERELY A SECRET (C Karpidas) P Wahwa 8-3 1-392 TROPICAL RED (D) (C Wildman) C Wildman 7-12 000-00 COMTINA (M Notarrau) J Holt 7-7 13-8 Merely A Secret, 3 Nothing Blue, 7-2 Jimjens, 7 Tropical Red, 10 Lackbri 2.30 FAUST LAGER HANDICAP (22,769: 7f) (13)

E. MANSUR (P Newton) in Caseline 4-9-10
HELLO SUNSHINE (D) (R Seath) J Holt 4-9-7
SEVEN HEARTS (B) (Mrs S Al-Mulle) K Brassey
AMOROUS (J Watson) in McCourt 6-8-5
KULACU (Mrs J Kvarda) P Cundell 5-9-8
TIM BOY (D Alen) | Bsiding 4-9-0
PORTOGON (CD) (T Marshall) M Ueher 5-8-12
SALOR'S PRAYER (Introgroup Holdings Ltd) R Tir

3.0 REDENHAM STAKES (2-y-o maiden filites: £1,268:5f) (9) CHART STAKES (2-y-0 TISHOST TIRESS, 1, 2005.

CHARE THE CLOUDS (WR Williams) WR Williams 8-11

200 CLSECAL VINTAGE (Maj T Jackson) R Harmon 8-11

COUNTRY BREEZE (A Warren) M Williams 8-11

COUNTRY BREEZE (A Warren) M Blantiert 8-11

MONSOODLE PAR'S E Millichell) N Milchell 8-11

NOVERBER EVENING (R Dembon) Mrs J Resvey 8-11

ST HELENA (H Opportheimen) H Candy 8-11

22 STREET LEVEL (H O'Nell) H O'Nell 8-11 7-4 St Helene, 5-2 Netsuke, 11-2 Street Level, 7 Classical Virtage, 8 No. Chase The Clauds, 25 others. 3.30 EDDIE REAVEY AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o maidens: £1,257: 5f) (12 REAVEY AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o-m PRINCE RAGUISA (G Pietcher) G Fietcher 8-7 ORRAVAN (Mrs M Coltins) R Hoad 8-4 PEAR, KING IT Cunningham) R Harmon 8-4 ACTION TURVILLE (B Headga) C Wildman 8-1 ARNOLD'S AGENT (R Armold G Blum 8-1 CHYSTAL DANCES (IMF H Colling) C Wildman 8-1 FAR THADER (D Elevatri) D Elevatri 9-1 GADDY (J Winterbourne) Mrs J Reservy 8-1 JANICOLANE (J Somerd) R Harmon 8-1 LACEFIELD (J Lees) D Artubrot 8-1 MISS AUGNETISSARY (Mrs M Turfin) C N Williams TOUCHY MISS (M Pairmer) P Mischell 8-1

A Mackey 3 B Crossiev 9-4 Saddy, 3 Feir Trader, 9-2 Janicolane, 5 Orravan, 8 Amold's Agent, 14 Lacefield, 16 Act Turville, 25 others. 4.0 WINCANTON STAKES (Div II: 3-y-o maidens: 22,187: 1m 2f) (13) INTON STAKES (LIVV II: 3-y-O MBJOGHS: 22,
FREDERIC THE GRIEAT (F RAmeden) M Ryen 9-0
GRAFTON (L-Holdsby) H Candy 9-0
HOORAH HENRY (Mrs A Brudker) L Cumani 9-0
LIGHT SHOW (D Robinson) D Laing 9-0
LIGHT SHOW (D Robinson) D Laing 9-0
LUCKY LIGHT (F rod) B Swift 9-0
REAND (B Gold) C Jernes 9-0
SANTELLA KING (R Telanc) G Hassecod 9-0
VALUABLE WINTHESS (S Nightons) J Tree 9-0
BALLYREEF (D Bradstock) P Walvyn 9-11
GRINGERS BELLE (H Spearing) M Stanchard 8-11
LADY SPEY (J Copgan) R Houghton 8-11
PURNS MILL (P Murray) P Cole 9-11
King 7-2 Valsable Witness 9 Hooray Harry, 8 Light
King 7-2 Valsable Witness 9 Haymond 4 TOures 11 5-2 Santella King, 7-2 Valuebie Wilness, 8 Hooray Henry, 8 Lucky Knight, 10 Grafton, 12 Vallyned, 14 L'aristrocrat, 16 Lady Spey, 25 others. 4.30 CITY BOWL HANDICAP (£2,294: 1m 6f) (13)

) CITY BOWL HANDICAP (£2,294: 1m 6f) (13)
1130/2- KINGS PARADE (M Ritzenberg) @ Thorner 5-0-7
223418/ CRSSPB (J Darty) J Dunlop 6-3-5
003004 SUPPER'S READY (R Cycsy) H Camdy 5-9-11
003004 RA NOVA (J Brunning-Coggle) J Jerkins 4-8-8
003004 RA NOVA (J Brunning-Coggle) J Jerkins 4-8-8
003004 BRADER READY (Woodners S Woodness 4-8-4
003004 BRIGADIER INAWK (D) (A Richards) C Austin 5-7-12
00404 SHBY COPPER (D Tyler) Mrs N Smigh 5-7-12
2003/1 HAWTHORN ARCH (Mrs A Coughtman J Pox 5-7-11
2003/1 HAWTHORN ARCH (Mrs A Coughtman J Pox 6-7-11
2004 WORTH AVENUE (C Howeles) I Walker 7-7-7
61004 RIGHT WATCH (C) (P Mellors) Balding 9-7-7
10004 CUD ROWLEY (Mrss D Squires) Mrs J Piliper 5-7-7
2-2 Kinst Brazels A Crimin 11-9 Drice C (College 6 Rs Nionz 7 Mrss 7-2 King's Parade, 4 Grispin, 11-2 Dutie Of Ciollis, 6 Ra Nova, 7 Manual, 8 Supper's Reedy, 10 the Derby.

Upint Watch, 14 Petworth Park, 20 others. 5.0 WINCANTON STAKES (Div III: 3-y-o maidens: £2,137: 1m 2f) (13) 00-9 COOMBE SPRIT (Coombus Farm Roods Ltd) H Candy 9-0 W Newmes 9-1 FER CROSS (S Meyrick) P Cole 9-0 Pat Eddery 9-0 FOLD HANTER (A Holland) J Sutclints 9-0 J Martinas 223- HAWA ELADI (Prince F Khead) F Walleyn 9-0 S Caushan 9-0 MAJORS CAST (Sir E Beck) G Wragg 9-0 B Crossley 9-4 BISTER AVATAR (M Passbok) M Albina 9-0 A MAJORS POYAL OPPORTUNETY (Concords Bloodstack Agency Ltd) M McCourt 9-0 CIDER WITH KATHY (Altra H Colling) C Wildman 000- FLYING EASY (D Hodges) R Hermon 8-11 0000- TEA DANCE (Airs M Smith) M Blanshard 8-11 0000- TEA DANCE (Airs M Smith) M Blanshard 8-11

11-8 Hawa Bladi, 3 Majors Cast, 5 Flout, 8 Mater Avatar, 12 Flory Gross, 14 Gold Hunter, 20 Salibury selections

By Michael Phillips

1.30 Harbour Bride. 2.0 Merely a Secret. 2.30 El Mansour. 3.0 Neisake.

3.30 Gaddy. 4.0 Santella King. 4.30 Kings Parade. 5.0 Hawa Bladi.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent.

1.30 Kellathi. 2.0 Nothing Blue. 3.30 Arnold's Agent. 4.30 Mawal. 5.0 Majors Cast.

Salisbury

results

2.0 (2.3) WILTSHIRE HANDICAP (£1,927: 1m)

TOTE: Who: £3.80. Places: £1.60, £1.70, £2.00. DF: £6.40. CSF: £17.94. Treast £46 51. F Dur at Newmarket. 4, 21. Music City (20-1) 4th. 11 can. 1m 47.54esc. 2.30 (2.32) HORSERACE BETTING LEVY BOARD APPRENTICE HROICAP (\$1,119:63)

Corbaty S(imour (9-1) 1
Corbaty J Kevnedy (16-1) 2
TOTE: Whr: 25.30. Places: 22.10, 23.00, pp. 21.16.00. CSF: 254.99. Tricact Y729.36. G Benstead at Epoon. Hd. 4, Dual investment, K's A Pleasure (9-2) 4th. 14 ran im 20.15 3.0 (3.1) OAKLEY HANDICAP (3-y-o; £1,886:

TOTE Wire £31.00. Places: 58.10. £1.10. DF: £20.20. CSF: £49.55. R Harmon at Marforough. 3, 24. Basically Bright (5-1) 4th. 6 ran, 1m 33 91aec. NR: Wadom.

3.30 (3.32) SALISBURY STAKES (2-y-0: 52,865;5f)
STANLEY THE BARON b c by Morraanto —
Petard (Seamere Ltd) 9-4. B Crossley (9-4) 1
Carabineer — W. Newmes (4-6 tav) 2
My Louis — G Harnstraw (16-1) 3
TOTE: Wirt: 23,50. Places: 21,30, 21,00. DF:
21,50. CSP: 24,16. K Brassey at Lambouro. 3,1
41. Adem's Peak (6-1) 4th. 5 ran. 1msn
05,30sec.

4.0 (4.04) WARNINSTER STAKES (2-y-c ROSE-LOVER b c by lie de Bourbon - Grass Widow (H Oppenheimer) 9-0.W Newnes 15-2 favi

TOTE: Win: 24.20. Places: \$1.70, 23.00, \$7.90. DF: 522.40. CSF: 528.56. H Candy at Wantege, 151, 2-1, Barblean Aire (6-1) 4th. 14 ran. 1m 06.54sec. NF: Hit the Heights. 4.30 (4.32) **DEVIZES HANDICAP** (3-y-o: £1,770: 1m 2i) E1,770: Im 2h

GENERAL CONCORDE b a by Radetzky Concorde Lady (C Roger) 8-12

B Rouse (11-2) 1

Northern Trip _______ G Starkey (10-1) 2
Decorated ______ J Radetzky (14-1) 3

TOTE: Wir: £9.50. Places: £3.10, £2.60, £3.00, DF: £20.80, CSF: £55.57. R Hannon at Marthorough. 11, S. Captain Webster (8-1) 4th. Broad Beam (11-8 fav). 9 ran. 2m 19,41sec. 5.0 (5.3) DRUIDS STAKES (3-y-o filles: £1,402:

Francome back

The joint champion National Hunt jockey John Francome is due to return to the saddle on Friday after six weeks on the injury list.
Francome broke his collar bone
when James Hunt fell at Newbury.
but he said yesterday he was "well
on the on the mend" and started riding The Jockey Club have given the

York is lost to the weather. The race will be confined to horses entered in Cheltenham results

go ahead for an additional race at Newmarket on May 14. This race

will only take place if the Derby trial at Lingfield and the Mecca Dante at

4.15 1. Wild Core (20-1); 2. Horn Of Plenty (12-1); 3. My Major (20-1). 29 ran. Midsumper Special (11-2 tay), RR Ride The Scorm.

4.45 1. Ashlone (16-1); 2. The Cetuhpool; 3. Milety Date (20-1), 29 ran. Store Larre (9-2 fay). NR Perstan Fortress. 5.20 1, Sub Rosa (5-1); 2. Tufnut Prince; 3. Mr. Middigss (8-1 fay), 7 ran.

5.55 1, The Winsder (6-1); 2. Royal Dust (5-4 fay); 3. Spartan Scot (16-1), 12 ran. NR Mr. Middigs. 6.30. 1, Promisent King(11-4 fa-fay); 2. Honourable Man (5-1); 3. Double Suff (9-1 Earls Eng (11-4 fa-fay), 11 ran. NR Loyal Partner.

STATE OF GOING Selecture Tomorrow. Linguist Park Heavy. Sed Heavy. Newton About Soft. Strations: Inspection 3.0 pm today, part of Scotlect.

ASK YOUR LOCAL COLLECTOR FOR VERNONS EXCLUSIVE SIX GOES A PENNY TREBLE CHANCE COUPONS WITH THE INSTANT COPY



McBride's pride: shooting a cagey glance over a septet of man-eaters





Maoris in Wales last year.

when the three-point try was

still in operation as against 586

Lions lost three internationals

Welsh on tour (he inadvertently

an excellent team that could

LEFT WINGS: G R T Baird (Kelso and Scotland), G Evans (Maesteg and Wales).

CENTRES: R A Ackerman (London Weish and Wales), D G Irwin (Instonlans and Ireland), M J Klernan (Dolphin and Ireland), G R Woodward (Leicaster and England).

STAND-OFFE: S O Campbell (Old Belvedere and Ireland), J Y Rutherferd (Selerk and Sociliand).

SCRUM HALVES: TO Homes (Cardiff and Wales), R J Laidlaw (Jed-Forest and Scotland).

and Scotland).
PROPS: S T Jones (Pontypool and
Wales), I Stephens (Bridgend and
Wales), I G Milne (Harlot's FP and

Lions and their handlers must pull together on safari

to 1977 Lions to New Zealand than a Saturday side and a created a fine impression on represent Britain and Ireland in being the best of them. This will Wednesday side. This could be tour with the All Blacks in depending on whether you count the various teams who was swift to recognize the need played there before the First for unity when he was ap-pointed: "I see team spirit and teamwork as a crucial element. World War - leave Gatwick today looking like a cardsharp swinging through the saloon doors and then stopping to think whether he has the required number of aces up his The omens are good in terms f experience for McBride and

The party selected for the Lions have the look of solidity Telfer but British rugby desper-ately needs a successful Lions which the manager, Bill McBride, and the coach, Jim tour to help recover a sense of direction. All four home countries face problems of rebuild-Telfer, were expected to insist upon. There are also gambles in ing. Wales are farthest along critical positions which no one, that road, England are in the even the streetwise throes of a painful process, Scotland are seldom free of it and Ireland, having walked a McBride, can predict for certain will come off. The first is Maurice Colclough, the England lock forward, who has not played since leaving the field long road to two successive championships, must embark on it shorly. None of the four possess a genuinely identifiable style and rugby without style is a graceless object. The Lions can repair that omission. against France in January with a badly damaged knee. Colclough, fully fit, is among the best in the world but he will

have to recover match fitness There are thoughts that, to beat New Zealand, the Lions on a tour, which contains only six games before the first will have to revert to grinding forward power, the kind that took Pontypool to their Welsh international on June 4. He is happy with the hard work he has put in but admits that Cup win last week. Well, the another formight would have 1977 Lions had grinding forward power and it took them to a series defeat. There has to be made him happier. At 18st 3Ib he is a man of considerable presence and one can imagine more to rugby than that and if it the management putting his straight into the first game cannot be achieved on tour it will be difficult to achieve against Wanganui to see how he

The second gamble is the Lmeicester centre, Clive Woodward, who has been picked on the supposition that he can rediscover the clusive running which made him a feared player for England and the Lions in ungracious predecessors of 1977, New Zealanders look to 1980 and 1981. Woodward has shown no indication of such South Africa for business, to the Lions for pleasure, and the pleasure derives not only from form this season but it would be pointless to take him without feeling that he would be a genuine contender for an international place. The third gamble is the one that applies to all touring parties: whether the managedepend on the sense of discipline and commitment engen-

ment team find themselves dered by McBride and Telfer. pulling together and pulling the players along in the same There is little doubt that direction. There are outstanding Telfer will work his men hard. examples over the past 10 years With no easy games it will of this not happening, the 1972-73 All Blacks to Britain and the two international teams rather

RUGBY LEAGUE

finalists again this year, and the tiny

colliery village cannot provide enough support for a full house. On the three previous occasions

since 1960 that Rovers have appeared in the final, attendances

have been 76,000, 72,000 and 77,400. The Rugby League has

mounted an advertising campaign in the south of England and London, using newspapers, radio and a circular to 250 coach companies. With

Chelsea agree

to help Fulham

Malcolm Macdonald, the manger of Fulham football cinb, has asked the Fulham Rugby League side to find another venue for their matich

The Rughy League team have alresdy won promotion, but Macdo-

antestry won promonous but matches and's side, having suffered three successive defeats, have now dorpped to fourth position in the second division and may not now.

be able to do likewise.

If the Rugby League match was not moved, Fulham FC's vital match against Carlisle on Saturday would be the second match in two

days on a pitch which has a notociously difficult playing surface.

help out Fullman after talks at Craven Couses with the Fullman chairman, Ernie Ctay. The Chelsea secretary, Sheila Marson, said: "We have staged floodlit cricket and baskethall before but this is the first time for B probe to the first time for B

time for Rugby League.
I expect that Fulham's ground-

staff who are obviously much more experienced than ours will come over to help mark out the pitch and

However, Cheises have offered to

agianst Cardiff on Friday.

be Ciaran Fitzgerald's first the making of some players, major tour as captain and he year-old Gloucester lock.

Wales in 1980 but dropped out of the game through injury and Lineout technique being what it is in New Zealand, Boyle will find that disruption and ballteamwork as a crucial element. handling count for much; he were must have unanimity of will probably be fitter than ever purpose and all appreciate the before and could be an accer difficulties." the hole, particularly if Col-clough takes time to find his

> Iain Paxton first came to prominence on tour in New Zealand with Scotland and he is another I expect to do well. Of the young players, Peter Winterbottom and Robert Ackerman both of whom summered in New Zealand last year - should come back mightily improved players. That having been said, much will depend on the half backs, the only area of the party where there are players operating at world-class level. If Terry Holmes and Ollie

Campbell can retain form and ss - and it is a big "if" to the standards they have shown over the past season, week in and week out - they could make the critical difference in a close game. The Scottish pair of Roy Laidlaw and John Rutherford Laidlaw and John Rutherrora mas only Libes. The will tread constantly on their all sorts of problems but I heels and will create competition for the international places, players, their loyalty and pride in their own performance to be They will come up against a

It must be recognized, how-ever, that the Lion's 18-match ing players who will see this timerary is probably the hardest faced by a touring side in New Careers. There is no Graham Zealand. They will have to work Mourie but one thing the All not only at their game byt to Blacks are sendom short of repair the image dented by their good flankers, he will be more difficult to replace as captain, a job which could go to the hooker, Andy Dalton, or con-ceivably the scrum half, David Loveridge, who led New Zealand in Australia in 1980. A the rugby but also from the land in Australia in 1980. A team's attitude off the field. It is third possibility, as replacement a lot to ask of 30 young men, of flanker and captain, is the a lot to ask of 30 young men, of flanker and captain, is the whom only 10 have toured as Auckland player, Alwyn Har-Lions before, much must vey, a creative player as depend on the sense of disci-Bruce Middleton, of Wanganui.

Three men who have played for the Harlequins are likely to feature in New Zealands trial on Saturday: Andy Haden at lock, Jamie Salmon at centre and Nick Allen at stand-off. Allen

Party is over for given by the New Zealand High

Coumissioner in London on Tuesday evening proadly wear-ing his 1983 Lions blazer, has withdrawn from the tour, David Hands writes. He was dishas been playing in Australia, sitting tenant, Wayne Smith, covered yesterday to have a who played last year against hernia when the team assembled Australia. Other names familiar in Britain who should be in for a final medical check-up and has returned to Ireland. contention are Murray Mexted at No 8, Stuart Wilson as wing

Lenihan, aged 23, from Cork Constitution Club, was aware of a swelling before the injury was diagnosed. The injury is similar to that received by Peter or centre and Steve Pokere, the centre who played well with the Winterbottom, the England 24 internationals since flanker, before the start of last season and which kept him out 1930 in New Zealand the Lions have won five, lost 17 and of rugby for three months. "I hope this is not a bad omen for drawn two. They have only once won a series, in 1971, when two games were won, one lost and the last drawn. The rest of the tour", Bill McBride, the Lions manager, said. "If it is any consolation for number of points scored on that Donal he is a young player who tour was not dissimilar to the aggregate scored in 1977 - there were 555 from 24 games in 1971 has a great future." Lenihan first played for

Ireland against Australia in 1981 and has won nine caps. Standing 6ft 5ins, he was one of from 25 games. Yet the 1977 the young men who was expected to benefit immenseley from a Lions tour. His injury McBride has no predictions to make in public. He says he has no Englishmen, Scots or maintains the run of misfortune which has attended the last two sembled to go to New Zealand and South Africa respectively. forgot to mention the Irish), he In 1977 Geoff Wheel, the Welsh lock, was advised to withdraw after selection with a has only Lions. "There could be heart number, although he subsequently continued his subsequently continued his international career in the home factors in overcoming any problems," he said. "We have

Players, officials and tour itinerary Scotland), @ Price (Pontypool and Wales).

tour Roger Uttley, the Eng

HOOKERS: C T Deans (Hawick and HOOKERS: C T Deens (Hawick and Scotland), C F Fitzgerald (St Mary's College and Ireland, captain).

LOCKS: S B Boyle (Gloucester and England), M J Colclough (Angou-leine and England), D G Leelban (Cork Constitution and Ireland), R L Norster (Cardiff and Wales).

FLANKERS: J H Calder (Stewart's Melville FP and Scotland), P J Winterbottom (Headingley and England), J B O'Driscoll (Manches er and Iraland), J Squire (Pontypool and Wales)

and Wales).

No Se: J R Beatile (Glasgow Academicsis and Scotland), I A M Penton (Salidrit and Scotland).

OFFICIALS: Manager: W J McBride (Ireland); assistant manager and coach, J W Teller (Scotland); doctor, D A D MacLeod (Soctland);



Lenihan the Lion stays at home

cause of a back injury. In 1980 it was the turn of Andy Irvine, the Scotland full back, to withdraw because of a hamstring injury.

sympathy for Lenihan not only from his erstwhile colleagues but throughout the rugby world. air of caution to the training the remaining Lions went through at the Honourable Artillery Company ground in London yesterday morning, a non-con-tact workout which lasted 70

There can be no greater disappointment for a young rugby player then to reach the verge of a big tour when he has received his equipment and then be forced out by injury. Clive Woodward, the England centre who battled all last season against a shoulder injury, believes a tour to New Zealand to be the hieght of any British player's ambition, greater even then a visit to South Africa.

He, along with 28 other Lions, must have been happy to have survived yesterday's work-

ITINEHART:
May 14 v Wanganui (Wanganui)
May 18 v Auckland (Auckland)
May 21 v Bay of Plenty (Rotorua)
May 25 v Wellington (Wellington)
May 28 v Manawatu (Palmerston North)
May 34 v Manawatu (Palmerston North)
May 34 v Mid-Canterbury (Ashburton)
June 4 First International (Christchurch)
June 8 v West Coast (Greymouth)
June 11 v Southland (Invercargii)
June 14 v Wairapa Bush (Masterion)
June 18 Second International (Wellington)

June to Section 100 June 25 v North Auckland (Wingarel)
June 25 v Canterbury (Christichurch)
July 2 Third International (Dunedin)
July 6 v Hawke's Bey (Napier)
July 9 v Counties (Pulcekohe)
July 12 v Walkert (Hamilton)

CYCLING

Yates: surprise choice

Yates in

the squad

By John Wilcockson Sean Yates, the British 5,000

metres pursuit champion, is a surprise selection in the Great Britain professional team an-nounced yesterday for the Milk Race tour of Britain, later this

month. Yates, from Sussex, who competes for the French team Pengot-Shell, is having an indiffer-

ent season. His only win this year came in the the round the Isle of

Wight time trial last month.
Yates, aged 22, is the youngest of the six-man team, and one of three

who did not contest the Milk-Race

the all-exempt tour. What is more important is that

Bruno's jab will go

to the hard school for further education

Sooner or later Frank Bruno will have to pick on someone nearer his own age and physique, but it is unlikely to be at the Albert Hall on May 31. This is when the Wandsworth heavyweight, unbeaten in 15 contests but with only 32 rounds of boxing behind him, is due to flex his remarkable muscles due to flex his remarkable muscles

However, his manager, Terry Lawless, says there may not be time o find a "suitable" opponent. By

to find a "suitable" opponent. By suitable presumably he means someone who offers stiffer resistance – stiff being an appropriate word as far as much of Bruno's opposition has been concerned.

The probability is that Bruno will again end up against another off-the-assembly-line punched out hasbeens, the latest old model, Scott Le Donx, duly having been crunched up in two and a half rounds at Wembley on Tuesday.

Certainly Bruno's potential, as verified by the former world champion Floyd Patterson, who believes he can go right to the top, presents a match-making problem. The road to the world tide is littered with the bruised ambitions of those with the bruised ambitions of those who have been pushed too far too soon and Lawlwss is determined that Bruno will not fall by thewayside.

Big and strong as he is, with a left ab approaching the Louis and Liston class, Bruno is not yet equipped to take on the better heavyweights. He is tactically static. So whom does he meet? Sadly, there are pleanty of Le Deuxs and few up-and-comers of Bruno's kind.

The scarcity of good opposition is elected throughout the division. You don't have to be great to be mong the top at the moment." Patterson said as he left for New York yesterday. "Even Larry York yesterday. Even Larry Holmes connot find anyone worth

where he would be delighted to give him "all the help, I can". He describes Bruno as "the best prospect I've seen for years. Give him two or three years and 20 more lights and he could not be the

Such Caesarian praise will not be lost on Bruno or Lawless, who intend to visit the gymnasiums and Bruno might also have a bout or two

"I know I am accused of being over-cautious, but Frank really is too good a prospect to rush", Lawless says defensively.

Lawless says defensivery.

Bruno will allow sore knuckles—always the trait of a heavy puncher—to heal before resuming training. Le Doux said, somewhat lavishly, that he placed him among the top five punchers he has faced and that he hit harder than Holmes. What really impressed him was Bruno's build. "When I looked across the ring and saw him disrobe I knew I wasn't fighting a faggot."

Bruno is not alone in having

Bruno is not alone in having problems about whom to fight next. Joe Bugner, his old verbal sparring partner, may well be without an opponent at the Alexandra Pavilion on June 8 as Randy Cobb. of Texas is said to be in Hollywood auditioning for a film. Cobb's manager, Joe Granby, said yesterday that he had heard nothing about

any bout with Bugner. However, there may soon be an opportunity for Bugner's young stablemate, the flyweight, Keith Wallace, to add the European championship to his flyweight title, for he has been nominated to meet

Fracas: inquiry date set

The British Boxing Board of Control will hold an inquiry on May 19 into the unseemly scenes during and after the middleweight contest between the Loudoner, Mark Kaylor, and Bobby (Boogaloo) Waits, of the United States, at Wembley on Tuesday, Alan Hubbard writes. Both boxers have been charged with miscondact and Watts has had \$500 of his purse witheld. The Board are concerned that the sport's reputation was brought into disrepute by the fracas which followed the bell at the end of the first round, when the American claimed Kaylor had hit him low, and by the American's discount and threatening ettings towards the referee when the hour was

then the Antering attitude towards the referre when the bout was topped in Kaylor's favour during the fourth round.

Kaylor's manager, Terry Lawless, was also involved in the fray, when he went to the defence of the referee, Sid Nathan, and this sparked off a reaction from Kaylor, who had to be restrained in a neutral corner. "I don't really blame Mark. It was just a natural reacton because he thought I was ng to get a right-hander," Lawless said.

football, boxing has no automatic suspension so he will not be prevented from boxing at the Royal Albert Hall on May 31. It will probably be his last bout before he challenges for the British title held by Roy Gumbs.

Faldo in the swing for French mission

From Mitchell Platts, Versailles

campaign on the European circuit when he plays in the £56,000 French Open, sponsored by Paco Robane, which starts on the La Boulie course here today. He is certainly in a better frame of mind than when he was last in this country. That was little more than six months ago, when he competed in the Lancome when he competed in the Lancome
Trophy with the shock waves still
reverberating from his defeat the
previous week by Sandy Lyle in the
World Match-play Championship.
Faldo lost after being six holes in
front at the halfway stage.

That match was regarded as yet
another decider in the Faldo versus
Lyle bastle to become Britain's No 1
solfer. In truth it is a confrontation

which cannot reach a conclusion until both players have completed their careers. Even so, the now good-natured rivalry that exists between them will provide plenty of excitement on British courses this

Lyle, who is taking a rest this year Lyle, who is taking a rest this year in company with several other leading players who feel that the French tax of 30 per cent on the prize-money is too big a price to pay, has started the season well with his win in Madrid. Faldo has more than recovered from that remarkthan recovered from that remarkable reversal at Wentworth by playing 11 tournaments in the United States this year. He has won in the region of \$33,000, which means that he is close to the total he will require to retain his position on

Faldo is convinced that he has made several adjustments to his swing, which will enable him to take the



Faldo: in better heart

European tour by storm. He has carefully watched Hal Sutton, the rising star on the United States tour, and noted that he keeps his right foot firmly on the ground through-fout the swing. Though adopting a similar technique, Faldo is now operating the full turn rather than the tilt, which has been his style

since amateur days.

This week is an unscheduled stop for Faldo. He was only contacted in Dallas on Saturday evening and asked if he would play after the withdrawal of Greg Norman because of injury. Faldo has never won on the continent, but the long La Boulie course should suit his same although the server with the server. game, although the same can be said for Severiano Ballesteros. Bernhard Langer tries for two wins in a row after his Italian Open success, and Mark James and Brian Waites are in the British contingent.

ATHLETICS

Thompson in second division

Daley Thompson, will take part in his first competition of the season when he takes part in four events for Newham andEssex Beagles in the British Athletics League, second division match at Cwmbran on Saturday. He will compete in the 100 metres, high hurdes, shot and one of the relays. It will be his first appearance in competition since he was forced to pull out of an indoor pentathlon event in Toronto, Canada in February because of a back injury.

He will visit a London back specialist next week for a check up, But has already cancelled plans to compete this manth at Gotzis. Austria, where he

already cancelled plans to compete this manth at Gotzis, Austria, where he set his first world record of last year. He plans to take part inat least one decathing before the world athletics championships in Helsinki in August.

Ron Tabb, Benji Durden and Ed Mednoza, who finished second, third and fourth in the Boston Marathon last month, will represent the United States in the world championship in Helsinki this summer.

Greg Meyer, the Boston champion, prefers to attempt the 10,000 metres while Albeto Sclezar, holder of the world's fastes time, refused to run the

RUGBY UNION

Final merit tables

NORTHERN DIVISION MIDLAND DIVISION

LONDON DIVISION

SOUTH AND SW DIVISION F A Physics 157 47 75.00 2 144 73 75.00 2 147 78 164.29 2 63 46 50.00 4 59 71 25.00 7 41 242 12.50

TABLE TENNIS: WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

London to get the final word The new, small army of Rugby. League supporters in London and the South is being mobilized in an attempt to raise the attendance at Saturday's Challenge Cup final above 80,000, Ketth Mackin writes. Usually the big event of the Rugby League year is a self-out at 95,000, but Featherstone Rovers are fineliers seein this year, and the tiny



China's Xie Saike shows his best table manner

China collection Another Swede, 17-year-old Jan-ve Waldner, also impressed.

Tokyo (Reuter) - Chins, with two titles secure, are likely to take the other five events in the world championships when competition resumes today. The Chinese retained the men's team title on Tuesday, defeating a tough Swedish cide 51. In the support team final side 5-1. In the women's team final they overwhelmed the host country

Now the Chinese have their sights on the individual events and a repeat of their performance two years ago in Yugoslavia when they monopolized the seven world titles. Only two players have managed to win a match against the Chinese since the 10-day tournament began on April 28. They are Kim Wan, a highly-competitive South Korean, on April 28. They are kim wan, a highly-competitive South Korean, and Michael Appeigren of Sweden, the European champion, who shook the Chinese when he defeated Xie Saike, the no 3 seed, in Tuesday's final, it made little difference to the overall result but it helped to disprove theories of Chinese invincibility.

especially against the world no 2. Cai Zhenhua. Waldner had Cai in trouble before losing 30-28 in the first game. He faded to lose the second 21-16, but did enough in the first game - the longest of the tournament - to suggest that he has the skill and temperament to beat the world's best. Valentina Popova, of the Soviet Union, who took a game off Chinese world champion Tong Ling, is an aggressive and talented player

capable of causing an upset. However, after a week of competition, nothing has happened to suggest the Chinese can be prevented from retaining all their titles. No one is arguing with the assessment of the team manager, Li Furong, that the present Chinese team is the strongest his country has sent to a world championships.

The surface problem running deep in the world game

Why the 'combo' bat is on a sticky wicket From a Special Correspondent, Tokyo

Table tennis has changed drasti-cally in sight and sound since the days of wooden bats and the distinctive sound they produced

gave hirth to the term "ping-pong."
The first change came with the introduction of sandpaper to give greater traction and this was followed by a rash of pimpled rubber in the 1930s.

It took the appearance of sponge the county the number. The inventive to came the pimples. The inventive laranese armed with thick sponge sandwich bats, took the table tennis. sandwich teats, fook the table tenting world by storm with their new weaponry and their pen-holder style of play at the 1951 world championships in Bombay.

This changed the face of the game, but the backroom begins still had a face more tricks up their is being used for each shot. Just to preserve the surprise element, players also twiddle their bats, making sure the hand deceives the eye of the opponent.

Britain's John Hilton, virtually an also-tan, was transformed when adopting the "combo" but, winning the European title in Lyon in 1981 and adding a little variation to the

had a few more tricks up their seeves with the Japanese applying rabber on top of the sponge in the mid-1950s, and adding inverted.

pimples. The game marked time cocktail by attacking with the antiuntil the Frenchman, Jean-Panl
Weber, came on to the scent in 1971
with anti-spin, which has a
catapulting effect on the ball.
Science then stood still and it was
the players who created the next
technical revolution in the late
1970s with combination bats—longpimpled rubber on sponge on one

pimpled rubber on sponge on unside and anti-spin on the reverse.

Although players exchange buts to be halted eventually and the situation could change on Saturday they cannot tell which side of the bat the saturation could change on Saturday they cannot tell which side of the bat the saturation could change on Saturday they cannot tell which side of the bat the saturation could change on Saturday they cannot tell which side of the bat they ca on proposed changes

A move to ban "comboe" is not yet under way, but the ITTF, led by the prendent, Roy Evans, and his wife Nancy, have been trying to persuade the Asian countries to support a resolution to adopt different colours is such as dept different colours is such as dept. ort a resolution to adopt rent colours for each side of the

as an amateur. This is the first year that professionals have been admitted to Britain's premier cycle alone rather than but surfaces determined world champions.

time being our goal is to see to it that a two-coloured coating is madstory if the players stick two types of coating on their bats," she

Opinion is divided among the "combo" players. Some say the new raling could be disastrous for them, but others believe the effects will be

As expected, the backbone of the squad is formed by two men in their 30s, Sid Barras, from Keithley, and Phil Bayton, from Kidderminster. Barras twice competed in the Milk Race, winning three stages and finishing fifth overall in 1968. "At a meeting in China last year, we again raised the question that the players should use a uniform coating on their bats, but for the Bayton won the most meritorious rider award in the 1970 race, when he was aged 20.
Also selected is Bill Nickson,

Sale Orral Gostorth Waterloo Liverpool Wakefield Sheffield Vale of Lune Roundhay Harrogate Ottey Otley W Hartispool Fylde Broughton P Northern from Preston, who won the 1976 Milk Race. There is a doubt about his ability to be ready for the start in

A plaster cast on a wrist, which was broken during the second stage of the recent Scalink International. A prist Person has yet to be named.

Readford

Readford

Readford

Husband's army grant not to be paid into court

Before Lord Justice Cumming-Bruce, Lord Justice Griffiths and Sir Roger Ormrod [Judgment delivered May 3]
A wife was not entitled to

have her husband's army resentlement grant paid into court until the trial of issues relating to ancillary relief, the that Court of Appeal held.

was bad, either because the Paymaster General in paying a cheque to her Majesty's Accountant General was paying it to "another person" within the meaning of section 203(2) of the Army Act 1955, or because if he was not doing so, he was taking to "another person." was not doing so, he was taking a step which to have a valuable and useful effect to the petitioner's wife had to involve

a charge on the grant which was itself void under section 203(1).

The court refused an appeal by the wife. Diane Walker, against an order of Mr Justice Sheldon who set aside the registrative order granting an registrar's order granting an injunction against, inter alia, her Majesty's Paymaster Gen-

Mr Joseph Jackson, QC and Mr Nicholas Mostyn for the wife; Mr E James Holman for the Ministry of Defence. LORD JUSTICE CUM-MING-BRUCE said that the husband and wife were married in April 1976 and had three

children. In June 1981 the wife petitioned for dissolution of the marriage.
In October 1981 the wife sought financial provision and made inquiries while the husband was still a serving soldier whether his resettlement grant could be preserved by

A decree nisi was granted on March 24, 1982 and on April 1, 1982 the husband was dis-

1982 the husband was discharged from the Army.

Fie had a resettlement grant entitlement of £2.436 under the provisions of a Royal Warrant.

On April 2, 1982 the wife applied under the provisions of section 37 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973 for preservation of the fund of £2,436.

On April 5 the resistar

On April 5 the registrar granted an injunction against her Majesty's Paymaster General to pay the money into court and on April 6 that order was amended to include the regimental enumerated. mental paymaster.
The Ministry of Defence

The Ministry of Defence raised objections and the application was transferred to the High Court. On May 6 the decree absolute was granted.
On May 21 the hisband's solicitors took themselves off the record and the hisband

took no further part in the On July 29, 1982, Mr Justice Sheldon held that section 203 of

the 1955 Act precluded the court from making the order which the registrar had made ordering the Paymaster General to pay the resettlement grant moneys into court in the event of their not having been paid to

Section 203(1) of the 1955 Act stated: "Every assignment of or charge on, and every agreement to assign or charge. any pay, military award, grant, pension or allowance payable to pension or allowance payable to Archer, Leighton any peson in respect of his . . . Treasury Solicitor.

Divisional Court

not open to public

Expenses claim forms

Brookman v Green made up from a computer printout. The claim forms cased to be used as a record. The printouts disclosed the [Judgment delivered April 27]

Claim forms submitted to a local authority by councillors for payment of expenses were not "documents...deposited with the...officer of a local authority" within the meaning of section 225(1) of the Local Government Act 1972 where their use as a record had been superseded by computerised records, and were not therefore vailable for inspection by local

available for inspection by local government electors.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in allowing an appeal by the chief financial officer of Wakefield Metropolitan District Council by way of case stated against his appropriate by the Modern by way of case stated against his conviction by the Mortey furtices in West Yorkshire for obstructing Mr Harold Green, a ratepayer, from inspecting (SI 1974 No 447) and the documents relating to councillors' expenses, to wit claim forms, contrary to sections (225(1) and 228(7) of the Local Government Act 1972.

Accordingly the contract of the claim forms, Convernment Act 1972.

The Act provides, by section 225(1): "In any case in which a document of any description is deposited with the proper officer. shall receive and retain the document. for the purposes directed by the standing and the chief financial officer's conviction would be quashed.

Lord Justice Goff agreed.

Solicitors: Mr Lawrence A Tawn, Wakefield. standing orders...or instrument

Mr Robert Harrison for the chief financial officer, Mr Gervase Bradford for the

MR JUSTICE MANN said that the appellant was, in his capacity as chief financial officer, responsible for receiving documents pursuant to section 225(1) of the Local Govern-ment Act 1972. The respondent Ratepayers' Association and a person entitled to inspect such documents in accordance with section 228(5) and (6) of the

Prior to April 1, 1981, claim forms submitted by councillors were used by the chief financial officer as the report of payments made to councillors, and were accordingly made available for inspection by local government electors, pursuant to section 228

It was clear that the mischie

against which it was directed was to prevent the potential recipients of moneys to which they were entitled from losing the benefit thereof by any assignment or charge. Further, section 203(2) stated

relating to ancillary relief, the Court of Appeal held.

The court said that an order for the payment into court by her Majesty's Paymaster General of the respondent husher Majesty's Paymaster Gen-eral of the respondent hus-band's army resettlement grant was bad, either because the another person.

The Rules of the Supreme Court which dealt with pay-ments into court provided that cheques would be made payable 10 her Majesty's Accountant

At that stage the payer was nying "another person", amely the Accountant

Mr Jackson submitted that that was not enough because when the money was paid into court no other person had a right immediately to claim financial enjoyment of it and legally until some other order was made the money belonged to the husband. So it would, he submitted, be stretching the words of the section to interpret it as being paid to "another person" when it was paid into

The effect of a payment into court had to be to enable the wife, if successful, to obtain payment out of court of the whole or such part of the moneys in court as were necessary to satisfy the court's

But this was not a payment into court of a kind contem-plated by the Rules of the Supreme Court in respect of satisfaction or part satisfaction of moneys in an action. One could not see how the wife would be able to get an order for the payment out of the moneys in court. There was no rule which would enable it to be paid out.

She would be able to obtain a charging order on any moneys of the husband's including or the instant's incounts moneys presently in court pursuant to the order of the court. She would then have established a right to the moneys held in court.

But that would clearly be

contrary to the intention of the statute. A cheque made payable by the Ministry of Defence to her Majesty's Accountant General by way of payment into court of a sum representing the entitlement of a former soldier to his resettlement grant, was being paid to "another person" pursuant to the order of the sourt, in which case such order for payment would be contrary

Alternatively, an order for payment into court was of itself bad because the only expla-nation or reason for such an order would be to circumvent the prohibition in section

Lord Justice Griffiths and Sir Roger Ormrod agreed. Solicitors: Giffen Couch &

sums paid to each councillor, but not the factual basis upon which such claims were made.

The ratepayer sought to inspect the claim forms, but the chief financial officer refused

The justices convicted him of an offence of obstructing the

ratepayer from inspecting the documents. They had erred in

doing so, because the claim forms were not "documents... deposited with a proper officer" within the meaning of section 7351) of the Act

They had been supplanted by

the computerised records which therefore became the

his request.

225(1) of the Act.

FINANCIALLY

PA/SEC for MD

£8.000 seg

Major firm of Lloyd's brokers EC3 seek PA (22-25) for MD of

PRIVATE SECRETARY

c £9,000 + benefits

AUDIO SECRETARY

to £8,500

plan Har Com

HEATHROW - £8,000

Dynamic MD of leading inter-national catering group seeks excellent callbre PA. Cur-ranity based in W3. In addition to total involvament in the MD's worldwide business in-terests and traval. the PA will assume responsibility incurred by imminent re-localism. Exci-ing and challenging position. 100,60.

CITY - £9,000

17 株 製 料1

Career

YOURS

This small, friendly leasing and finance company in EC2, will offer a selary of £7,000 plus a substantial yearly bonus for a good all-round secretary. Shorthand 80,100 and good accurate typing – layout more important than speed. You will work as part of a young, I'm least as your dimension of the secretary of the secretary of the secretary of the manner is essential. Opportunity to learn Word Processor and telex but lenowledge of either would be useful. If you are 21.30 and would like to work in an interesting and happy office please telephone now to bear more.



WORD PROCESSING **OPPORTUNITY** OPPORTUNITY

Word processing bureau seeks an energetic Administrator/Word Processor Operator. Applicants should have a flat for administration coupled with a wealth of creative ideas for expending the client base. The successful applicant will be responsible for all assignments being completed within deadlines, so ability to work under pressure is essential. This is an ideal opportunity for a W/P operator who wisters to troaden higher horizons. Experience on Rank Xerox 850 would be an advantage. Please izle-phone:

WORD PROCESSING

OPPORTUNITY

Word processing bureau seeks an energetic Administrator, Word Processor Operator. Applicants should have a fair for administration coupled with a weath of creative ideas for expending the client base. The successful appli-cent will be responsible for all assignments being completed within describes, so ability to work under pressure is essential.

work under pressure is essential. This is an ideal opportunity for a W/P operator who wishes to broaden his/her horizons. Experi-

01-734 9330

EMERGETIC SEC P/A

Required for young sur-

veyor in Mayfair office. Good skills essential.

Salary £7,500

ROBERT NEIL & CO.

499 0678

01-734 9330

Landlord not obliged to sue

O'Leary and Another v Islington London Borough

There was no implied term in a tenancy agreement obliging landlords to enforce a tenant's agreement not to cause nuis-ance to neighbours who were also their tenants and the appropriate remedy for agaction in tort against the tenan causing the nuisance. Lord Justice Ackner (sitting with Lord Justice Dillon) held in the

Correction

Court of Appeal on May 4.

and the second s

In Horcal Ltd v Gatland (The the Act. Times May 4) counsel for the After that date the record of defendant was Mr Stephen

La crème de la crème

MGET OUT OF THE OFFICE

and see if you can manage - yourself, that is, and the resources of this

The Company is a sales and marketing organisation in the exciting field of microchips, and is a subsidiary of a respected British Public Company. We are currently looking for people aged between 22 and 34 who are employed as Secretaries. P.A.'s merchandisers or in sales promotion to join us as Sales Executives. No technical or sales knowledge is required as full training in all aspects of our industry will be given. An excellent appearance and personality, together with intelligence, drive and integrity are essential qualifications. The Company gives outstanding opportunity for women, as well as men, to reach senior management positions.

Vacancies exist in Essex/Suffolk, Central London, Cheshire/Staffs, Dorset/Hants and Middlesex areas.

Starting salary will be considerable and according to ability and experience. A company car will be provided immediately.

Please contact Miss Gill Waters or Mr Mike Welch on Burnham (06286) 4422 or 64912 any weekday between 9.00 a.m. and 6.00 p.m., or send full curricu-

Macro-Marketing Limited, Burnham Lane. Slough, Berks, SL1 6LN

Personal Secretary

for the Deputy Director in the

Mails Operation Department

A fully qualified Secretary is required to work for the Deputy Director in our

busy Mails Operations Department at Post Office Headquarters in Central London. The Deputy Director has special responsibility for mechanisation policy and projects. As an equal opportunity employer we invite

Candidates must be keen, intelligent and have good personal qualities displaying tect, tolerance and reliability. The successful candidate will be given personal responsibility and must be able to work on their own

initiative. They will be expected to work under considerable pressure when

Applicants must be aged 18 or over but under 58, have good qualifications

Applicants must be aged 18 or over but under 58, have good qualifications in typing, audio and shorthand as well as being an efficient word processing machine operator (preferably on IBM Displaywriter).

The salary scale is £5632 - £7279 rising to £7763 with further experience. An inner London weighting allowance of £1360 is also payable.

For an application form (to be returned by 25th May) please write to Mrs D Sims PHQ/PP2.4.1, Room 307, Armour House, St Martins-le-Grand, London EC1A 1AR.

The Post Office

usual narticulars to:

Secretary to

Managing Director

Twickenham £6,500

Our client, a British company

Our circuit, a britain company urgently requires a senior Security to work for their Managing Director at their bead offices in Twickenbam. Agod at least 25 you must have fast accurate shorthand and typing, supported by strong organizational skills.

You will recieve a salary of around £6,500 plus a wide range

Please write or telephone for an

application form or send personal and career details to Mrs S Pres-

tice, Mozon Delphin & Kerby Ltd. 178-282 Great Portland

Street, Lendon, W1N 5TB, Tel:

SHORTHAND

RECEPTIONIST uto Showroom, W.1. £3.80p.h arts 9/5/83.

COPY TYPIST

Large Insurance Co., S.W.1 23.80p.h. Starts 10/5/83. All hours 9.00-5.00

Date St. House 415-417 Oxford St. (Opposite Selfridges) 01 629 9863.

KINGSWAY

emporary staff consultants

RECRUITMENT

CONSULTANT

We are looking for another consultant – preterably someone with marketing or personnal experience, vast reserves of energy and enthusiasm who will give a wholehearted service to oftens and secretaries alike. Prione Sue Beck to discuss burther

SusanBeck TEMPORARY & PERMANENT RECRUITMENT (0) REALICHAMP PL SW3, 01-584 6242

MAYFAIR

SECRETARY/

PA/ADMIN

Required by small graphic design studio. Sound office

experience and plenty of in-

itiative necessary. Salary negotiable. Write to Mrs D

negotiable, Write to Mrs D Hill, The Malt Barn, School

TRAVEL - WB

FINANCE - SW1

TO 27,500 Secretary, 22-30 (100/80), Sales background preferred for this later esting position in excellent co.

one 437 8475 or 734 3768 133-136 Oxford Street

Lane, Cookham, Berks,

SECRETARY/PA

A vacancy occurs for a Senior Secretary/PA

to the Director General and Deputy Director

General of a Food Trade Association in the

West End. Excellent shorthand and audio skills essential for this interesting and re-sponsible post. Good salary and working

Applications in writing to the Secretary, British Sugar Bureau, 140 Park Lane, London, W1Y 3AA.

WEST SUSSEX

P.A./Secretary required for senior partner of well established firm of solicitors. Legal experience & complete confidentiality essential; and must be mature, energetic & adaptable, with well

BOX NO 0787H THE TIMES.

applications from both men and women.

P/A SECRETARY

TO MARKETING MANAGER-HOME COMPUTERS

c.£8,500

We are seeking a versatile person to assist the marketing manager in an exciting start-up operation. New products are to be launched in September.

Ideally, you should be 23-35, single and have the flexibility to grow within a dynamic environment. Good speeds (100/50) and telex capability required.

Initially this appointment will be based just north of the city, after which the company will be relocated in the West

Please send résumé to: SAMURAI COMPUTERS LTD (Dept MPA), 31-37, Hoxton Street, London, N1

SENIOR SECRETARY £8,000 +

MANSELL (City) is a growing building company with offices in Bethnal Green, however we intend moving to a more attractive area in the near future. Our busy Managing Director is looking for someone who enjoys the pace of a busy office and can assume PA responsibilities. Shorthand is essential as well as experience

sponsibilities, Serior united and another similar position.
The hours are 9.00 - 5.00 and terms include 4 weeks holiday, sickness benefits and staff centeen.
If you feel you could cope with the challenge of this demanding

sell Ltd, Roman House, Grant Rd, Croydon CR9 65U Tet: 01-654 8191



PA/SECRETARY

£6,500 + bonus + free lunches

The American Institute for Foreign Study, the educational travel organisation requires a pa/secretary for its director of programmes. Applicants must be aged 22+ with initiative and experience of working under pressure. Fluent German, plus good shorthand and typing skills, (100/60) are essential, French and Italian useful. The work entails daily liason with individuals/organisations throughout Europe and offers a real opportunity to use languages.

Other benefits include 4 weeks holiday, private medical insurance and a non contributory pension scheme.

Apply in writing to CATHERINE LYNCH A. & F. S., 37 Queensgate, London, S.W.7

SENIOR SECRETARY REQUIRED

for the Development and Project Management Department of a City firm of Chartered Surveyors. Intelligent, bright personality required to join our friendly organisation in the Press Centre complex. Above average skills and a keen efficient manner will be rewarded with a commencing salary of £7,500 pa.

> Please apply by telephoning **VAIR LOMEIT** on 01-583 0990

+000,83 - A9

SHORTHAND A small firm of young lawyers near Chencery Lane tube seeks a PA to one of the partners. There is pienty of variety and admirt in this demanding but rewarding job, so you must be calm, well circa £8,000 + All the hallmarks of an exceller position for lively, profe Secretary - bosy interesting job content, telephone liaison, superb W1 offices. Two Senior Partners educated and able to use your own initiative. Fast audio typing and Bigation experience essen-tial. Super offices. Age 24+. (one audic, one shorthand) of well-known executive recruis-ment consultancy need your strong organising ability and communication skills. Age 25+.

Please call 588 3535 Crone Corkill

PA/SECRETARY CITY £7.500 + large bonus Experienced, confident, sophisticate PA to shipbroker, Excellent skills,

PA

To Director of Evely South Konsington based property company, 27,500 p.a.; entitiga-sam virai. Write or phone Angels Perker, Old Brompton Realty Ltd. 76 Cale St. SW3. Tek 01-352 8424.

Sales and

Marketing

A SMALL SALES team based in the City of London and supplying specials printing to beauting and financial issuitations requires 2 representations in the control of the cont

THURSDAY'S CHILD ... JACQUELINE HICESON
GEES MANAGEMENT &
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS Tel: 499-6101. SECRETARY

Has far to go temping with Jaygar. We urganity need Secretaries. Copy Typists and Telephonst/Recep-sonists. Top rates. 01-730 2212 (24hrs)

RUSTY

Please ring Love & Tate Appts, \$1-283 0111.

SECRETARY TO MD SEUME I AMY TO MO

I am looking tor someone unusual a really good secretary who is prepared to be just that and provide a
complete back-up service to our
busy MD.
We are a West End public relations
consultancy and the job will demend good skins, flexibility, a sense
of humour and the tact and the
mentally to deal with people and
situations.

securios.
The right person will have a stable work history, with ten or more years' experience, preferably in a formal commercial environment. We provide a competitive salary, He assurance, P.P.P. and 4 weeks

HARLEY ST. One experienced full-time Nurse/Secretary and one part-time Secretary (2 days per week) wanted for busy and interesting 2 surgeon wasting.

Applications for both positions in writing (with phone no.) to P.A.K./F.E.L. 86 Harley St, W.1.

URGENTLY REQUIRED

Secretary for 2 Directors of new travel / tour company located EC2. If you seek challenge in enthusiastic atmosphere & possess in-

ôt 729 1929 Salary c. £7,000 negotable.

MARKETING £8,000 + Co benefits

PA/SECRETARY This Director of overseas marketing division is currently seeking a Secretary, age 23-35 who thrives on total job involvement. Enthusiastic, competent person with ability to action and organise on his behalf. Provious experience and good sec skills essential. Co offers 5 weeks hots, sports/social club and many other benefits.

For further details ring Mrs Pyets on 437 5084, Kingsignd Personnel.

PROFESSIONAL PERSONAL AND PROMPT.

Handle Recruitment Permanent and

2nd Floor 10 New Bond Street

PA/SECRETARY

(Audio) Reculred for Partner in small Must have legal experience. Salary £8,500 p.a. phone Suza 637 8865

LEGAL AUDIO SECRETARY ENGLISH WITH SPANISH For partner to small Temple from of solictors. Fest occurred typing and fluont Spanish essential. Telephone Mr Humphrey on 685 4854.

Good Head For Business

This is a unique opportunity for a self motivated, ambitious person, 25+ who wants to get involved in the total running of an overseas property company.

The job involves processing clients interested in buying overseas property through various marketing methods from press advertising, exhibitions, franchising etc, identifying their requirements and sending them to our Marbella office. It is a highly competitive industry - therefore a good telephone manner and a high degree of salesmanship is essen-

The rewards are high and are linked with the level of success schieved. A good package with a view to Director-Remoneration is commensurate with experience and

should be in excess of £9,000 p.a. Please write in confidence with full details to: MISS ELISABETH BARNETT 29a, Gloucester Road, London, SW7

"I wish I had more scope^p

If this applies to you, then consider seriously this

If this applies to you, then consider seriously this opportunity. It's an opportunity that will provide challenge, job satisfaction and real career prospects.

The job is selfing Kelly Girl's temporary help service to all types of companies throughout London. The challenge is convincing prospective customers that at last there's a temporary help company that provides a high standard of service and professionalism.

The left setting company than serion your success.

The job satisfaction comes from seeing your success grow, and the real career prospects can be found in the opportunities created by our growth. We are growing at a time when others are cutting back.

Kelly Girl are the largest temporary office help service in the world, and the UK plays a significant part in Kelly's

in the world, and the UK plays a significant part in Kefly's expansion into Europe.
You will need to be able to demonstrate a successful and stable job record, not necessarily in sales as we will train you. Most important will be your ability to communicate well, and a hunger for hard work and success. We will pay you well, provide lots of training and locate you in one of our London branches. Initially we'd like you to write with full career details or telephone Paul Francis, Kefly Girl Service Limited, 163 New Bond Street, London, W1Y 9PA. 01-409 3585.

LEGAL SECRETARY

Large City firm of solicitors requires experienced secretary for young partner reponsible for Middle Accurate typing and ability to work under some

pressure essential. Interesting post with client Age 23-35. Salary up to £7,000. Luncheon Vouchers. Season Ticket loan. 4 weeks holiday. Contact Personnel, 628 0142.

SENIOR SECRETARY / **ASSISTANT**

LOCATION: BAKER STREET LONDON W1 SALARY: £7,500 PLOS BENEFITS INCLUDING PREFERENTIAL MORTGAGE TERMS

We are looking for a well educated, career secretary who will have had several years experience at senior level, to work for the Principal Assistant to the General Management. Exceptionally good shorthand/audio/typing skills are needed. Experience in Information gathering – and in the silting of data – is an important aspect of this job. A good telephone manner and a flexible and cheerful approach to your work, plus the desire to use your own initiative, are all important qualities required. Applications in writing should be addressed to:—
Mrs. 9. Miles, Personnel Department, Abbey National Building Society, United Kingdom House, 180 Oxford Street, London W1 Closing deta: May 12th 1983.

SECRETARY/PA

Required by Managing Director of International Company based at London Bridge. Must have good education, be well-groomed, confident, able to work on own initiative. Previous directorlevel experience essential. Age 25-40. Speeds min 100/60. Hours 9.30-6 pm. Salary £7500+ age. Usual benefits.

Please write with full CV and photograph to: R. K. Kinchin, Alam Maritime Ltd. 1-7 St. Thomas St., SE1 9TF.

PROPERTY c £12,000 PA/SEC Sometary for the senior partner of a small but established firm of commercial established firm of commercial established senior and the City. The right applicant will be a highly organised Secretary with good shorthand/typing sidits, aged 27-38, who enjoys working under pressure, lives in Central Lundon and lass the reseaseary confidence and onestablished to work at a

For further details please call Kate Couldrey on \$1-581 2977/2947 21 Beauchamp Place SW3 **OFFICE ASSISTANT**

required for general duties in a lood Trade Association in the West End. Duties to include general filling, library classifying and filling, relief duties at switchboard etc. Good educational standard in English and science/mathematics required. Previous office experience a rec-ormanendation but not essential. Good working conditions. Salary

Applications in writing to the Secretary, British Sugar Bureau, 148 Park Lase, Loudes WTY SAA

Appointments Public

Redbridge

Assistant Director (PERSONNEL)

to manage a re-organised Central Personnel Division providing a consultancy, liaison, co-ordinating and advisory service to the Council and to each of the six new Directorates on all espects of Manpower, Personnel, Industrial Relations, Staff Welfare, Training, Health & Safety, and related personnel matters.

The post is located structurally within the Authority's re-organised Directorate of Administration & Legal Services, but the Chief Executive will retain a specific responsibility for personnel policy. IPM or relevant qualification and proven record

of personnel, industrial relations and other appropriate experience at senior managerial evel required.

Inclusive Starting Salary Not less than £16,000 p.a.

(A higher starting point may be agreed depending on experience) Further particulars and application form from: Chief Executive

London Borough of Redistidge Town Hall, High Road, liferd, Essex IGT 100 Tel: 01-478 3020 ext. 108 (To be returned by 27th May 1983)

وكذا من رلامل

Enterprises

150

. . .

المري

DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

West London

BBC Enterprises is a wholly-owned subsidiary of the BBC, responsible for commercial exploitation of programmes through a number of operational divisions.

This postholder will be responsible for the Company's legal and business affairs, including Company Secretary work, staff/office management and general administration, and will deputise for the Managing Director in his absence. The duties include major negotiations and formulation of distribution and other contractual agreements and will involve representing the Company in negotiations with the Talent Unions (e.g. Equity, M.U., and Writer's Guild) and other

rights holders. This post will appeal to someone with legal, financial or Company Secretary qualifications and background, who has worked at a senior level in the relevant sectors of the entertainment industry. Preference will be given to those who

have worked in television. Salary negotiable, according to qualifications and experience, plus a number of fringe benefits. Relocation expenses

For further information telephone Bryon Parkin, Managing Director, BBC Enterprises Ltd., 01-743 8000 Ext 8200, or write for application form (quote ref. 2459/T and enclose s.a.e.) BBC Appointments, London WIA 1AA.

We are an Equal Opportunities employer

DIRECTOR **GENERAL MANAGER**

to c£25,000 * Car * Attractive benefits

A highly successful private group whose high technology products are internationally acclaimed seeks an exceptional young Manager to lead one of their smaller companies. The company manufactures precision laboratory analysis equipment and the potential for growth in their field

Key requirements for this exceptional opportunity are, a degree preferably but not essentially, in a scientific or relevant engineering field and a background in senior management which will equip candidates to handle total responsibility for growth and profits.

Good marketing skills will prove invaluable and the vision drive, enthusiasm and skills necessary to succeed in this demanding role should be self evident. Reporting to the Group Managing Director, candidates (Male/Female) should ideally be in their early thirties.

Write initially in strict confidence to the Group Advisors enclosing relevant details.

- Sanderson McKinlay Management 139a Sloane Street London SWIX 9AY

THE RAINER FOUNDATION

APPEALS EXECUTIVE c £10,500

We invite applications for the post of Appeals Executive to develop and implement strategies for fund raising in this well established vountary, social work agency. We have a long tradition of providing direct residential services for young people, and various forms of community care schemes. The Foundation is expanding and needs a dynamic and resourceful fund raiser to increase the income to the organisation, particularly from and resource in iting tasser to increase the income to the organisation, particularly from the private and commercial sectors. Applicants must be able to work on their own, motivate others and be able to organise publicity. Qualifications should include previous fund-raising experience. Conditions of service will include expenses, pension scheme

For informal discussion and further details, please apply to RICHARD KAY, Director (Projects). Tel: 01-691 3654 89A Blackheath Hill, London SE10 8TJ

CAREER **OPPORTUNITIES** INRECRUITING ST. ALBANS

Young Graduates with some knowledge of Accountancy & Finance, Electronics & Manufacturing or Sales & Marketing should apply for openings with successful team of Advisers matching. people to jobs in industry and commerce. Full training given in this satisfying work where effort brings high reward. Chritact Lawrence Lock, MD. Management Personnel, Guildford (0483) 64857.

FRENCH TRANSLATORS

based in London required by International organization to

Applications in writing stating

Head, French Translation Section, International Maritime Organization (NSO), 4 Albert Embanization SE1

PART-TIME DOCTOR

required 3-4 hours per week, times at own convenience. for well-known Knightsbridge slimming clime. Pull time nurse on the staff already. Salary £100 + + + very negotiable. Tel: 584 7212 or \$89 7917e

WHICH CAREER! SUITS BEST? Professional Guidance att . Assessment for all Ages. 19-24 year Contract, Curents 25-34 year Programs, Changes 35-64 year Rossian, 2nd Carones Full details in free bro

CAREER ANALYSTS

USEKEEPING is looking for a

Deputy Editor

She (or he) must be an experienced journalist (preferably magazines) with a keen interest in everything. A good writer who is talented and tactful; able to get on with a creative team, be a stickler for accuracy and genuinely be interested in GH readers and all their related problems. A job that is fascinating and rewarding. Write giving details of career, present salary, availability, etc.,

> **Beverlie Flower** National Magazine Co Ltd 72 Broadwick Street **LONDON W1V 2BP**

CHEQUEPOINT

This expanding group wishes to create a young and singularly embitious international management team. Successful candidates will be under 35, have a professional qualification or good degree and be natural leaders, able to motivate people at all business levels.

After an intensive period of commercial training, excellent survivors will quickly be rewarded with senior positions of responsibility, high financial rewarded and long term career satisfaction.

New copules history and photograph to set APL at 13—15. Very concise history and photograph to ref: APL at 13-15 miles Street, London W1 within seven days.

CONTEMPORARY WEST 1910 gal-lery and print publisher require an Consissed PA preserving with gal-lery or substitute inchestunis, Sal-sey magnitable. Bernard Jacobson Officer 20. Cork S. Wi. Telephone 457 4624 pr 439 2355. GLAMORGAN GWEIL AICHA BESL HIPCORY TEQUITES CON BENEVINS TO 0792 85206

TOYMERS - CLARKE interiors have a vacuum, for a trainer mentant. Good bysing categoria. Write-with disalant C.V. to 95. Mount Street Wi.

also on page 26

HORIZONS

The Times guide to career development

Joining the American dream

slightly tarnished these days, but there is still no lack of foreigners who want to work in the United States.
According to Robert Fraade, a partner
in a firm of US lawyers whose London office specializes in immigration matters, there may be as many as 500,000 British passport holders working in Southern California alone. Yet the quota of British immigrants is only 20,000 a year – and 80 per cent of that is reserved for people with family ties to US citizens or permanent residents. So how does he explain the discrepancy?

"The US immigration laws are second only to the tax laws as a rigid set of bureaucratic rules," he says. "But as is the case with all such rules, there are perfectly legal ways through

One thing you must avoid at all costs is to collide with the system head-on. The British quota has long waiting lists in all the non-familial categories and if your application is turned down you may never get any other kind of visa for the US either. Fraade's colleague, Steve Harris, explains: "The official view of the US immigration authorities is that every visitor has a secret hankering to live here permanently. Once you've demonstrated such a desire openly by applying for immigration, the pre-sumption is that as soon as you set foot in the States with a visitor's visa you'll find some way of disappear-

Much the more promising route, if Given the chance, office workers

would prefer not to work at a screen

in their own homes, even though they

now have to commute longer distances to work. This is the main

finding of a report published last

month by the Statistical Services Division of the Alfred Marks Group the report, The Office Commuters, revealed that although 29 per cent of

the 504 office workers surveyed would like to avoid the rush hour and

would enjoy working from home, most recognized that there would be

drawbacks. Interruptions and distrac-

tions were considered to be the main disadvantages, and half of those questioned felt they would miss the

companionship.

This was despite the fact that

regular commuting was shown to take larger slices of take-home pay and cut into leisure time more today than five

years ago. The report also reveals that

private cars have overtaken the train

since 1978 as the most witlely used

method of setting to work, and that the worst aspects of travelling by

public transport were considered to be

40 per cent of office staff commuters' journey times and hit those working

The 1982 transport strikes affected

unreliability and overcrowding.

We have vacancies in:

Planning

Engineering Media Work

PAYMENT:

DUALIFICATIONS:

Underground station.

study leave.

starting salary and other benefits.

Elizabeth Pingstose, Staff Department,

Unilever UK Central Resources Limited, Unilever House, London EC4P 4BQ

Please apply in writing to:

Godfrey Golzen explains the differences between US immigration visas

you want to work in the US, is to apply for one of the several categories of non-immigrant business visas and a good deal of the Fraade partnership's work is with corporate clients who want to transfer executives there. The requirement for this type of visa, called L 1, is that the person concerned must have been employed outside the US by the company making the application for at least a year, and that he or she is employed either in a managerial or executive position or has some specialist expertise to offer. The L l visa can be granted for an initial period of three years and then be renewed.

A similar type of non-immigrant visa, El or E2 is issued to what are called, respectively, I reaty I raders and Treaty Investors. People with a British passport entering the United States have the right to live there for up to five years in order to invest or trade on a substantial scale. What "substantial" means in terms of trade is left to the discretion of the United States Consulate issuing the visa, but as far as investment is concerned the minimum amount is considered to be

But what if you just want to take up job offer in the United States,

NEWS ROUND

hours travelling and suffer many

discomforts to reach their offices and while most did so by joining a traffic jam, either in a shared car or their

own, one in five respondents walked.

A new retirement preparation

programme has recently been intro-

duced by Legal & General, designed

particularly for middle management -

defined as those in the £18,000 to

£20,000 income bracket. The pro-

insurance company's successful pre-

retirement counselling service intro-

duced five years ago, was created to meet the specific needs of managers,

which may differ from those offer other members of staff, particularly in

A new growth area for senior

management is the hotel, travel and

fourism industry, where a new breed of professional executive is superced-

ing the traditional time-served man-

MASDAR

RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN

THE DEVELOPING WORLD

Masdar (U.K.) Ltd. is rapidly expanding its activities into all parts of the developing world. We require specialists in numerous disciplines to fulfill contracts of varying sizes in Third World countries.

General Management
Agriculture
Project Managers, Financial Controllers and Commercial Managers
Agriculture
Field & Tree Crop Specialists, Horticulturalists, Agronomists, Extension Specialists, Farm Managers,
Irrigation Specialists and Forestry Specialists Livestock Specialists – Dalry Beef & Poultry.

Training Specialists in Agriculture, Mechanisation and Management Training and Manpower Development

Generous total emoluments and fringe benefits will be paid for the right people to fill vacancies for exceptionally challenging and rewarding work on

Applications are invited from experienced and qualified people who have a proven record of achievement overseas. Preference will be given to

Please apply, giving details of qualifications, experience and availability and the names and addresses of at least two referees to:

gramme, developed from

Kingswood, Tadworth, Surrey.

in the capital the hardest. All but 9 per agers who work their way up through cent were prepared to spend long the industry. The market place is

Land Use and Resource Planners

those speaking the languages of the countries in which they have worked.

NEWS EDITOR

The Architects' Journal

The Architects' Journal (AJ) is the leading weekly subscription magazine for architects. We need an ex-perienced News Editor with proven ability to write well

about the issues which affect architects and architec-

ture today. 5 figure salary to the right applicant. Pleasant, informal offices near St. James's Park

Please write with CV and daytime telephone number to: The Editor. The Architects' Journal,

Unilever Head Office has a vacancy in its Central Pensions

Department for an actuarial student. This is an opportunity

to join a small team working on a wide range of actuarial

and related problems in the international pensions area.

Applicants should be in their early twenties and studying for

the Group A examinations. One day a week is available for

Career prospects are excellent for the right person, as are

9 Queen Anne's Gate, London, SW1H 9BY.

Actuarial Student

MASDAR (UK) LTD., Ref: T/1583, Masdar House, 141 Nies Mile Ride, Fischampstead, Wekingkam, Berkshire RG11 4HY, United Kingdom, by May 31st, 1983.

Project Evaluation and Computer Specialists Chril and Machanical Engineers, Agricultural and Irrigation Engineers. Specialists in all forms of Agricultural Communications

the category of temporary workers who come under the H1 and H2 visas. They are issued for a year at a time and are usually renewable. The important difference between them is that the HI visa is for persons of professional status and this phrase had a wider and vaguer definition in the United States than in Europe. In the case of the H2 visas, though, the United States employer has to go through a rather complicated rigmarole to satisfy his local Immigration foreign employee is taking a tempor-ary post for which no suitable United States citizen can be found.

then apply for a temporary work visa. It can be processed in as little as a day

Godfrey Golzen is author of Working Abroad.

changing", explained Eurosurvey headhunter Dermot Hoare. "Many tour operators, dissatisfied with the

to eliminate the notion that franchising is an easy way to riches by highlighting the potential pitfalls. The book, Taking Up A Franchise (Kogan Page, £5.95), by Godfrey Golzen, Colin Barrow and Jackie Servern, relation to financial planning. Further details can be obtained from Keith Hughes, Retirement Counselling Manager, Legal & General, Pensions Department, Kingswood House, indicates that, as well as the numerous advantages there are stresses and dangers in some of the compromises franchising offers between self-employment and working for someone else. It gives financial and marketing data on around 100 leading franchise operators, detailed advice on evaluating a franchise proposal and how to finance a franchise, in addition to lists of useful organizations and publications.

without having any special con-nexions? The route here is through

People like entertainers and sportsmen come in under the H visa. But it also opens the door to ordinary people to go to the United States on a business or tourist visa, find a job and - if, as Mr Fraade says, you get proper legal advice on what is involved. Otherwise it can take months, especially if you apply in one of the centres where there are already a lot of immigrants trying the same thing. The H visa, he stresses, is specific to a particular employer, not a national passport to the United States job market; and a Bill now before Congress may soon make it much more difficult to get a foot in Uncle

retailers' efforts, are investting in direct-sell outlest, creating a new management demand for sales and marketing people. Sadly, there is a dearth of professional managers in the travel and tourism industry who can respond to the new market trends, so more and more companies are having to look outside their own industry to recruit new executives." Typically, the new catchment areas are in fastmoving, upmarket consumer goods, retail distribution and finance.

A book published last month aims

Appointments General

BIRGER CHRISTENSEN **COPENHAGEN**

Senior Sales Assistant required for new fashion fur shop to open July 1st, 170 New Bond Street.

We are looking for experienced, highly qualified and well-groomed sales personnel with good knowledge of other language besides English.

Aged between 25-50. Excellent working conditions. Exciting opportunity to join London's to be most fashionable fur store. Please apply with references to:

> The Manager, **EDUARDO DE GONGORO** 11 Warwick Square Mews, London, SW1.

Telephone: 01-834 9732

BIRGER CHRISTENSEN IS ONE OF THE LEADING FUR COMPANIES IN THE WORLD SELLING IN FINE STORES IN AMERICA, JAPAN AND THROUGHOUT EUROPE FROM DANISH HEADQUARTERS.

THE ROYAL INSTITUTE INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Chatham House, 10 St James's Square, London SW1Y 4LE

will shortly be appointing a Director to succeed David Watt, who is leaving at the end of this year. Those interested should, by the end of May, write to the Chairman, Lord Harlech, who will inform them of the proposed terms of appointment. The Chairman will also welcome suggestions from those who know of likely candidates who may not see this advertisement.

WELL LOG ANALYST/ PETROPHYSICIST

ECL provides a wide range of consulting services to the international Pet roleum industry through our offices in the UK and Perth, Western Australia Services include geological, geophysical, log analysis, petroleum engineer ing and reservoir engineering services, supported by our in-house compute foretities.

facilities.
The Company is seeking an experienced log analyst/petrophysicist to fort part of the log analysis section of the UK operations.

Applicants should have a minimum of 7 years industry experience with a feest 3 years experience directly involved in log analysis.

They should be tentiller with:

Logging supervision and quality control in the field

Log evaluation techniques ranging from quick look methods to detailed computer assisted petrophysical studies

Digmeter processing and interpretation techniques

Computer applications in log analysis

Responsibilities will include provision of log analysis experience to suppose

n-house studies and as a client service to the industry using ECL's intertu-og Analysis System, and assistance in the development and marketing o se programs. I successful candidate will be based in Henley-on-Themes, UK, but will be

cpected to travel as operations require.

Excellent salary and good benefits package are offered.



The Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors

ASSISTANT PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

To join a busy office handling a full range of public relations work, including press releases, media contacts, conferences and the administration of award schemes.

Candidates must have good news sense and ournalistic ability, and the capacity to work under pressure.

Several years experience in journalism or public relations essential. Degree-level education an SALARY in the range £8,000 to £9,200 according to experience

Applications with c.v. (and daytime telephone number) to The Personnel Officer, R.I.C.S. 12 Great George Street, Parliament Square, London SW1P 3AD. Telephone. 01-222 7000 Ext. 212

Explanation Consultants Limited is a teading company of International suitants providing high technology services to the patroleum industry.

SEISMIC CREW SUPERVISORS

Two or possibly three top class professionals are needed to join our Qi department.

Applicants will be expected to demonstrate a sound theoretical and practical to demonstrate a sound theoretical and practical topoletics. A minimum of 7 years field experience is necessary and candidate will have high a position of Party Manager/Party Chief.

A second language such as Prench or Spanish would be an advantage.

EXPLORATIONISTS

plications are also invited from experienced geologists/geophysical in preters. Applicants should have several years oil company experience starably as leaders of exploration teams. Strong geophysical interpretation perience is espeniels. Successful candidates would be expected to take; a using part in interpretation and evaluation projects and may be required to the convenses. work overses. ECL can other a variety of work ranging from in-house 3-D interpretation and field studies to large scale regional evalution projects.





APPLY 01 731 3441

Requires young negotiator to join auccessful team in FULMAIN OFFICE.

Apply ROLAND HEBELER, FRICE 259, New Kings Road, London, 5V/S

TRAINEE ASSISTANT EDITOR

required for London publisher of catalonized collector's journal. Applicants must be well educated – profetably to degree standard but 'A' levels would be acceptable – and have the ability to write good, madable copy. They must also be active collectors of either met records, books, prints, catalo or some other area of ephonous. Escalent starting unlary and future prospects. Write giving brief details of age, collections, qualifications, bebbles, complyingent and listing the particular areas of collecting that interest you. Send your application, tagging with one sample of your writing, to But 0110H The Times.



HAJJ RESEARCH CENTRE, Holy City of Makkah, Umm Al Qura University,

Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. We require a Technical Editor and Graphic Designer pref-

erably with several years of professional experience.

The Technical Editor should be familiar with urban planning, statistical and scientific data and be fluent in Arabic and English.

The Graphic Designer should possess expertise in producing layouts for publications, translating technical data into graphics, preparing exhibitions and should be fluent in English and preferably Arabic. Both persons should be Muslim since the Haji Research Centre is located in the Holy City of Makkah.

Salary and conditions will be subject to negotiation. Please submit Applications and CV's to:

Hajj Research Centre. c/o Umran Graphic Design Associates Ltd., 24 Poland Street, London, W1V 3DD. Tel. 01-434 3682

MECHANISATION CORRESPONDENT BRITISH FARMER AND STOCKBREEDER

British Farmer and Stockbreeder, fortnightly journal of the National Farmers' Union, requires an able journalist to write lucidly about mechanisation aspects of agriculture. Ideally applicants should have practical farming qualifications and journalistic experience, ability to write clearly and concisely, plenty of initiative and be able to work effectively in a small team. Salary, minimum £9,115 pa. Cer provided. Terms and conditions are in accordance with the

Details from Linda Canfield, Business Press International, Surrey House, 1 Throwley Way, Sutton, Surrey SM1 4QQ. Tel: 01-643 8040 ext. 4962. We are an equal opportunity employer.

PC/NUJ agreement.

THE LARGEST COMPLEX OF BUSINESS AND SPECIALIST PUBLICATIONS IN THE WORLD

BUSINESS PRESS

EADON, On May 1st, at West London Hospital to Susan (nee Warten) and Simon - a son (Alexander Chenevic). EBRINGTON - On April 29th to Julia and Charles, a daughter. MAUSEMAN On 16th April 1983 to Prague, to Pam and Miles, a son, Coll. HEATH - On 29th April to Maggie thee Wiggins and Christopher a son. HOWELLS - On 27th April to St Albana, to Robert and Lynn, a son, Michael. Nucree: (OPELMAN = On May Srd to Susan and Peter, a daughter (Claire Anna; a stater for Serah.

MACDONALD. = On 2nd May, to Ann (nite Phillipps) and Duncan, a daughter - Joha Frances. Camilia.

ORD. - On April 30th to Vicky and Onvid, a son Lienathan Nicholasi and brother to Andrew.

OWER - On May 2, in Chellenham, in Julia (nee Crossel and Richard, Iwin drughlera, Eleanor and Eastern General Hospital, Edinburch, to Penny (nee Walson) and Colin, a daughter (Carolina Amanda) a state for Leonie.

SLATER - Co. 2nd May, in Leonidae

LAMBERT, Ceorge Thomas Lambert, otherwise Goorge Lambert, Laile of SI Joseph's Hospitz, Marristreet, Hackney, London, Est, died there on 18 June. 1982. (Estate about 1971) of the Common Commo SLATER. - On 2nd May, to Jenuiter SOLLEY. - To Helen and Stephen on 2nd of May at the Middlesex Hospital. a fourth son, Louis. a fourth sort, Louis.

TREWBY. — On April 28th. at
Greenbank Hospital. Darlington to
Catherine thee Falconer) and Peter —
a daughter (Hamnah James —
TURNER. On April 22nd. to Suzanne
mee Bermonn and Nickoles — a
daughter (Kate). a stater for Sincon. WALTON On 3rd May at St Georges Hospital. SW17. to Aviva and Charles – a daughter, a sister for Elysis and Petra. BIRTHDAYS

JERZY SKOLIMOWSKI, Polish award-winning director MOOPAL GATTING. Is 48 years old on May Etc. the day that 'Mccollighting' has its lefection premiere on Channel Channel

G

administer the raket.

THE LATE MAJOR Y. A. BUNGES.
Mrs. Burges wished to thank all her
family and triends for their expressors of symmatity on the recent
loss of her dear husband. Major Ynyr
Alfred Burges. J.P., D.L., late of
Parkanaur and Caisfield Mamor. She
hopes to repty personality in the fairly
mear future, and frusts that those who
do not hear from ther will under who
do not hear from ther will under who
do not hear from they will under who
for little early blanning. One
Centenary will be continued to the
Centenary and the continued the preparatory
school please contact Jeremy Wilder,
Headmaster, as soon as possible, at
Bradiord-on-Avon, Wittshire, BALS
ZPD, Telephone, Bradford-on-Avon
(02216)3171.

FRIEND & FALCHET tequire young
pegotistor.
Appointments column 731 2441.

MRE. NICHOLAS WESTHWOOD, 205
MRE. NICHOLAS WESTHWOOD, 205
MRE. NICHOLAS WESTHWOOD. DEATHS MR. NICHOLAS WESTWOOD. 205 Greenhill Rd., Liverpool, was called to the Bar (Gray's Inn.), Tues., May S. BEST - On May 1st, Hilda Mary, age 91, widow of Frank, formerly of Moult-ham, Funeral at Great Baddo Church on Monday, 9th May at 3om to the Bar (Gray's trut), Tuest, May 3.
THE TWELFTH NIGHT Of Ramadam—
the big Saudi novel—is published peat week.

BOW VOYAGE Mun; Mrs C.
Hartman, have a nice time in U.S.
Love Sid, Tricia, Maria and Scott.

Church on kopings, 301 respect to the party of the party BLOXAM on April 26th, at home. Li Colonel Guy Cholmley Bloxan O B.E. R.A. (Redd., dearly for ech husband, father and grandfather cremation private. cremation private.

BOWLEY - On I's May, 1983, pracerolly in cooping Leutenant Colonie,
vidower of Joanne, betoved husband
of Judith Ann and Father of Patrick,
Rupert, Edward and Harry.

BROOKE BORNLAN

CROCKER - On 3rd May 1983, peace fully at Broadstairs in his 89th year Frederick Peter, dear husband of the late Renee, formerly of Winkledon, a much loved father and grandfather. much loved lather and grandfather.

AVENPORT - on 5 rd May 1985, peacefully in her skeep at Moundsmere Nursing Home. Parkafone. Dorset. Maud Florence inte Friend aged 93. widow of Lt. Col. P. A. C. Davenport INS, mother of Denis (Blackdown, Studland, Dorset) grandmother of Guy and Philippa. Funeral at Bournemouth Crematorium, 11.15 Tuesday 10th May

May.

DUNBAR. On April 29th in London
Peter. Family functal on Friday. Mat
oth. Flowers to P. G. Ordey Lid. 4'
High Street. Walton on Naze, Essex
A thankesylving service for all friend
will be held in London at a later date. GAVIN - On May 2nd, David Gavin passed away in San Francisco. He will be sadly missed by family and friends. Memorial service to be held at a later date. at a later date.

GEDDES OF EPSOM. On 2nd May, at
Halland. Sussex. Charles John life
peer hit. B. C. B. E. Luusband of Julia
and father of Parnels seed of Julia
and father of Parnels seed of Foot
Control of Post of Pestal of Post
Crison Corpiess. 1964-55. Cremation
private. Denations instead of flowers
is importal Cancer Research Fund or
Royal Massonic Hospital.

Hammersmith - on April 30th 1983 Peace-BORDON - on April 30th 1983 Peace-Luity - Muriel Alice aged 87 of Lindfield, Sussex, Widow of Doctor Brian Cordon, previously widow of Harry George Hawkes AFC, MBE, Mother of Pamela and Mary, Funcai service at The Surrey and Sussex Crematorium, Worth on Priday May oth all 348 pm. Family flowers only. HARRIS - On May 1, aged 80, Thomas Magowell, Emerting Pro-fessor of Bolamy, University of Reading, Memorial service to be announced later. announced later.

KIRSCHEM. On April 30th after a short fitness. Leonard gournalists riearly loved husband of Margaret. Islandon Cemelary, High Road, East Finchley, N2 at 11.30. Flowers to William Becket, 9 Archway Road by 10am.
LEVER. — On 27th April 1983, Major Gordon Cedric Lever, most beloved father of Barbara Anno. Funeral service at Putney Vale Grenatorium. on Friday, 6th May at 12.30, Flowers to J. H. Kenyon Limited, 74 Rochoster Raw SWI. 01-834 4624.

Rochoster Row SW1. 01-834 4624.

LOMBAS, KEITH. - On May 2, 1983, quietly after a long libress. Funeral service at church of St. Mary The Viroin. Mursiey. Buckinghamshire, on Tuesday, May 10 at 3 pm. Family flowers only, but donations may be earl if wished to the Hossier, of Our Lady and St. John. Willen NK15 9AB, to which our debt incalculable. incairculable

MACKAY. On 3rd May, 1983 at the
Acland Hospital. Oxford. Robert
Donaid, aged 71., of Lyne Place
Manor. Virginia Water. Surrey. Belevod husband of Dorothy and
autored father of Susan and grandaftered father of Susan and grandfor the Holy Trinity. Lyne. Surrey at
10.46are an Monday. 9th May
followed by private crimation.
Flowers may be sent to the church.

MEDDD - On Tuesday Now Aca. ISON TURNESS OF THE CHIEFE.

IEDD - On Tuesday Srd May.

Richard Dallas of Bolehill Farm.

Monyash Road. Bakewell. Most dearly loved husband of Anne and delater of Charles and Robert. Fueral 11.30am Friday 6th May at St Katharines Church. Roweley, Family flowers only. Donations if desired in St Katharines Church.

st tamarines Church.
Mission - on May 4, pencefully at home, Jimmy (E J. B), aged 57 of Beaminster.
MORLEY - Arthur Edward Jeffrey John), on 29 April, pencefully at home aged 78, dearly beloved husband of Mary and father of Michael Cremation Committee that the Missission of Mary and father of Michael Cremation Committee than 1851 stellar of Michael Cremation Committee than 1851 stellar of Michael Cremation Committee than 1851 stellar of Michael Cremation and Michael Cremation and Michael Stellar of Missission of Michael Cremation and Missission of Michael Cremation and Missission of Michael Crematical Missission of Michael Crematical Missission of Miss MELSEN. - On April 30th, 1985, after a long liness, Dennis Harborousi Bruce Stuart aged 61, devoted and beloved husband of Nanty and fallies of Cart, Vivica, Aan-Marie and Peter Funeral service at St Paul's Church Langicybury, Hunton Bridge at 11 am on Monday, May 9th, Famils Gowers noty but donations it desired London.

RUBIE - On May 2nd. Jack Ruble.

FRCP. ND. OCH. ared 68 of 64 Long.

Lane. Richenham. Middletor. Consultant Paediatrician. husband of Hilda and father of David.

SHELDGR - JOHN - SEAFORTH ON May 19 1 days a Bear of Paediatrician. NOUVER AND NUTSES ON hits behalf.

IPGWYCK. - On April 28th, 1983, at
Yelverlon, in his 92nd year, Rear
Admiral John Benson Sidgwick, C.B.
Cremation het saten sidgwick, C.B.

IN MEMORIAM GEDER SIR CEORGE A Memorial Service for Sir George Ogden will be held at St. Am's Church, Mancheller, en Thursday 12 May at 1.30 pm. All enguirs to 001-247-3326.

STEWART, JOCK — on 20th April. 1933, head gardener at Dyos Hall from 1953 until 1974. His garden was the pleasure of my childhood days. David Hart.

DHAM - suddenly on 3 May, re, wife of Michael Wyndham, oral arrangements will be

WANTED AMERICAN ART INSTITUTE wishes to surchase for very high prices, interesting old oil paintings and water colours in any concilion. Apoly London agents. Box 0142 H The Times.

Times.

BLOOMSBURY BOOK AUCTIONS.
The new auction house for books,
manuscripts, allianes, manuscripts, allianes, manuscripts, allianes, manuscripts, allianes, manuscripts, allianes, manuscripts, allianes, manuscripts, and property for sale. Please ring 01-030 1945.

AMERICAN LADY Wishes to buy amythma old, interesting or unusual.

Apply London agents. Box 0141 H
The Times.

WINNEL EDOS Times and Auction and Auc Times.

LEDON Tickets required centre number 1 courts. 01-265 9567 a bours (Opine Lid.). ouses nours (opine Ltd.).

MODEL HAT'S nuchased at balf origmai cost feit 01-994 3282.

HOUSE CONTENTS, antiques, buye
bookcases, etc. Fembers 01-657 7870.

WINNELEDON TICKETS required. 01528 175.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANNOUNCEMENTS JOIN THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST CANCER

WANS, Grace Mary Teresa Evans. spinster. Life of 107 Abory Foregale, Shrewsbury, Shropahire, died there on 19 February, 1982. (Estate about 12,000).

on 19 February, 1962, Usader and 19 February, 1960, 197, 1980, nee Philipot. Florence Kathleen Wilson-Jones, nee Philipot, widow, late of 26 Manor Road, Colchesier, Essex, died in Colchesier on 14 October, 1982, Estate about £40,000, JONES, Harold Jones, tate of 36 Healthield Avenue, Crewe, Chestidradied there on 25 September, 1982, Labe of the Colon, Lambert, Otherwise Goorge Lambert, Lake of SI Joseph's Hospice, Marr Street, Hackney, London, Ed., died

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

MERIDIAN GREECE

MAY SPECIAL OFFERS

Prices from only £119 inclusive, choose from hotels, villas, apartments and rooms in some of Greece's lovellest upots, or he adventurous and try our unique island transferior processors.

Ring Meridian Holidays

01-493 2777

12/16 Dering St.

London WIR 9AB

LET MERIDIAN SHOW YOU

GREECE THE WAY YOU

WANT TO SEE IT.

Greek Islands of

POROS

SPETSES

This Weekend

£129 pp

Fully inclusive holidays Self caler-ing studies in Peres. Studie recess

Q1-828 1887 (24 hrs)

AIRLINK.

9 Wilton Road.

PILGRIM AIR

ITALIAN FLIGHT SPECIALISTS PRICES FROM:

PILGRIM AIR LTD

44 Goodge Street, W1P 1FH Tel: 01 637 5333 ATOL

TOTAL TOLON. Tolon - the Greek resort with everything, the stupendous sites of Mycenes. Epidaurus etc. Mycenes of Mycenes. Mycenes of Mycenes of Mycenes of Mycenes. Epidaurus etc. Mycenes of
All creards

FRAYEL ALR - INTERCONTINIONTAL

Low Cost Travel Specialists in

multi destination long distance

travel, established 1971, 572 Euston

Road, NW1, 01-360 1566 or 10

Maddlex Street, W1. Tel. 01-409

1042, ATOL/IATA/ASTA/ACCESS/Visa.

CHEAP FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE to

Australia. NZL. Far East. South

Audicas East and Eustry more desti
nations, New Frontier Travel, 254

Earts Court Rd. SW5, 373 7767.

48 Oxiord St. Wi. 01-437 6117.

CPPRIES. Low cost holidays from the

48 Oxford St. W1. 01.437 6117.

CYPRIBS. Low cost holidays from the experts. 1 week from 5222. 2 weeks from 5222. 2 weeks from 5222. 1 weeks from the from t

idays. 01-2677580. ABTA ATOL.
FIRBHTS from a host of strports in the
UK to all popular destinations in
Shain, Portugal. Caractes, France.
Bally and direct to many Greek
Islands. Guarantees threat at a price
you can afford. Proper for brochure.
Sunjet 01-351 3168, ATOL 358.
BUMMER Barysin, Return Alriera
France, Strategy, Caracter, Car

ABTA.
ARIS ARSTERDAM, BRUSSELS,
BRUGES, BOULDONE, DIEFFE,
SOLEN, ENEVA L
LUXEMBOURG, Inclusive holidays. ~
Time Of Lid. 22 Chaster Cae,
Landon SW1X 78Q 01-235 8070.

France.

WILLAS IN ITALY — with use of swimming pool from \$1.81 with lights on Saturday or Sunday from Luton, Marchester or Glasgow, Free colour brochure from Massic of Italy Call O1 240 5961. ABTA.

RUSSELS POSTER. For a free copy of this attractive power, ingether with

SSGS. ATOL. 1214

OW COST FLIGHTS. Helidays to Creec. Cypris.
Creec. Cypris. Brothure province and the control of the control

Money-saving flights

01-402 4282

VALEXAMOER TOURS LTD. confood Place, Leaden, With 1TE. ATOL 278 BD

#12 actiff Abbus

10 m 200 20 m 200

on the second of
ATOL 1188

ABTA

MILAN BOLOGNA PISA VENICE ROME

NAPLES
PALERMO
Prices do n
airport ta

CORFU ATHENS POROS CRETE SPETSES ISL WAND

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS VILLA BARGAINS Calella De Palafrugell Good 2 bedroom spartment with pool. Beach 500 years, Sleeps 4-5. Still available up to 25 July and from 6 August, Rents June £100 p.w. July 2-16 £150 p.w. July 16 - August 27 £190 p.w.

Tamariu New 3 bedroom apartment. Beach 150 yds. Available up to 25 July. Rents: Jun £125 p.w. July 2-16 £185 p.w. July 16-23 £220 p.w. Modern 2 bedroom apartment. 2 bathrooms, stong 4-8, Lovely views, Available 1884 15 20 pers Modern 2 bedroom apartment, 2 bathrooms. Se July 16-30 only. Hent £250 p.w.

PERSONAL COLUMNS

Aigua Blava lodern 3 bedroom villa sleeps 6-7. Sachuded, lovely views. Available July Re ply 2-16 £198 p.w. 16-30 £288 p.w. Fly or drive. Flights available all dates. Ferries booked if required.

Call now for details and colour brochure. COSTA BRAVA MANAGEMENT LTD. 01-580 5115 ATOL 304

Acting as agents VAT Ltd. MAY HOLIDAY BARGAINS

Rhodes/Kos 11.18-5 L127 £
Crete: Greek Islands 6.8-8 £127 £
Crete: Greek Islands 6.8-8 £105 £
Crete Greek Islands 5.8-8 £105 £
Crete Greek Islands £105 £
Crete Greek Islands £105 £
Crete: Greek Islands £10.22-8 £10.3 £
Cretu 2.9-16-8 £10.3 £
Algary e: Sicily 7-8 £99 £
Honday nrices inclusive of accommodation in vities, apts. maid and courier service and flights from various airports and availability. holidays 2wks £143 £136 nciusive I wk £127 £105 £112 663 £155 £176 £130 £119 £139

and availability.

We also have good availability Spring Bank Holiday. June 8
July August School Holidays.

VENTURA HOLIDAYS 125 Aldersonte Street, Landon EC1 Tet: 01-250 1356 or Sperifeld (0742) 331 100 ATOL 1170 AUSTRALASIA AND LOW COST FLIGHTS NAIRCEI, JEURG, HARARE LUSAKA, DAR, W. AFRICA CAIRO, ADDES, BIMIA-PÁK, SEY MAU, MID EAST, FAR EAST TOKYO, CANADA, SOUTH-AMERICA, USA & AUSTRALIA AFRO-ASIAN TRAVEL LTD.

WUKLD WIDE

With 12 years' experience we are
the market fraders in low cost
flights.
London-Sydney £335 **** -Auckland £399 o/w £691 London-Delhi £231 o/w £366 furn. Around the world from £699. n-DelM £231 o/w £366 re-TRABLEINDERS
46 Earls C. Rd., W8 6EJ.
European Bights: 01-937 8400.
Long hand Bights: 01-937 9631.
Government Bennand Jonaton **ABTA** ATOL 1468

STERLING TRAVEL GATA) 3 Trebeck Street, W1 01-499 8317 AUSTRALIA - NEW ZEALAND
CANADA - USA - S AMERICA
MID EAST - INDIA - PANSTAN
HOME - PAR - AMS - FRA
JOBURG - NAIROH - SALISEY
BYON - SALISEY
BYON - SALISEY
TRY US FOR ALL TYPES
AND CLASSES OF FARES

FLY FLAMINGO TRAVEL 76 Shallesbury Ave. W.1. 01-439 7751:2 Open Saturdays.

UP, UP AND AWAY

WINDSLIRFERS AND SAILORS AHOY philos holidays in our own hotel, close to the sea that you wake up the sound of the oyselers brushlog of teeth! Also yacht holidays, iterical tours and fly-drive. Ring for our Corsica brochure (01) 581 4861 DO THE THING PROPERLY WITH BLADON LINES 309 Brompton Road, London 5W3 2DY

ABTA GREECE SKIATHOS - SPECIAL OFFER Inclusive holitage with bed and breaktest accommodation and di-rect flight from Gatwick. 12 May departure. reparture. 1 wk £159, 2wks £179. PLIGHT ONLY 1 or 2 wks £129 prices Ex airport tex. (0923) 771266 (24 hrs). TIMSWAY HOLIDAYS Penn Place, Rickmansworth, Heris, ABTA ATOL 1107 AFTO

CORFUNIQUE - Kaminaki is a delight-ful hamlet on Corfu's Eastern coast -a small unspolit bay with a brilliant while beach stud crystal clear water -here we have villas & abts where you --- when a 2 wit last hottless from only, £225. Flights every Sunday from Catwick, Sunscape Holidays. 01-948 6747. ABTA. ATOL 184.

OSTCUTTERS ON FLIGHTS/HOLS To Europe, USA and all destinations. Diplomat Travel. 01-750 220). Th: 8813672. ABTA BATA ATOL 1366.

PECIALISTS long neul trips. No. Joburg, Della, Australia, Cok USA, Maglicar, 01-631 4783.

SREEK ISLANIUS from £99, Every Sunday 8 May end Oct. Call bland Sun 01-856 3841. OWEST AIR FARES to Australia N.Z., Far East and U.S.A. Also world wide. Pan Express, 01-439 2944.

IUROPEAN FLIGHTS. School or cher ter. Eurocheck 01-542 4614.

SAVE PEPE's with Harband Enter-orises to Bangkoli. Home Kong. Europe, Nairobi. 37 bury. M. End. Colombo. 37 bury. M. End. Colombo. 38 bury. M. End. SOUTH AMERICA Inclusive irres from 2587 the 18 io. 580 Paulo. Montevideo. Santiago. Buenos Area. Sisamond Ltd. G. 1730 3846. Air Agenta. Pauling. West Africa. MARROES. Pauling. West Africa. Nairon Bidos. Addenmate St. Eccia. 7 DT. Ol. 600 7968/9207. Air Agis. TV. 584977. BEAUTIFUL GREEK ISLAND 16th cent house avail from Dec for 6 mins/1 yr, rest-free in return for op-kerp and care of amighie dog. 01-584 6866 (eves). 6860 (eves). "UNISIA. Port of Kantaout basis in the Mediterraneur sun with luxury botels, studios and apartments for watersports, bolf. tennis and viding. Patricia Wildblood. 01-658 6722. A MANGA direct. Flights from Gatwick. Please call Townsend Thoresep Air Holidays 0732 361 928. ATOL 1770.

Can the Spatialists. Industry 1720's
Bureau, 01-373 441.
CHEAP FARES USA Far/mid East,
Hong Kong, Australia, Africa,
Europe, Haymarket 930 7162.
VALE DO LOBO, Vita with own pool
available now Excellent poli & tennis
John Ewington, 01-629 1477.
LATH AMERICAN TRAVEL. Contact
the experts. All destinations quoted.
Sunair, Tel: 01-935 3648. Sunair. Tel: 01-935 3648.

Sunair. Tel: 01-935 3648.

Sulmair. Salam. Surveys. Sulm. Surveys. Sulm. Portugal. Sulv. Faktor 01-471 0047. ATOL. 1640.

MAWAIIAN TRAVEL CENTRE. Consult the specialists. 01-486 9176.

ASTA. Surveys. Low large daily to Switzerland. — Zurich. Geneve. Battle. Berne. 01-930 1138.

SICCE. FRANCE. Mod. Sala or sea. From mid-June — 1st Aug. Also From Oct. Ressousible. 01-262 3828 6s.m.).

MALAGIA May 7. All inclusive hols.

MALAGA May 7. All inclusive holes from £112. Flight only Bross £75. Rembrand 01-446 5144. ATOL 971.

City 01-579 7885. ATOL 8829.

RENTALS

SWISS COTTAGE NW6 Brand new ist floer huxury fur-niqued Gai, double nearm, single nearm, modern behirm, sep WG large recept, fully filled kitchen, independent gas Gd, embryshome, Rehmpable deposit + reis required, £180 ym. Ne spettis. Office hours 01-723 7789 after 8

pm/wkends 01-328 5391. TENNANT & HAMILTON

ESTATES leave your properties vacant when we have tenants to move in. For further details contact Ale

730 1072/2301

LUXURY THANES-SIDE IIVING for the privileged Teddingston, 12 miles the privileged Teddingston, 12 miles the few patractive gives the privileged to the privileged ted to the p

CENSINGTON Luxury unturnished & behrootsed town bouse, to superb private garden super setting, with sprace & as emeraties. To lef for up to 3 yr at \$2200 pw. + rates & service charge, 01-486 6991.

REFURNISHED flags property red For purchased, 402 5184, W.A.

SOUTH AUDLEY ST WI. Very at tractive first floor flat. double bedroom flwin beds, reception with during area. Eliction, dishwassher, electric hob etc. buthrin c.h. Avail-she now for a minimum term of st rooming. Company let only. £210

roonths. Company let only. £210 5.w. Saymon Properties. 724 0808/723 2938.

01.262.2397.

01.262.2397.

DIATES WOOD Linfurn mod block. 5 bedrooms built-in werd-robes. 500 met. 1. As settlement, 500 met. 1. Set contained furn. Serie bedroom, 500 met. 1. Set person, 500 met. 1. Set perso

3842
High GATE. - Immer. and attractive S-room flat. Recep. 1 dbie. 1 single-bedroom, pelio. Cl. Nr stogs and hibe. 287 pw incl weekly cleaning. Company or business tenant. 348 2754 or 348 7006.

CENTRAL Owners knoury 2 bed flat on 1st floor. Georgian square, newly decorated, sumy with balconies, company or overseas preferred. 2160 week. Avail immediatoly, 835.

1646.
CENTRAL LONDON. - Off-street
Parking. Lixuty flat. Kitchen,
Bathroom with shower living room,
open plan bedroom and dressing
room. Everything provided. £110
pw. 386 0919.

DEAL FOR VISITORS, Loxury Bat for 2. South Kensington, Daily maid-service, Ill., iciephone, col TV., etc. 785 4281 or 584 2414, John Parsons.

Parsons.
HEHGATE N.S. Modern neo
Ceorgien town house 4 beds, 2
recep, kR & 2 balts, grge, gdn, gas
ch, Avail now £185 pw. S.J.E. 435

to/6. KILDARÉ TERRACE, W2. Exec 2 bed. CH, furn api, company let only. £100 per west inclusive, Nepolable. Tel: 01-229 9181 (daytime) 01-229 4554 ter-setions.

tevenings).

IAMPSTEAD. Extremely spacious 3 bedron flat, gd steed recep. mod lot with breakfast area, bathron, gas ch, sell prof sharers. £150 pw. S J E 435 6076.

CHELSEA Pied-a-terre ideal for business cave. Immae cond. Beauth-nutry and fully furnished. All machines, 1 min Knuss Road, 6 mints + £175 pw. 223 8652.

EATON PLACE. 3 bed, 2 bath, maisonatic with 56ft dible recep, leading onto private lettace. Unfurnished furnished 1/5 years.

LACO pw. Tel. 561 3294.

LACO pw. Tel. 56

1369 (t).

AREWS COTTAGE. Little Venice. 2
bedrin. drawing rm. k&b. w.c.
comfortably furn. avail immediately
for 6 months. £1.16 pw. 06926 3347.
EUCK & RUCK 561 1741. Quality
furnished & unfurnished properties in
prime control afters urgently required
and swallable £1.50.—£350pw.

nrime central areas urogently required and available LIGO-LESODW.

HOLIDAY FLATS SERVICES. Carefully selected for immed and advanced selected selected and advanced selected selected and advanced selected selected selected and advanced selected selec

REMIROSE HILL LINGUY furn 2 bedrin fial. £120pw. CH. 5 mires tube. Tof: Wiener day 262 1011 eves. 886 8474.

DRAYTON GDMS, SWYO, Piessani i bedroom flat minimum 6 mins, 280 i bedroom flat minimum 6 mins, 280 i bedroom flat minimum 6 mins, 280 i or 0485 895003.

LUCURY 3-bedroom house in W9, CH, garage, garden, close tibe, temmig courts and playing field to the rest. £120 pw. Tel 422 GT61.

HEMRY & JAMMES. — Confinct us now on 235 8861 for the best selection of furnished flats & bouses to rent to Knightchridge & Cheisee

NEAR REGENT'S PARK. — Carden

Augustifice 4 Choises

NEAR REGENT'S PARK. - Carden
Nat. Gould's bedfin, large recep. k. &
Carden
Nat. House bedfin, large recep. k. &
HOLLARD PARK elegant spacious ave
flat in the Accident for 1 person. Esc.

Part 1 1983.

W3 Sunny 3rd floor flat, recep. 2 bed k&b. ch. 3-6 months. £95 pw. 01-940

kith ch. 3-6 months. 195 pw. 01-940 4586.

HAMPSTEAD. Quiet self countined undie diet kitchen & bathroom. ch. 1560 pw. incl. Tel 0706 892204. CHEYNE PLACE, SWS. Sunny bai-cony dat with view, for quiet couple, 570 pw. 7el. 352 6522. 18LINGTON. Lux serden dat. female. 9/1. 537.50 pw. Tel 01-609 2992. (evention).

(evenings).

DMGHTTSERIDGE. Furn kor, Bais, 1 & 3 bedrooms, lovenge, 2 bells, ch. chw.
RR, long/short lett. 564 4792.

b/rooms, w/mach) large oge 229 4414.

FUR PORTFOLIO of West End pro-perty still needs to expand. We simply have too many enquiries. Globe Apartments. 936 9612. 24 hrs. 36 James St. Wi.

VILLAS FROM VILLAWORLD
Probably the funet villas in the best
locations firroughout the world.
with full nervice and swimming
pools at prioritable prices.
ALGARVE.
GRECCE, ITALY, PALM BEACH,
JAMAICA, MEXICO, Phone or
write for magnificent brochare to:
ITALYORLD
I Cadogen Street,
London, SWS 2PP

01-581 8355 (24 hours) ROSVERIOR SQ. W. 1 Undum imma and v. elegant apart. End fir in a pres Block. 3 beds. vzet intercon rocs. / beds. 25.500 pa. £5.00 outgoings. Aylesionds 01 351 2383. MID WEST COAST ROYAN & WEST

tient selection of villas/aparts, available in July. August ember. Sobstantial discounted on May/June. The French Selection 0273 552454 OLYMPIC BUS ELGRAVIA off Entre Square, he furn fist. Reception, double bedroon k & b, patio, plus quest bed, low company let. £120pw. 01-235 5521

5 weeks holida: from £111. ISTANBUL GREECE YUGOLAVIA From C.111.

STANBUL E.55 O/W
STANBUL E.55 O/W
GRECE E.55 O/W
TVLCOSLAVIA E.55 O/W
TALY
SWITZERLAND E.55 O/W
EELGUM E.55 O/W
Tel. 01-837 9141 /2/3 GREEK ISLANDS ATHENS 9. 16 May KOS 18 May MYKONOS 13. 20 May SKIATHOS 13. 20 May Flight Prices 1011 Institute

uite 233. The Linen Hall 162/168 Regent St. London W1 01-437 8255/6/7/8.

Late bookings welcome. MEX/UISA/Diners accep

VILLAS FROM VILLAWORLD

Flight Prices fittly inclusive. No extract Greek Sun Holldays. 01-839 6058. ABTA ATOL 011. AUSSIE, FAR EAST, JO'SUR USA, Outchair, 543 3906 / 0061. LOWEST AIR FARES. Buc Travel ABTA, 01-836 3622.

FOR SALE LOUIS XVI STYLE Superb sarly 19th Century Louis

Tel: Cobham (Surrey) 2331 NVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY TO purchase a rare finestitch Kerthan Armori upersian rug) with the coat of arms of the late Shah of trans of one a coat of a coat of the late Shah of trans of the late Shah of trans et on a coat of the coat of the late Shah of the late made in very small quantille 2.08 x 1.37. Price £2.500. Che Carpels 01-405 0453.

Carpets 01-405 0463.

FinEST QUALITY wool carpets, trade prices and under, also available 100s estra. Large room a remmants, under hell mormal pricemants, complete sets, etc., Naborawa paring, ouble sets, etc., Naborawa pricemants, etc., Naborawa price POOTS. EVERYTHING PROVIDES.

PW. SBG 0919.

AMERICAN ARCHITECT
assignment in London would tilte to
rent flat or house to
Chelse's Fullham/Kensington from
June 1st to August 18th. Can pay 2:70
pw. Please call 01-857 9963.

SOUTH KENSINGTON MEWS
MOUSE Newly fun. Rec. 2 disk,
b/rooms, mod. kit. (d/washer +
w/mach) bahrus, sumken bath),
large oge. 2240 pw. Contact Flats,
225 4414. 9731482, Wills.
ART DECO rectangular diamond & black envs brooch. Alt plaintum
21.800 one, Tet. 727 9865 (day).
SEATFINDERS Any event, incl. Chy.
Wimbledon, FA Can. Chyndebotzna and David Bowle. 01-828 0778.

SERVICES - Dateme v 23 Abingdo 938 IOI I OR MEDICAL NURSI

IPERION MEDICAL MANAGER Home, elderby patients, qualifi staff, BupA & PPP patients accepte Christoharch Ave, NW6, 451 0148. RENTALS

Cleveland Square, W2
Lincury Plat in period boliding with lovely views of Garden Square. Newly hun, by interior Designer, 5 beds, large recog, and are fining room with second period reatures. Excellent fitted kit. Avail new for 12 months glus. £250 per week

Sussex Square, W2
Elegant Flat in luxury P/B block.
Overlooking Carden Square, Large
room, sep formal dishing
room, both lavishly furnished with
antiques, paintings, etc. Large belcony, garage. Avail now for 12
mooths plus. £275 per week **CHESTERTONS** 01-262 5060

KEITH CARDALE GROVES West End
Praity house with exposed be
n cobbled mews. Recognize,
been, 2 double beforeoms, 2
popps - \$250 p.w. Negotiable. Westminster, SW1 Selection of superb fully or part formished finis which MRIST BE SEEN, 2/5 receptions, inches, util-tly room, 5/4 bedrooms, two beh-rooms - from £250 to £375 p.w. Call Jennifer Rudnay

629 6604 **FOR SALE**

Luxury American **Motor Home** Figure 23th long, 4,000 miles crity, used to South of France once, automatic, cruise control, PAS, air conditioning, 5 berth, gas coolear, brith sinks, bathylstower, Bush bolles, blow air central heeting, fridge and deep treaze, aun bind and stereo racio, As new must be seen to be appreciated, 217,000.

The minori #80216 Tel: (0600) 690219

BERBER EVENT

50% word Berbers. Heavy domestic quality hexion or foundack. 6 shades, 4 matres wide. 6 shades, 4 matres wide. 6 shades, 5 pet on yil. VAT. Also the largest selection of Barber styles in London. Over 22,000 sq yils in stock. 48 he fixing service. For your nearness showeroom please phone 736 7531.
DEFSIGN A CA DESERVE. RESISTA CARPETS Landon's largest independent supplier of plain corpuing

CITY LIVING AT ITS BEST Flats to let unfurnished. For further details telephone: The Barbican Estate Office 01 61-628 4372 er 91-588 8110.

AROUND TOWN FLATS HOLLAND PARK, Bright and spa-cious 2 bedroom fail in well con-verted period house. Overlooking and account to communic gardens. \$100 p.w.

RENTALS

HARROW-ON-THE-HILL Send detached family house. large recep 4 bedrooms, garden, 190 p.w. KNBCHTEREDGE. Sparsely fur-nisted, but well equipped 2 bod-roun flat recep, sep dining roots, it 4 8. Well maintained building, communal gardens, \$200 neg p.w. 01-229 0033/9966

HYDE PARK WZ. high rise, 4 beds, 2 balls, 2 recept, £11,500 ps. C a C for sale, 499 9981 (7).

CHELSEA- Newly dec, co let, ter, flat, 1 recep. 2 double, 1 shrigh bedroom + white; pside, £12 p.w. 584 6597 + white; pside, £12 p.w. 584 651 pside, £12 ps., 584 651 pside, £12 ps., 584 651 pside, £12 ps., 584 651 ps., 584 651 ps. PIMILICO SW1 superb a/c flat liv rra. 1 seje & 1 dble bedrin, kil. bath, CH. £120pw 828 6178. 5.120pv 828 6178. CHELSEA Amar the furnished s.c. studio fisi. 256 pv 352 7109. Will. Cheming 2 bedroom tub furnished mees bee, ope, balconic 5.40 pv. 606 4456 em 354.

CENSINGTON W8 - Specious 3 maisonetle with garden. £260 Cheval Estates 402 651 6. Chrysl Estate AC 6516.

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY managed in the London area at competitive rates. Busy Sect of 857 5840.

RINGS ROAD. — Licony furnished 3 bedroom flat, and 3 shering. 2180 pw. Tel 01-598 9503 (day).

HIGHGATE. — Locury mod. self contained 2-hed Flat: CH. suit 3/4: 253 pw. – 962 0819.

ENTRAL LIDRURY FLATS there or long less. Tel. 462 6136. long letti, Tcl. 402 6134, MAIDA VALE, 3 hed garden flet, avail 6 mills. £150, 590 3140. FINCHLEY 2 pers. grad fit fiel: kit. lounge, ballurgi: £65 pw. - 788 3092.

SUPERIOR FLATS AND HOUSES evaluable and required for diplomata executives. Long or short left in all areas. - Lightness & Co... 48 Albemarie Street, London, W.1. 01-499 5334. BAYSWATER

2-storey regency family college set in own waked parden at end of quest cut-de-cae. S min walk ken, palace. Off-street parking. 3 had-rooms. 2 reception, dixiag room. C.H. etc. fully furnished now-Oc-pher. \$2.25 p.w. (inc.) pardecent. 01-229 7800

NW1. London fist. 2 minutes Regent Perk and Baker Street bube. Fully furnished. One doke, one single bed. 16th May - 15th June. £125, Refi-recoursed. Of 262 Oct 4 or 01-738 O383. RVICED APARTMENTS (ensington with colour TV and 0306. QUEENS' GATE, service apts. Delly a longer term rates. 25 Queens' Gate London. SW7. Tel: (24 hrs) Q1 681 3424. STANT FLATS, Chebea. Luxus serviced. Mr Page 373 3433.

> U.K. HOLIDAYS OLD DORSET HOUSE, Simply furnished, sierps 10 comfortable, ideal for 2 families with children. Secioded sanden. 10 mile stat. Avaniable 25rd July to 13th August £180 p.w. 7et 01-225 0997.
> WELSH HOUDAY COTTAGE, high above sea, lonely, lovety, can deep 8, 5 miles from Cardinam. £170 week. Dover. Westinger College. Craven Arms. Shropshire.

SOMERSET Westerbury-sub-Men-dib. Delightful bumpalow silksted in the heart of the Mendip bills, steeps 9, westlebte now until the end of September. Telephone (evenings) Printly 074987 257. **CLUB ANNOUNCEMENTS**

THE GASLIGHT of St James's.
London's most exciting businessman's right-time retreat. No
membership needed. Open Mon-Fri
Sppn-Zem, Sat 9pn-Zem, 2 bars, restaurant, dozens of danceable contaurant, dozens of danceable conservices of danceable THE BOULDONE GENTLEMEN'S CLUB. Restaurant and cheming company. 2 exciting shows: 11 pts and 1.30 am. 27 Gerrard Street, W1. 457 3186.

FLAT SHARING

WEST HAMPSTEAD Prof M/F. 20, non-smoker, to share lux mixed flet with 4 others, 5 mire tube, come shops. All mod cores, own room, 1173 and references to the core of the core WANDSWORTH own large from in lovely returned parted house. \$200 pcm incl. Tel: 935 4259 (day): 870 (614 (crm), RES. O/r garden flat. 2 mins High hibe. £125 pcm incl. Non st pref. 25+. male/female. Phone 3754 after 7.

HighBury, Prof (emails 25+ to share confortable mixed ch house. Own room. 120 pw. Phone 226 4914 after 6 pm. own sewful der rm and bath in CAI. per fist. Bu and train routes. Ex-per 01-680 2350.

PULHARIL Prof female mid to late 20's. Own room in 3 bed malstmette. Very convenient dops. 10be 21'40 per ext. References. Tel 01-731 2024. PUTNEY HILL, Wimbledon Common Male (Student), non-smoker, wanted for large room in Victorian flat. £100 pcn exclusive. Tel. 789 5895.

223 1682. SW4. Double bodroom. 4 min Claphers north. £45 pw excl. 25 0015 eves. WENSINGTON M/F. Own room. 20s. £160 pcm incl. Minimum 1 month. Tel 373 1980. BARNES, prof girl 25+, ch house £120 pcm incl. Tel: 878 7222 (after 6 SW4 - Own room in large flat, £130 pcm, 01-720 7954 after 6 pm,

2 GIRLS to share room to SW7. Maw flat, £17.50 pw excl. 570 2550. FLATMATES, 313 Brompton R selective sharing, 589 5491 ANIMALS AND BIRDS

BLACK LABRADOR bitch pupple K.C. reg'd. Good pedigree. Hozz reared. Wentworth (09904) 3715.

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF THE NEAR EAST PLC
NOTICE in intends yelven that the Sixtyfirst Annual General Meeting of this
company will be held at its Registered
Office, 107-112 Leadenhall Street,
London EXSA 4AE, on Thursday, 2nd
June, 1985 at 11 a.m., for the following
purposes: .. To receive and adopt the Directors report and Accounts for the year ende 1. To receive and adopt the Directors' Report and Accounts for the year ended Sist December, 1992.
2. To declare a dividend.
3. To re-elect the retiring Directors.
4. To re-elect the retiring Auditors for the Articles of Auditors for the Articles of Association of the Company be menaded by the delection of the words for the Articles and Association of the Company be menaded by the delection of the words for the Articles of Association of the Company be menaded by the delection of the words for the Articles of Association of the Company be more than nine.

By Order of the Board, N. M. PECGE.

Sm may, a motion of the company entitled to attend and vote at the above Meeting may appoint another person who need not be a member of the Company as the proxy to altered and vote instead of him.

2. There are no contracts of service which are required to be made available for inspection at the meeting.

MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL GREAT YARMOUTH BOROUGH COUNCIL BILLS 25650,000 Bls. Issued 4,5,83 mainting 3,3,83 & P. & spolic. tol. 25,200,000 and there are £650,000 Bls.

CITY OF NOTTINGHAM BILLS 51.800.000 Rs. texted 4.6.83 makering 5.8.83 st 9.% applic bit 25.000,000 and there are £1.800,000 Bis continued to TRANSFER BOOKS

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF THE MEAR EAST PLC NOTICE IS briefly given that the Sharr TRANSFER BOOKS of the above Company with se CLOSED from the 66 May to the 13th May, 1965, both days inclusive. By Order of the Board. N. M. PEOCHE. 107-112 Leadenhalt Street, Landon DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS **International Appointments**

Mrie Miles day of 385-97 et. Ct. 249-7304.

EXPERIENCED, educated housekeeper romined Family of three is beautiful Surrey country inde. one boar town to be a surrey country inde. one boar preferred. Desir for day week, driver preferred. Desir 173-996

NEW FOREST HOTEL requires experience general assistant to loin young team currently working to take the hotel up-market. Common Arma Hotel. Store Croft. Lyndhust, Hante. UTOS 812-134.

UK & OVERSEAS AU PAIR EUREAU K 60 VERSEAS AU PAIR EUREAU M helps. Domestica. Temp & Form. 87 Rogent Street. W1. 01-429-6534.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS REQUIRED

CORDON BLEIJ COOK, subv experi-enced, aged 26, just returned from codding in luxury Cardinean hofel, seeks employment Director's disting ream or similar. London professed. OSI 608 0083

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

had turight a grands. 250-250 cool Restoration, futbles, 1 castlehaven Rd. NW1 D1.207 674.
PANOS: N. LANE & SOMS. New and reconditioned. Quality at reasonable prices, 256 Brighton Rd., S. Croydon 01-688 2813.

STEINWAY, reconditioned Justiany, St. 10ins. Rosewood. Ammaculate. £4,960 01-862 8822.

COINS - GOLD - Jewellery - Silver -Medals - Watches, Pre 47 & 20 coin collections, cash paid. Crillert Inter-national, 47A High St. Stb Duristable (0582) 606757.

MOTOR CARS

ERSON; HEALEY 1973 hard/soft top, excellent condi offers in region \$2,500, Tel: (40369 for full details.

LEGAL NOTICES

OCH-LIGHT LABORATORIES LIN

THE COMPANIES ACT, 1948.

Raymond Horking, Certified an countain, of Messrs Skey Hayward an Agranger, 46 Baker Street, London wilm 10th, give notice to the above master on 27th April 1953, All debts and claims should be sent to me at the

SITUATIONS WANTED

WORCS/

HEREFORDSHIRE

Antiques, act, design & agriculture. Escape from Loudoe sought for country girl at least betweening & removerative work for a 'people person', not afraid of responsibility. Can type, early 30's.

Box No 2532K The Times.

352 2704. EFFICIENT, ATTRACTIVE 38-year did Se; PA/Admin. Car owner seek demanding position. Willing to worl long boots for a minimum selary of \$9,000 pa. Tel. 723, 5055

PROPERTY SOUTH OF THE THAMES

Record Suggester is Windleded.

5 minutes from the tobe. A superb detached bungstow in delighqui ', acre piot - onity 8 years aid - in tip top order irroughout. S beds. 2 balls. Large. Bight lounge ciner, gas bits. 2 balls. Of rees. 12.2.20 represented to the control of the c

NORTH OF THAMES

STANMORE

EDUCATIONAL CAREERS AND RETRAINING

CONOMICS AND MODERN

LANGUAGE TUTORS

required for the academic year 1983-84 by Mandor Portman Woodward. a leading London butorial college. Successful applicants will be young & enhusiastic, have a degree in the subject which they will beach to A level, Teaching experience very desirable.

Telephone 01-373 6251

SUMMER COURSES/ EDUCATIONAL

PREATIVE PAINTING holds insurious mansion. Kent. Teac Lady lane Cory-Wright, unless teaching method. Begins welcome. 65 Wostwick Gara, Low W14. 01-603 5914/07974 2556.

TEMPTING TIMES

AARDVARK

SECRETARIAL

AGENCY

Require

EXECUTIVE

TEMPS

Urgently

SH SEC/PA FROM

£4.00 p.h.

AUDIO SECS FROM

£3.60 p.h.

2 positions to start 9.5.83

at 24.30 p.h.

Minimum speeds 100/50.

PHONE JO OR GILL

403 5277

PA MAYFAIR

£4.00 per hour

Superio opportunity to assist the MD of one of Britain's most successful public companies for one month, ideally you will have worked at MD/Chairman level, be of cheerful disposition, well spotential than and measured.

Contact Rite Daty on 631 1541

Price, Jamieson

& Portners Lid

PART TIME VACANCIES

PA to dress designer in SE Landon to help iran bustness. Initiative and organism shiftless essential a sec-sially and driving. 692 8424.

Andrews

CHALLENGE required by kaholic, Ex. M.D. dynamik thun, well travelled well read positive personality and values.

R HOCKING.

COMPANY DESECTOR requires househoper to care for house in Circles, best duties on a morning-only basis tenties on a morning-only basis tenties on a morning-only basis tenties of a few continues. Self contained and turnished basement flat comprising hour rooms, discheneur and hathroom. References required. Please reply to flat of 125H The Three. **GENERAL MANAGER** Times.

(pressibincied 20 plus namy for 11
year old achoright. North London
household. Wording parents. Light
housework, cleaner employed, driver,
casential, car suspided. Own room
with Colour TV, weekends off, SSO
plus, pw. long stay essential,
checkable references trageled. Tel
thrs Miles day 01.583.5774, even 01249-7304. **Middle East**

Large diversified Company with very strong growth record seeks General Manager for overall supervision of operations. Ideally candidate will have a technical degree and will probably have a minimum of 15 years work experience with a proven track record in managing a company and marketing and should, if possible, have some experience in the Middle East.

Salary will be commensurate with experience and the successful applicant will be provided with a fully furnished, air conditioned house, car, health insurance and all the benefits usually applicable to a post of this nature in the Middle East.

Applications with comprehensive resume and salary history in full in confidence to:

G L Isazes, Tario Lyons. 52/54 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6RU

Super Secretaries

INTERNATIONAL REAL **ESTATE AGENCY**

General Manager, UK division, of International commercial real estate agency

seeks responsible, experienced Secretary. Williampress to learn, instative and serious approach necessary. Attractive remuneration gardage. Pleasant W1 Apply is writing to Bex 8784H. The Times, Enclosing CV with pe type photo.

Senior Reception ist/TelephonistMature experienced person required for a busy small pro-fessional company in the West End and City. Flexibility and ability to type essential. Languages an advantage. Salary circa £6,000 p.a.

Full C.V. to Elizabeth Penny, 101 Salisbury House, London Wall, EC2M 5UP · (mo armorin please) 表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表表

SECRETARY

required for general office duties in a food trade association in the West End. Good shorthand and sudio skills required. Must be willing to undertake a variety of duties, including relief at reception and switchboard. Good salary and working conditions.

Applications in writing to the Secretary, British Sugar Baseau, 140
Park Lane, London, W1Y 3AA.

STRAND, WC2 £5.500 - £6.500

Capable Secretary 20-30 with good shorthand typing skills. 100/50, and audio required for a Director of a public company. Four weeks holiday. Benefits include noncontributory pension scheme plus discretionary bonus

Ring 836 9261 Irene or

SECRETARY. SWI

For Partner in Surveyors, 5 min-25, 35. £7.000 Reg and LVs.

Tel VILLIERS 01-235 8099 SECRETARY

EITH'S SCHOOL of Food and Wine is looking for a new secretary/registral starting as soon as possible. Please telephone Christine French on Oi-229 0177 PUBLISHING Exciting post as PA. Sector well known terminist publisher.
Tremendous variety and involvement. Sectoral lobbar Inical. This will see £6.000. Covent Carden Burrent, 53 Fleet St. £24.07.353 7696. in July 1988 (1988) 1988 (1988 ment Consultants, Ol 936 4086.

LUXURY RATHROOM COMPANY here a set relary for their M.D Shorthand need not be speedy. Supero offices near Bond St tube Ang 21:30 56,500 439 7001 West End 377 3600 Cbb Secretaries Plus — The Executive Secretarial Consultants.

COLLEGE LEAVER with good shorthand is sought for major Off Co in WI. Excellent salary and benefits. Please telephone Caroline Drey, Le Creme Recruitment Consultants 01:836 4086

BECRETARY to 2 Directors required SECRETARY to 2 Directors required for small property company in Baker Street very texturious offices and (riendly atmosphere, salary a.s.e -Tel 487 5698.

SECRETARY/PA

Japan Trade Centre Ect

Japanese Government
Organisation
No shorthand Applicants must be
able to speak and write perfect
English. Salary according to age
and qualifications. Lancheon
overhers. Honus. Season tecket
lean.

01-606 2500/9

EXPERIENCED

SECRETARY

Wanted for smell team in SW1.

Knowledge of word processor use-ful. Good working conditions. Salary

Ring Mr Noble 730 9231

ECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers Permanent temporary positions. ANSA Specialish Agency 01-734 0532. MAYFAIR Estate Agents require bright skilful audio/sec for Snr Pari pers. Will train on word processor &6.7.000 Call 491 4101. Mr Stuart AUDIO/SEC PA to assist young build-ing surveyor – operate WP supervise junior and run office. \$5.500 to \$8,000. RJ Recrustment. 493 6446. DIRECTOR of Tour Operators seem bubbly, confident Set to each with noticers abroad: Impulgers useful. 26.000. RJ Recruitment, 493 6446. AUTHOR tueds typist/assistant, fre-for a years travel. Call David Stone, 629 9370, 9-12.

Appointments General

also on page 25

DEAL WITH PEOPLE cen London/Harrow - £6,500-£8,500 is an interviewer with the country's leading specialist employ offers an exceptional opportunity to work in a vigorous, condessional environment where initiative and spirited are well realing aged 23-30 will be dealing with all levels of accountancy as accountance, hackergreat design. will be dealing with all levels of acc background would be advantations, with general commercial experience

Accountancy Personnel 1 Glen House, Stag Place, London SW1

Telephone: 01-828 6004

WESTMINSTER ABBEY CHOIR Vacancies for a TENOR and an ALTO Lay Vice from September 1983. Details and application form darge S.A.E. please) from The Receiver Coment, 20 Dean's Yard. Westminster Abbay, London Carlo

Closing date 20th June 1983. **BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES**

PURCHASING AGENT for a Major Supplier of Automo-tive Accessories to a foreign market is interested in meeting manufacturers and distributors in order to establish export relation-stope, also willing to purchase surplus items and close outs. Please contact: .Mr XI Souther Who will be in London from

May 3 to 10 at the Piccasilly Hotel Telephone 734 8986 COMMERCIAL SERVICES

Access. Barriaycard. Service 01-464 7653.

or 3333

3311

The Times

Classified

Advertising

Ring

-837

وكذا من رلامل

مكذا من زلامل

Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Davalle

11.40-12.00 Modern Art: Cubism

Radio 2

5.00am Ray Moore.† 7.30 Terry
Wogan.† 10.00 John Hoeken.† 12.50pm
Music White You Work.† 12.30 Gloria
Hunniford including 2.02 Sports Desk.
2.45, 3.45 Racing from Crester. 4.00
David Hamilton fincluding 4.02, 5.30
Sports Desk. 6.00 John Dunn fincluding
6.45 Sport and Classified Results 7.28
Cricket Desk. 7.30 Among Your
Souvenirs. 8.30 Country Caus.† 10.00
The News Headlines with Ray Haufd.
10.30 Brian Matthew presents Round
Michight /Stereo from midnight.

Midnight (Stereo from midnight) 1.00am When Housewises Had The Choice? 2.00-5.00 Patrick

Luntipresents You and the Night and the Music.

9.00 Simon Bates. 11.30 Mike Read. 9.00 Simon Bates. 11.30 Mike Smith, including 12.30pm Newabeat. 2.00 Steve Wright. 4.30 Peter Powell, including 5.30 Newsbeat 7.00 Top Of The PopstRichard Stennas

macung 5.30 Newsbest 7.00 Top Of The PopstRichard Skinner reviews two decades of Top of the Pops (A Simultaneous broadcast with BBC1). 8.30 David Jensen. 10.00 John Peel. 12.00 midnight Close. VHF RADIOS 1 AND 2 5.00em with Radio 2.7.00em with Radio 1.8.30 with Radio 2.10.00 with Radio 1.12.00-5.00em with Radio 1.2.00-5.00em with Radio 1.2.00em with Radi

World Service

6.00eru Newsdesk, 6.30 Nature Notebook, 6.40 The Parming World, 7.00 World News, 7.00 Twenty-Four Hours; News Summery, 7.30 County Style, 7.45 Network U.K. 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflections, 8.16 Short Story, 8.30

County Style. 7.45 Network U.K. 2.05 World News. 2.09 Reflections. 2.15 Short Story, 2.30 John Peel. 2.05 World News. 2.09 Review of the British Press. 2.15 The World Today, 2.20 Francial News. 2.40 Look Ahead. 3.45 Portraits of Our Time. 10.00 The Art of Deniel Barenboim. 11.00 World News. 11.09 News About British. 11.15 New Ideas. 11.26 The Week in Wales. 11.30 Assignment. 12.00 Radio Newsrat. 12.15 Top Twenty. 12.46 Sports Roundup. 1.00 World News. 1.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summery. 1.30 Newbork UK. 1.45 The Pinasura's Yours. 2.30 Discovery. 2.09 Radio Newsrat. 3.15 Outlook. 4.00 World News. 4.00 Commentary. 4.15 Assignment.

Radio 1

6.00 Ceefax AM. Whatever kind of TV set you have, you can receive this service of information about the news, sport, weather and traffic Tightly sub-edited, and not as

well known as it ought to be. 6.30 Breakfast Time: Frank Bough and Nick Ross are the presenters. Includes news at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30: regional news at 6.45, 7.15, 7.45 and 8.15; Sport at 6.42, 7.18 and 8.18; Keep fit (between 6.45 and 7.00); onight's TV (7.15-7.30) Morning papers (7.32 and 8.32); Horoscope (8.30-8.45); This is America (7.45-8.00).

Closedown at 9.00. 10.19 For Schools, Colleges: Twigs and wood; 10.32 Epidemic;

12.30 News after Noon; 12.57 Financial Report. And sub-

titled news headlines. 1.00 Pebble Mill at One: The lunchtime chat and music show from the foyer-studio; 1.45 Gran; 1.50 Stop Gol 2.00 You and Me: 2.15 For Schools, Colleges: Music Time: 2.40 Computer Club.

3.00 Inside Story: Diver. A film about the tough training of divers who will work on the North Sea oil rigs, They acquire their skills at Fort Bovisand in Phymouth (from

3.55 Play School: the story of Mr. Ford, the butcher (also on BBC2, at 11.00am); 4.20 The Drak Pack: cartoon: 4.40 Heidf: Episode 5 of this 26-part serialization of the children's

Newsround: with John Craven: 5.10 Blue Peter: Expert climbers Stuart Thompson and John James shows Pe Duncan the best way to tackle Wintaur's Leap, a limestona escarpment with a frightening

5.40 News: with Moira Stuart; 6.00 South East at Six; 6.22 Nationwide: The young would-be actors at the Italia Conti School prepare for their Christmas show, Plus Sue

6.45 Tomorrow's World: Includes the latest idee in sailing - with process your own slides in a matter of minutes. Also, lase beams that make music.

7.10 Top of the Pops: The 1000th edition – live from the Television Centre, all the Radio 1 disc lockeys will be in the studio. We see archive film of some of the earlier shows and there will be special guests (you can hear the same show, in stereo, on Radio 1).

8.00 Fame: Further happenings at the Performing Arts. Lydia (Debbie Allen) is smitten by a sitino Broadway star. 8.50 Points of View: Barry Took, in

his idiosyncratic way, replies to viewers' letters. 9.00 News: with Michael Buerk.

Jury: Episode 5 (of 13) of this drama series about the unanta series aucor me individual jury members at a rape trial. Tonight David Farrell (David Simeon), owner of a chemical firm in financial trouble, has to resort to unethical methods in an effort to be released from jury

10.20 Question Time: with Michael Foot, Michael Heseltine, David Steel and Ann Leslie. The man in the middle: Sir Robin Day. 11.18 News.

11.20 Everymen: Abide with Me. Another chance to see this moving film about the well-loved Victorian hymn; 11.55

ENTERTAINMENTS

TV-am 5.00 Daybreak. With Lucy Mathen and, at 6.30. Good Morning ain, with Lynda Berry and

Nick Owen: Includes news a 6.00, 6.15, 7:00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30, 9.00 and 9.11; Sport at 8.40 and 7.30; Morning papers: at 6.33 and 8.33; TV spot at 7.50; Guest celebrity at 8.20 (Jimmy Savile); Consumer vs at 8.40; Fashion at 6.50, and Baby Talk, at 9.05; Closedown at 9.15,

ITV/LONDON

9.30 For Schools: Pond life; 9.47 Basic Maths; 10.04 Middle English; 10.21 The developing body; 10.38 Search for Solutions; 11.01 Picture Box; 11.18 History Around You; 11.36 Classroom computers.

Gammon and Spinach: with Valerie Pitts; 12.10 Get up and Gol with Beryl Reid (r); 12.30 The Suffive 1.00 News from ITN; 1.20 Thames news summary; 1.39 Crown Court: The verdict in the case

of woman (Lynda Marchal), injured in a fall in an off-Rosnos. (r). 2.00 A Plus: What is it like to represent your country abroad? Two ambassas and a high commissioner explain their roles. A former British ambassador in

Washington also takes part. 2.30 Four in a Million: Repeated drama series about four club entertainers in the Leicester area. With a guest appearance by Both Monkhouse (r) 3.30 Survival: Island of the Bears. The uncertain future of the Brown Bears off the Alaskan

4.00 Children's ITV: Gammon and Spinach (r); 4.15 Porky Pig: today he is a giant killer; 4.20 First Post: Sue Robbie comments on letters about children's TV programmes; 4.30 Rowan's Report: Annabella Lwin (of Bow Bow Wow) talks to Nick Rowan; 4.45 Home: Drama series, set in an Australian community

welfare home. 5.15 Emmerdale Farm: The day of the christening dawns. 5.45 News; 6.00 Thames news; 6.25 Help! The working of the

Housing Emergency office. 6.35 Thames Sport. 7.00 Knight Rider: Michael Knight (David Hasselhoff) is assigned to protect a woman senator

opposition when she fights the 8.00 Michael Barrymore: The agile entertainer in another of his half-hour comedy show (see

8.30 Minder: Another Bride Another Groom, Terry (Dennis Waterman) fitids that he not only has to deliver the bride and groom to church, but also to collect a load of pornographic magazines purchased by Arthur (George

9.30 TV Eye: Interview with Ed Meese, a member of Presider Reagan's 'kitchen Cabinet.

10.00 News at Ten. Followed by 10.30 Studio: Episode seven (the final one) of this drama series set in a recording studio. It is now abundantly clear that Art Markham (Michael Feast) is in the way at Headland. He feels even further out on a limb when Manville (David

Witer Mathylle (Javes)
Schofield) comes across a musician living near the studio and brings him in to a warm welcome from the staff. 11.30 Lou Grant: Jazz. Lou (Edward Asner) deals with an unexpected break-up of a team of top reporters.

12.25 Close. Sian Phillips reads 1 poem by Robert Browning.

Michael Barrymore: (Thames, 8.00, elsewhere 9.00)

5.10 Cloister to Cloister?

5.40 The Magic Paintbrush:

6.00 Tircker's Lucic Final

Freedman).

Chinese puppet film. -

Carty) has a fight with a

6.25 -Dear Hart: Cornedy series with

6.50 Honourable Members: First of

Benn talks about his early

tribulations, caused by his

Conservative candidate.

7.15 News; with sub-titles for the

7.20 Dirk Bogarde at the National Film Theatre: Tony Bilbow

interviews the actor/author. With clips from his screen

Venice and his most recent

with ... Malcolm Bradbury. A

repeat screening (from BBC1) of the films which show gifted

artistic people creating new works, Tonight, Mr Bradbury works on a radio play starring

what it is that takes a French

chef no less than eight days to

prepare. Plus items on sherry and on asparagus.

comedy series which, in every episode, finds room for a pop

episode, mos room or a pop group in the surreal stories. With Rik Mayall, Ade Edmondson, Nigel Planer, Christopher Ryan, and Alexei

Wonderful Ship. The story of the building (including a 28-

month stoppage at the height of the Depression) of the liner

Gabrieli Quartet, with Kenneth

Essex (viola) play the String Outstet in G, Op 111.

10.40 Newsnight: news, comment.

11.30 Luter on stage at Blazer's Club

12.00 Newsnight Local Election
Special: Daciaration of results
of the district council elections.
Among those whom Robin
Day will be interviewing are

Cecil Parkinson and Roy Hattersley, David Dimbleby prasents the programme which assesses the poli

result's effect on the

prospects for a general election. Ends at 1.30.

8.00 Behind the Scenes

Antony Sher (r).

8.30 Food and Drink: We learn

9.00 The Young Ones: Repeat

9.35 Britain in the Thirties: That

10.05 Brahma Plus One: The

in Windsor.

Sayle (r).

screening of the situation

s such as Death in

peerage. And Julian Critchley

ives his definition of an ideal

a new series of tive times almed at explaining, in some detail, what MPs actually do and how they get where they are in the first place. Tony

a new series of five films

a teenagers' magazine format.

BBC 2

8.05 Open University (until 8.10).

11.00 Play School: see BBC 2, 3.55 entry, 11.25 Closedown.

Barristers, and other legal bigwigs (including Lord Scarman), discuss their calling in this Open University film.

screens of a remarkable young entertainer called MICHAEL BARRYMORE, the second of whose music and comedy shows, put together by Thames Television, you can see tonight (Thames, 8.00). Mr Barrymore is what, in the golden days of stand-up comedia used to call a "natural", even an "original." He starts off with the physical advantage of being made or india-rubber, or something vary much like it. He "plays" with an audience in a highly productive way (one of the best of tonight's situations builds up from his whipping away a box of chocolates from a member of the audience), and

when he is well served by his triumvirate of scriptwriters (Eric

CHANNEL 4

5.00 Tennis that Counta: Adrian

5.30 Countdown: Words and

Stonebridge continues his course of instruction at the

strokes" from volleys to the smash – and the wibber."

numbers game, with Richard

Gordon, adding even more beauty to the Royal Horticulural Society's gardens at Wisely, discovers what we

ought, and ought not, to be

doing in our gardens during the month of May. We also

damaged Wisley's famous trees and bushes.

6.30 Get Smart: spy spoof, staring Don Adams as Agent 86.

Tonight, a psychiatrist is suspected of obtaining top secrets for KAOS from his

unwitting government ba

weether forecast.

discover whether the winter's late frosts have seriously

Whiteley and (as referee) Kenneth Williams.

6.00 Gardeners' Calendar: Hannah

British television is not so richly endowed with good comedians that

we can afford to minimize the importance of the advent on our al advantage of being made of CHOICE:

Davidson, Spike Mullins and Sid Green). - in tonight's show, there is a fiendishly tricky routine involving a new interpretation of our traffic signs - he tackles his lines with such verve and relish that we really do begin to doubt whether the jokes that come bubbling out of him are the inventions of someone else's brain. But, like all comedians, even the greatest, he has his limitations. Michael Barrymore does not sing

The week's convulsions in Poland could not have been better timed so far as Channel 4's screening of Jerzy Skolimowski's film MOONLIGHTING (9.30pm) is concerned, it matters title that the story is laid not in a Polish city but in London, and not in May 1983 but in

December 1981. The shock waves from the Solidarity epicentre are independent of both time and It came as no surprise whatso-

ever to me to learn that Cherry Cookson's production of Martyn Wade's radio play about the Australian composer Percy Grainger, OVER THE HILLS AND FAR AWAY, first broadcast last December and repeated tonight on Radio 3 at 8.00, had won the Sony radio award for best drama production, it is a seamless

patchwork of dramatized biography psychological casebook (its revelations about the strange sexua blooms in Grainger's English country garden come as something of a shock) and musical analysis, and it grips like a velvet-lined vice right up to its brilliant multi-layered

by Juliz Jones, with Margaret D'Arcy and Meg Daviest. News. Just After Four. Bookshelf. Magaz

10.36 Morning Story: "Lights Are Bright, Sir!" 10.45 Daily Servicet: 11.00 News: Travel.

11.48 Enquire Within, 12.00 News.

"The Sussex Vampire". News. 1.00 The World At One: News. 1.40 The Archers.

7.00 Channel Four News: Includes business news at about 7.40. and Comment at 7,50. Plus 8.00 The Optimist: No-dialogue

comedy series staring Enn Reitel who: tonight, undergoes all kinds of torture at a health farm. A girl dancer (Terry Robinson) supports him in his plan to escape. 8.30 Alter image: includes an appeal on behalf of Lumiere

and Son; a feature about fashion designer Zandra Rhodes; Tommy Roberts's (of Practical Styling) approach to business and design; and a journey through urban and tribal life with Masai.

9.00 Soan: Danny tries to end his stepfather's life on orders from the Malia. And Jessica ves to end her affair with

9.30 Film on Four: Moonlighting Skolimowski's drama, filmed wages on the renovation of the home of a wealthy lellow countryman. The only English speaker among them (Jeremy Irons) sets himself the difficult task of keeping from them the grim truth about what is going on back in their homeland -the military crackdown, the imposition of martial law, the outlawing of Solidarity. The film won the Best Scenario award at last year's Cannes

11.20 What the Papers Say: Julie Davidson scans the headlines and the accompanying text and gives her reactions to both; 11.35 Closedown.

Film Festival (see Choice).

MERMAID THEATRE S 01-236 5568 CC 01-236 5324. Grp Sales 579 6061 Mon to Thurs 8.0 Frt Sal 6.45 & 9.15

HAYOT

TRAFFORD

TANZI

Radio 4

6.00 News Briefing.
6.13 Farming Today.
6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 Today, including 5.45 Prayer for the Day. 6.55, 7.55 Weather.
7.00, 8.00 Today's News. 7.25, 8.25 Sport. 7.30, 8.30 News Heatilines. 7.45 Thought for the Day. 8.35 Yesterday in Parliament. 8.57 Weather; Travel where his eight pupils are now ready to tackle the "firework strokes" from where

9.00 News.
9.05 Checkpoint investigations into listeners' problems of untain dealings and hiustice.
9.30 The Living World. Wildlife and the countryside.
10.00 Enterprise. People who have achieved success against the odds.

11.03 A Family in Song. A portrait of three generations of the Campbell family and their different worlds of music.

12.02 You And Yours.
12.27 Watson and Holmes, Carleton
Hobbs and Norman Shelley in 12.55 Weather, Travel; Programme

1.55 Shipping Forecast. 2.00 News. 2.02 Woman's Hour. 3.00 News.

3.02 Afternoon Theatre, "Dear Aunt"

4.10 Booksnein Magazine programme about books. 4.40 Story Time: "The Russian Interpreter" by Michael Flayn (4). 5.00 PM: News Magazine. 5.55 Weather; Programme News. 6.00 The Sk O'Clock News; Financial 6.30 Brain of Britain 1983t.

No. 2f.

1.25 Any Answers.

3.45 Concert Part 2: Sibelius Symphony No. 4t.

9.25 Kaleidoscope. Arts magazine.

9.59 Weather. 9.59 Weather.
10.00 The World Tonight News.
11.00 A Book at Bedtime: "The Handyman" by Penelope Mortimer (4).
11.15 The Financial World Tonight.

11.30 Today in Parliament. 12.00 News: Local Election Special. With Anthony Howard, Robert Carvel.
12.15 Shipping Forecast, Inshore Forecast.

Forecast.

12.23 Local Election Special.

ENSI AND VISF with 11 above except: 6.25-6.30 am Weather; Travel. 9.05-10.45 For Schools: 9.05 Noticeboard. 9.10 A Service for Schools. 9.30 Spelling and Punctuation. 9.45 Spoken English. 9.55 Poetry Corner. 10.05 Sounds, Words and Movements, 10.20 Stories and Rhymes. 10.30 Cook and Speak. 11.00-12.00 For Schools: 11.00

Reading Music, 11.05 in the News, 11.30 Music Interlude, 11.35 Why Don't You Get a Proper Job? 1.55 pm Listenin Corner, 2.00-3.00 For Schook Corner, 230-330 For Schools: 2.00 Living Language, 2.20 Radio Geography, 2.40 Exploring Society, 5.50-5.55 PM (continued), 11.00 Study on 4: Another Door Opens, 11.30-

12,10 am Open University. Radio 3

6.55 Weather 7.00 News.
7.05 Morning Concert. Mendelsec (Calm Sea and Prosperous /oyaga), Ireland (Panis Angelicus, from Mass in A), Elgar: records.f

8.05 Morning Concert (continued) Handel, Albinoni (Obce Concerts in D minor, Op 9 No 2),

9.00 News. 9.05 This Week's Compose rahms: records, includes Pieno uintet in F minor Op 34.1 10.00 Los Angeles Chamber Orchestra. Effott Carter, Virgil

Orchestra. Bilott Carter, Virgā
Thomsor, records.†

10.35 Robert Tear. Song recital:
Schubert. Reger, Wilhelm
Retitch, Madeleine Dring.

11.25 English Chamber Orchestra.
Haydn, Richard Rodney Bennet
(Double-bass Concerto) and
Beethoven (Symphony No 6).†

1 00. News 1.00 News. 1.05 Bristol Lunchtime Concert, from

St. Georga's, Brandon Hill.
Piano racital: Beethover,
Chopin, Greg, Moszkowski,†
Steinitz Bach Players, Three
Bach Cantatas, and a Magnicat by Telemann.†
4.05 Deakin Piano Trio. Bridge,
Beethoven (Plano Trio in C
minor, Op 1 No 3).†
4.55 Masse

4.55 News.
5.00 Mainly for Pleasure.
6.30 Bandstand. Eastman Wind Ensemble: William Schuman (George Washington Bridge), Holst, Barber; records.
7.00 EBU String Quartet Days 1983. The second of five programmes recorded last morth in Cambridge.

Cambridge.† 8.00 Over The Hills and Far Away. Play by Martyn Wade celebrating the life of composer Percy Grainger. With David Collings, Vivian Pickles, Sarah Badel (r).†

10.00 Music In Our Time. Plane recital:

Mark-Anthony Turnage, Nicholas Maw, Andrew Ford, George Benjamin. From the 1982 Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival.1 11.15 News.
VHF only - Open University:
6.35-6.55 am Social Work. 11.20
pm Rutherford and the Atom. Hours: News Summery. 1.30 Network UK. 1.45
The Pleasure's Youra. 2.30 Discovery, 2.40
Radio Newsreal. 3.15 Outlook. 4.00 World
News. 4.08 Commentary. 4.15 Assignment.
8.00 World News. 8.09 Twenty-Four Hours:
News Summery. 8.30 A Joby Good Show. 3.15
Usister Newsletter. 9.20 in the Meantime. 3.30
Business Matters. 10.00 World News. 10.29
The World Today. 10.25 The World News. 10.29
The World Today. 10.25 The Week in Wales.
10.30 Pinancial News. 10.40 Reflections. 19.45
Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 11.89
Commentary. 11.15 Merchant Newy Programme. 11.30 Meridier. 12.00 World News.
12.00 News About Britain. 12.15 Rev.
Newsletter. 1.55 in the Meantime. 2.00 World
News. 2.06 Review of the British Press. 2.15
The Charson. 2.30 Origins. 3.00 World News.
3.69 News About Britain. 3.15 The World
Today. 3.30 Business Matters. 4.45 Financial
News. 4.55 Reflections. 5.00 World News. 5.09
Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.46 The
World Today.

All times in GMT

All times in GMT

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz. Radio 3 VHF 9 0-92.5MHz, MF 1215kHz/247m. Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m. LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz. BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94.9MHz. World Service MF

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

BBC 1

Wales 12.57-1.0pm News of Wales Headlines, 3.53-3.55 New of Wales Headlines, 5.0-5.22 Wales Today, 11.55 News of Wales headlines and weather. Close, Scotland 12.55-1.0pm The Scottish News 6.0-6.22 Reporting

Scotland, 11.55 Scotlish news summand weather, Close, Northern Irelan and weather, cose, Northern areand 11.30-11.50am For Schools: Ulster in Focus, 12.57-1.0pm Northern Ireland News, 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland New 6.0-6.22 Scene Around Str. 11.55 Northern Ireland news headlines and weather. Close, England 6.0-6.22 Regional news magazines. 12.0 midnight Close.

S4C

Starts 2.20 Flalabalam 2.35 Hyn o Fyd Starts 2.20 Flaisbalam 2.35 Hyn o Fyd 2.55 Interval 3.10 Searching Wind 4.50 CLWB S4C 4.55 Pill-Pala 5.00 Fflach Heulyn 5.30 Dick Van Dyke Show 6.00-Brodriside 6.30 Countdown 8.55 Geir Yn El Bryd 7.00 Newyddion Saith 7.30 Teulu Flón 8.25 O Gwm Y Glo I Gwm Yr Aur 9.85 St. Elsewhere 10.00 Vietnam 10.55 Film: Little Gioria. Part two of the Vanderbilt saga 12.30am Geir Yn El Bryd

GRANADA

As London except: 12.30 pm-1.00 Two of Us. 1.20-1.30 Granada Reports. 2.00-2.30 Exchange Flags. 3.30-4.00 Laurel and Hardy. 5.15-5.45 Does the Team Think? 6.00 This is Your Right. 6.05 Crossroads. 6.30 Granada Reports. 7.00 Emmerdale Farm. 7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest. 10.30 Studio. 11.30 Granada Reports Election Special. 12.30 am Closadown.

PHYLLIDA

JOHN QUAYLE GARRIELLE GLYN DRAKE GRAIN

ROBERT

As London excapt: 1.20pm News. 3.30-4.00 Keep It In The Family, 5.15-5.45 University Challenge, 6.00 Lockeround. 6.40 Crossroads. 7.05 Emmerdale Farm. 7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest. 10.30 Studio. 11.30 Hill Street Blues. 12.25em News. 12.25 Cross John. lews, 12.28 Close down.

BORDER

As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 3.30-4.00 Keep ft in The Family 5.15 Gus Honsybur. 5.20-5.45 Crossroads. 6.00 Today South West. 6.30 Gardens For All. 7.00 Carbon. 7.10-9.00 Marriage Is Alive And Well. Wedding photographs with problems percentage as a second with problems ponders over the pictures of all those happy couples. 10.35 Making A Living. 11.08 Studio. 12.08 Election Special. 12.15am Postscript. 12.21 Closedown.

SCOTTISH As London except 1.20pm-1.30 News 3.30-4.00 Keep it in the Family 5.15 Crossroads 5.40-5.45 Bodyline 8.00 Sectland Today 8.30 Golf Doctor 6.35 Talking Sects, 7.05 Benson 7.25-9.00 Falcon Crest 10.30 Studio 11.30 Late Call 11.35 Journey to the Unknown

As London except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 5.15-5.45 Diffrent Strokes, 6.00 Coast to Coast. 6.48 Crossreeds, 7.05 Emmerdale Farm. 7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest. 10.30 Seven Days. 11.00 Crime Casebook. 11.30 Coast to Coast Election Special. 12.30 am Company, Closedown.

As London except. 1.20cm-1.30 News. 3.30-4.00 House Cals. 5.15-5.45 Diffrent Strokes. 5.00 News. 6.40 Crossroads. 7.05 Emmerdale Farm. 7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest. 18.30 Studio. 11.30 Local Election Special, 12.30am **HTV WALES** As HTV WEST except: 6.90pm-6.40 Wales At Stx, 10.30 Wales This Week, 11.00 Studio, 12.00-12.30 Barney Miller,

HTV WEST

CENTRAL

As London except 12.30pm-1.00 About Britain, 1.20-1.30 News, 3.30-4.00 Sons and Daughters, 5.15-5.45 Chintz, 6.00 Crossroads, 6.25 News, 7.05

Emmerdale Farm, 7.35-9.00 Falcor Crest, 10.30 Studio, 11.30 Local Elections '83, 12.25am Closedown **GRAMPIAN**

As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News.
3.30-4.00 Keep it in The Family, 6.00
North Tonight: 6.35 Police News. 6.40
Crossroads, 7.05 Electric Theatre Show.
7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest. 10.30 Studio.
11.30 About Gaelic. 12.00 News.
12.05am Closedown.

ANGLIA As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News 3.30-4.00 Keep k in the Family 6.00 About Anglia 5.25 Arena 6.40 Crossroads 7.00 Survival 7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest 10.30 Indoor Bowls 11.16 Making a Living 11.45 Election '83 12.40am Big Question, Closedown

UŁSTER As London except: 1.20 pm-1.30 Lunchtime, 2.30 Funny Man July 1927. 3.30-4.00 Keep it in the Family, 5.15-5.45 Benson, 6.00 Good Evening, Ulster. 6.30 Police Six. 6.40 Crossroads, 7.05

TYNE TEES

As London except: Starts: 9.25 am-9.30 News, 1.20 pm-1.30 News and Local Election Report, 3.30-4.00 Keep it in the Family, 5.15-5.45 One of the Boys, 5.00

News. 6.02 Crossroads. 6.25 Northern Life. 7.05 Emmerdale Farm. 7.35 Falcon Crest. 10.32 Double Top. 11.00 Studio. 12.00 Boldon's Witness. 12.05 am

Emmerdale Farm. 7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest. 10.30 Counterpoint. 11.00 Studio. 12.00 News, Closedown. CHANNEL

As London except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 3.30-4.00 Keep it in the Family. 5.20-5.45 Crossroads. 6.00 Channel Report. 6.30 Gardens for All. 7.00 Cartoon. 7.10-9.00 Film: Marriage is Alive and Well. As TSW. 10.35 Making a Living. 12.00 Closedown.

YORKSHIRE

As London except: 12.30pm Paint Along with Nancy 1.20-1.30 News 3.30-4.00 Keep it in the Family 5.15 Benson 5.00 Calendar 6.40 Crossroads 7.05 Emmerdale Farm 7.35-9.00 Falcon Crest 10.30 Studio 11.30 Local Elections Special 12,30am Closedown

CC Most credit cards accepted for a logger of all the best called **OPERA & BALLET** COLISEUM S 836 3161 CC 240 8258 ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ton't 7.00THE FORCE OF DESTINY. Tomor Tues 7.30 THE GAMBLER, Sat 7.30 DIE FLEDERMAUS, Wed 7.30 THE MAGIC FLUTE, Some seats avail at door each day.

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE, COVERT GARDEN 200 1066/1911. Access/ tiz. '9' 10mm-7.50m /Mon-8aU, 65 Amphiseats avail for all perfs (Mon-SaU) from 10mm on the day. SADLER'S WELLS ROYAL BALLET
Ton't & Sat at 7.30pm, Toes at 8.00pm,
Swant Lake THE ROYAL OPERA Mon at 7 Sopra. Manon Leanant. The Royal Opera Sept Manchester reson. Booking rust opened Tel: 061

236 9922.

SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECT 01-278 8916 15 threst CC Grp sairs 01-379 6061. The Wells Stayecoach. Phone 9 01 7.30mm 1.00mm 1. - Kinsta.

Kinsta. 14 Ever 7.30 Sat Mat 2.30
CARACAL A DANCE - Oriental
Taming of The Shrew
May 17 to 21 Layer Deen Dancers
& Monaciana.

"SPRING MITO DANCE": Phone
01.278 0856 (24 hrs. for details of
umaking cheep ticket offers!

CONCERTS

BARRICAN MALL Barrican Centre EC2. cc 01-538 8891. Sec 01-528 8795. Too'l 8.00 or LCO, Journaless Del Mar Cond, Manarica Hanson violin Grieg: Peer Cunt Saite. Nicolair Overhar The Merry Wive of Windsor' Senetame The Moldau (Vilaye) from 'Ma Visat', Sracht Violin Concreto No 1 in G minor. Tehalikovaley: Waltz of the Flowers from 'The Nuteracker'. Dwoldsor Three Sattonic Dances. Tomor Three Sattonic Dances. Salvenic Dences, Tomos RPO, Maurice Handford

THEATRES

from May 17.
CALL ME MADASI - Victoria Palace.
CAN'T PAY WON'T PAY - Criterion
CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD Anoly SEASON - Wignore Hall.
CONCERT SEASON - Wignore Hall.
CONSTAL CLEAR - Wyndowns.
REY FOR 1 WO - Vaugeville.
MARIK W. - Adopt.
MR CINDERS - FOTURE
THE MODESTRAP - SE MARTINS.
OPEN AIR THEATRE, SURTOR
THE PRATES OF PENZANCE
DTMY LANGE.

7/Lan. (ANTIC COMEDY - ADDRO, I FOR YOUR WIFE - STANOBARY, ILINES: 01-930 9232 (8 LINES), n-Fri 9.30-5.30, \$4; 9.30-5.30). ADELPHIS CC 536 7611 Group-sales.
579 6001 Eve 8.0 Math wed a Sale
5mc Credit Card Holling 500 9237
"A CLITTERING TRILIADRI FOR
STEPHANIC LAWRENCE" D MITT.
in MARILYNE
The Marine

ALBERTY, S 836 3878 cc 379 COMMENY THEATRE S 930 2578, cc 6866/930 9232 Grp high 836 5962/ Bigs 829 1438. Grp Sales 379 6061. 579 6061. Eves 8.0. Mon-Fri 8.0 Sale 818. Nap Thurs 3.0. Sale 3.16-Prices 123-62. Cold suitable for children.) RON ELIZABETH OUINN ALDRIDGE CHILDREN OF A LESSER PLAY OF THE YEAR SWET 1981
ELIZABETH QUINN ACTRESS OF
THE YEAR IN 8 DEW PREY
"A MICOVINE AND LOVE
STORY STITERTAINS AND
ENTERCH SALL DAM
ACTUAL DAM ALDWYCH sec 02.836 6404, 379
5233, Credit Cards enty 836 0641.
Men-Pri 7.30, Sei 5.0 & 8.30, Wed Mail
2 30, Owing to timese Graff Phys Jones
is untable to perform until further

MELSMITH . IN CHARLEY'S AUNT
"THIS SUPERS PRODUCTION" FT
THROSES ENGINE FARCE THROSE
LIMITED SEASON 7 WKE ORLY.
Group sales box office 579 6061. APOLLO THEATRE 457, 2665 CO HORING 950 9252, Orong Sales 579 6061, BRILLIAMTLY CONTROLLED COMEDY PLAYING FTIMES. TOM PAULINE
CONTI COLLINS BOWANTIC COMEDY

TOMANTIC COMEDY

Delight hilly framey II Ales.

Evgs 8.0 Main Weets 3.0 Sat 6.0

APOLLO VICTORIA 01-828 8868 EVES 7.30 Sec mai 2.30. LAST 3 DAYS EMDE SAT. WAYNE SLEEP he most exciting dancer in world with his record breaking show –

with his record breaking show –
DASH
"Outrapeously furny" D. Tel.
"Colorspecially Assense packings of
astalia and 2 challenge on Set Mets.
elected soals 27 clores on Set Mets.
elected soals 27 clores on Set Mets.
TOKETS AVAILABLE TOOAY
YOUT LAST CHARGE IN Set
"DASH TO IT" D. EXP. Sunday, 8 May at 8,30pm LENNY BENNETT 1800 86.50. 65.00. 63.50. 16 May for 19 perfs the perfs 30 May) Eves Born LIZA MINNELLI cc 01-834 0253 TOPOL .

FIDDLER ON THE ROOF Coons June 28 for 96 Peris Only. June 25 for 96 Per 01-834 6177 BARSICAN 0; 628 8795. cc 01-638 BARRICAN DI 428 8798. CC 01-638 8991 (Mon. Sat 10m-8pm) intro 628 2295. S.
ROYAL SHAKEDE ARC COMPANY BARRICAN THEATRE, INT. 1.750. TO SAT 10 STORY BARRICAN THEATRE INT. 1.750. TO SAT 10 STORY BARRICAN THEATRE INT. 1.750. I

100MESURY Corden St. S CC 387
9629. May 11-19 (milenail Prod. of
Supher Sandhrin's European profit
of Stigathly WE ROLL ALORS
"Breathtaidingly and action" D. Tel. GICHESTER PESTIVAL THEATRE LUMBER SEASON, Sor Office 0243 8151(2) Sponsored by Martin & Ross pt. May 1 October ALAN SATES in John Cabours's A PATRIOT FOR ME
PRIVING TOTAL SEC. Mon & Tues.
Eves at 7.50
pening May 11 ol 7.0 arcti. July 2.

STEAMING COMEDY OF THE YEAR
SWET AWARD 1961.
NOW IN 1175 SECOND YEAR
Overwhelming warm heartedness.
Gen. "Funny and boychine." D. Erp.
SHOW IN THE PARKHING ST.
CASE ROUGH and SHOW AND ST.
Mon To Thurs. Over 550 parts. CRITERION S 930 3216 € 379 6565. Grps 836 3962. Mon to Thurs 8.00. Fri & Set 6.15 & 8.50. nd. Stoby £3.90, "GALES OF LAUGHTER" Times.

CANT PAY?

WONT PAY?

WONT PAY?

a farce by DARIO FO

and HELARIOUS YEAR Northward
for COMEDY OF THE YEAR 1981.

SMET ANYTH. "MAKES YOU GEAD

TO BE ALIVE" D. Tol.

Pre-throw support at Carle Royal;
but make support to the control of the control o Directed by Sieven Barkoff, DRURY LAME. Treatry Ropal CC 836 8108. Croup sales 379 6061. Eves 7.20. Mais Wed & Sal 5.0.

An explosion of rapture, which, for a couple of wild and wonderful hours obstructes all sales D. Mail. OLIVER TOMEAS. PESER RODME RONALD FRASER ANNIE ROSS

THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE
"THE SHOW'S SENSATIONAL" D.
EXPRES. Credit Card Notine 930 9232.

DURE OF YORKS 1 826 5122 CC.
Holling 930 9239 Mon-Thur 8.00
Fri & Set 6.00 & 8.40 Cars 579 6061.
William Franklyn Bylde Syste.
Patricis Lawrence McDenad Holley
Patricis Lawrence McDenad Holley Patricia Lawrunce McDenzid Holstey
DEAD RINGER
A NEW THRILER
Press tight 17th May, Red price prev
from 10th May, Tred 10th all seats 25.
Weth 11th all seats 24. Thurs 12th all
seats 25 Fr 1 Sh seats 26. Sh 28. Set
14th/Mon 16th seats 27. Sh 24. - 1401/Mon 16th sents C7. S6. CA
FORTUNE COV Gon S35 2238. CC
nettine 930 9232. Cros 579 5061.
Mon to Fri eves Burn. Thurs Most
S0. Sents 30 6.8.45.
DERES LAWISON "Gorious.
ESPORT farcted destay" F. Tirges
CANUS UNA MATTHEWE "Sings
MR CERTERS" D. Mail
MR CERTERS"
"SUCCEEDS TREIMS HANTLY
SHOULD ON MO ACCOUNT
SE MISSED" S. Tel.

-NO SEX. PLEASE -- NU SEA, PLEASE —
WE'RE BRITISH
2HOUSOF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
DESCRIPTION DAYS
Group Base Box Outlet 01.579 6061
Cred Card Holling 01.536 0041
OVER 4.750 PERFS OF LONDON'S
LORIGEET BUSHING FARCE

Indraw Lloyd Webber DAISY PULLS IT OFF DAISY PULLS IT OFF
the Development Directed Development
Directed Development of the Control of t AND A SCREAM & TUDOR.

AND A SCREAM & TUDOR.

GREENING LOI-SES 775S. Evenings
7.46. Mais Sat 4.0. BETRAVAL by
Harold Pinter. Beautiful pice. of
world Times. "Works a gream" of the deciders in all squasipopair Times.

The most ingentium instanty to be seen beautifully polent actions of the control of the c

LYTTELTON OFT's proceedum stage)
low price prive Tan't Tornor 7.45
THE TROLAN WAR WILL NOT
TAKE MACE by Citrateous.
MERIMAID THEATRE S 01-236 5548.
CC 01-236 8324. Gri State 379 6054
Mon to Thurs 8.0 Fr. Stat 6.45 4 9.15
BEAL AMIN WHITTROW HAMPSTEAD THEATHE S 722 9301
Previews Ton 1 8.0 Opens Tomor 7.0
Sub Eyes 8.0 Sat 4.35 & 8.0
The Communication Cord
A farce by Brian Friel. A GRICE BY BETAIN FIRE.

HAYMARIKET THEATRE BOYAL 930
9832 Grup Salm 01-379 6061.

REX (HERSE ARY HARRIS FROM HIGGE PARK) HOLD HARRIS FOR HARRIS HOLD HARRIS DORRS HARRIS HOLD HARRIS PAXTON WHITEMEAD FAUL CURRAN & SIMON WARD IN

2.30.
HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE 930
605 77 cc 930 4025/5 Opera May 26.
Red, pring part May 12.
BUGSY MALONE on Stage
Advance Box Office Oper.
Group Bales 01-379 6061. KINGS HEAD 226 1916. Prevs Dar 7. Show Spen NOEL AND GERTIE de-vised by Sheridan Morley, with Joseph Lumley & Smon Cadell. LA VIE EN ROSE CC. GL. Windmill Street W.I.
THEATHE RESTAURANT
CARARET, EAR, DANICING
THE SPECTACULAR GLAMORO
REVUL.

BIZZARE. A BIG BRASH MUSICAL EXTRAVAGANZA BIZZARE HUGE CAST OF INTERNATIONAL ARTISTES. ARTISTES.
Dinner. Descing, Entertainment 7.30 2 ap. Non-Diners Welcome. Reservations 437 6312/8380/734 9198 and all leading agents. (No Booking Charge.) LONDON PALLADIUM 01-437 7373 Evenings 7.30, Mats Sat only 2.45 LAST 3 WEEKS OF RONNIES

in their hiterious Revue, MUST END MAY 21. Some seats available now for most peris at Theatre and all Assais. Credit Card Hotline 01-734 9961. LONDON PALLADIUM 01 437 7573 OPENING RIVE 30 FIRST EVER STAGE PRODUCTION TOMMY STEELE IN SINGIN' IN THE RAIN Card Book! 457 2055 LYRIC HAMMERSMITH 9 cc 741 2311 BEN KINGSLEY in EDMUND KEAN

LYRIC THEATRE 437 3686 TO C.C.
Group Sales 379 6061. Eve 7:30. Mai
Sale 0.8.1.5 PRITISH AUSICAL
SHOCK JESUS CHRIST
SUPERETAR TIME ONE
BARBARA DICKSON IN BLOOD BROTHERS
The WILLY RUSSEL Musical
"IS BRILLIAM" On
"A TRIUMPH ... SEE IT" Cy Lis

OLIVIER INT'S Open Stage\ Ton' Texner 7.15 GUYS AND DOLLS. PALACE 457 6834 or 437 532 NOW BOOKENG THROUGH 1983 "ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S LATEST TRIUMPH" D EXP. SECOND GREAT VEAR
PRINCE EDWARD. 70: 01-437
The rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's
EVITA
Dir. bir Mal Prince Eves 8.0. Low
price Mats Thors 6 Sas at 3.0. Eve.
peris and 10.15. Cr. Holline 439
8499. Group Sales 379 6061 or Box
office. OUXC.
PREME OF WALES THEATRE 930
3661. CC. Houlde 930 0846. Cap Sis
01-379 6061 or bookings on enury.
BETANE WINTERS
LESUIS CROWTHER in LESUE CROWTHER IN
UNDERNEATH THE ARCHES
The Squash Hit Family Mouseai
FOR MOSICAL
THE YEAR SWET AWARDS.
"Manvelous". Daily Med. "IT'S
FABILOUS". Daily Med. "IT'S
FABILOUS". Daily Med. "IT'S
FABILOUS". AND TANNAMENT.
N 6 3 MOST THE TANNAMENT.
N 6 3 MOST THE TANNAMENT.
N 6 3 MOST THE TANNAMENT.
THE TANNAMENT.
THE TANNAMENT.
THE TANNAMENT.
TO THE TANNAMENT.
TO THE TANNAMENT.
TO THE TANNAMENT.
TO THE TANNAMENT.

JAMING FOST AL BOOKINGS TO
JAMING FOST AL BOOKINGS TO
JAMING FOST AL BOOKINGS TO IR RUMUND KKAN
by Baymund FitsSimons. Lest Week.
Csents will oraliable? Ever 7.30. Set
8.15. "A Trumpa" Trus. "An Imquestionable lour de força" D.Tet, May 114 Lyric YOUTH THEATRE In
Lyric GT.
Lyric Ever 8.0. Set Mat
4.15. THE WHITE GLOVE by Richard
Mahor & Roger Michell. "More fun
[ham] would have mought possible"
D.Tet. RAYMOND REVUEBAR CT 734 1893. Mon-Set 7 p.m., 9 p.m., 11 p.m. Paul Raymond greenite THE FESTIVAL OF ERUTICA, Now! New 2cts. New thrills. New sensations for this our SILVER AVRILEE 1958-1983. NOYAL COURT Robert Holman, Dir. by Rick Wilson Prevs from Tomer 7.30. OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE ATREUPS TAIRS
OYAL COURT THE A MAYPAIR

S Ct 629 303

Mon-Thur B. Fri & But 6 & 8.30

RICHARD TODS

Eric Lander, Brigis O'Hara in ET GEORGES TH. 607 1128. Turn
Fit Nd. islingen, NT.
MALE HORSFALL in
THE TEMPEST
-A small piece of magic TriTonight, Tomor, & Sut at 7.20.

IN MICHAEL FRAYN'S NOISES OFF Directed by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE THE FUNNIEST PLAY I HAVE EVE SEEN IN THE WEST-END' TIMES. SHAFTESBURY, Shaftesbury, Ave THEATRE OF LAUGHTER RICHARD BERNARI RRICHARD CRIBBIN CRIBBIN NEW LONDON C. Drury Lane WC2 01-405 0072 cr 01-404 4079. Eve 7.45 Tue & Sei 3.0 8-45 4079. Eve THE ANDREW LOOF WEBBER/ S. LOOF WEBBER/ AWARD WINNING MUSICAL CATS
Crous Booktoos 01-405 18-7 or 01ST9 6061. Apply daily to Bee Office for returns. LATECOMERS NOT AUMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM S IN MOTION. PLEASE BE PROMPT.
BUTTON. PLEASE BE PROMPT.
NOW BOOKING TO JAN '84 RUN FOR YOUR WIFE TRAND WC2 01-836 2660, 414 Credit Cards only 01-836 0641 Evgs 7.30, Wed 2.30, Sat 8.0 & 8.30 BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR Tomor 7.15 GUYS AND DOLLS.

OPEN AIR REGENT'S PARK 5 486
2451 Instant credit card bookings
930 9232 VIRTUE BESTERED an
OPERA GOUSE MI MAY 26. 27. 30
June 1. 3A 5 YOU LIKE IT previ ain
June A MADSUMMER NIGHT'S
JUNE 1. SAS YOU LIKE IT previ ain
June A MADSUMMER NIGHT'S
BASHWIJDES (PSPROOV 20th June
2nd August BOOK NOW. SONG AND DANCE GEMMA CRAVEN AND

GEMMA CRAVEN AND

JOHN MECHAN

AN EXPLOSION OF MAGIC

SUPERS GUIFF RUN TO IT!

STIRES.

Eves 8.0. Fr & Sat E.A.S. & 8.30

Some good seals still available most

ATTAL CROWD tales AST 6824 / 579 6061. OTHER WORLDS

In TOM STOPPARD'S new play
THE REAL THING
with Pelly Adams, Jersony Clyde
Directed by Peter Wood
STRATTORD-UPON-AVON
Superposes Treath (0789) 296623
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPPANN IN JULIUS CAESAT Time.
THE PANN IN JULIUS CA VAUDEVILLE THEATRE WC2 830 9988 cc 01-930 9232 (8 lines). Group 9988 CC OL SU 9232 (8 lines). Croup
Sales Con 1909
VAUDEVILLE THEATRE, WG2. 630 9988 ct 01-930 9232 (8 lines). Group Salet 379 5061. PETER USTINOV. ROBIN BALLEY ROBERT BARLEY

BESTHOVEN'S TENTH.

a new contedy by Peter Latinov.

Direction by Robert Cuelwyn.

Reduced Price Pecer Cale and S. C.

Description of the Content of the Con CTORIA PALACE 834 1317/8 o lotike 930 9232. Group Sales 37 Hottine 930-9232. Group Sales 379
600 It a bit ... nasdam is on
200 St. 2 Sales 379
NOTE GORDON
"the bostsam with the meather"
D. Meil in BrVING BERLING
SERCIT ACULAR MESICAL
CALL ME MADAW
EVER 7.30 Mate Weds & Sets 3.00. Last
2 weeks. CRYSTAL CLEAR Devised & directed by Phil Your "A PLAY THE WHOLE

CINEMAS ACADEMY 1. 437 2981 Julie Covingion in ASCENDANCY (15) Berlin Grand Priz. Progs 1.30 (not Sun) 3.20, 5.10, 7.00, 9.00 JOY TO WATCH ACADEMY 2, 457 5129. Eduardo De Gregorio's ASPERN (PG) Progs: 2 20 (not Sunst. 4.30, 6 40, 8.50 CAMDEN PLAZA. 485 2443 opp. Canden PLAZA. 485 2443 opp. Canden THE YOUNG LADIES OF WILKO (PG). Prost: 3.45. 6.18. 8.40. Must End wet 11th. From Thursday 12th. Godard's PASSION (18). CONEMAS

FIG. GINEMAS

SERVING STATE

SERVING STATE

FIG. GINEMAS

FIG. CIC CINEMAS

4.15, 6.50, 8.40, Less mer-11.15 pm == PLAZA 4, THE DARK CRYSTAL (PG) (A), 80 props daily 1.00, 3.50, 6.00, 8.30, Lais show Sat 11.15 pm *No Smoking Aras. == No Smoking. e^a No Smoking.

CURZON. Curgos St. W1. 01 499

3737 Julie Christie, Snashi Kappor in "HEAT AND SUST" 15. Firm at 1.00 (not Saux 3.30, 6.00 & 8.56pm." 15. eather simply supers" D. Tri. South and Saux 3.30 at 6.00. Sat 6.50m. Advance Box Office open 11 are 7.50pm Mon-Sat. 118th 7.30pm Mon-Sal.

GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2.837

\$402/117

1 EATING RADUL (18) 330.618.

7.00.846

2 GUESTION OF SILENCE (15)

348.030.713.900.LAST 7

DAYS BRATS THURS BEST PIXOTE
(18) Major Crodil Cards accepted. GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031 MAYFAIR HOTEL, Straton Street Green Pk Tb. MAO TO MOZART (U). 4.50, 6.20, 7.55, 9.30. CATE NOTTING HILL 221 0220/727 5750. PDCOTE (18). 2.0 (SM. Sun only) 4.15, 6.30, 8.50. Major company 4.15, 6.30, 8.30. Major company 4.15, 6.30. Major company 4.15, 6 CRITIS ACCEPTED.

INCOMPANY STATE (USA)

SONO ARCCHART WARREN'S RITE
THE WICKED LADY 189, Sep
pross Dry 1.15 (not Sum) 3.45, 6.20.

8.65, Late Night Stown Fris & Sale
11.45 pm, No Advance Booking. MINEMA 45 (Injoint bridge 235-4225 "pas to be seen "(Countilize) "THE CONTRACT" (1.5) Dally 3.00.5.00.7.00.9.00. ALL SEATS BOOKABLE IN ADVANCE BY PRONE Sect Office Open Daily 2.40.10.9.00pm. Extra part Prif & Seat 1, 10.00pm. WORLD SHOULD SEET D. Tel

WHITEHALL THEATRE 'S' 6692, 7765/6 ct 839 6976. PATRICIA ROUTLEDGE, KEN JONES. UMIÈRE CINEMA 836 069) S Mariin's Lane, WC2. (Leiceste Square Tube.) Ingriar Bergman FARRY AND ALEXANDER (18 Progs 2 50 & 7 (& English Subtitles WHEN THE WIND BLOWS

WHEN THE WIND BLOWS

"UNFORGET ARE THEATRICAL
EXPERIENCE" THEATRICAL
EXPERIENCE THEATRICAL
EXPERIENCE THE REWHEN STREET
ATELY ON THE SIDE OF EASTOR
EVEN ON THE SIDE OF EASTOR
EVEN ON THE SIDE OF ANITY &
SURVIVAL Gdn.
EVEN TO SHE ON MARE WES 3.0. Sat 5 0.

YOUNG VIC "Watering" 228 6363.
EVEN T. 33, Sat Mai 2.30 Lists 62 30 Progs 2 50 & 7 15 English Subtilles

OBSON LEICESTER SOUARE 1930
6111. Dustin Hoffman in TOOTSIE
(PG) Sep peris, daily. Doors 1.00.
4.15. 7.30 pm. TOOTSIE: 2.00. 8.15.
8.45 pm. Seals for 7.30 pm. peri.
8.45 pm. Seals for 7.30 pm. peri.
9.50 pm. Seals for 7.30 pm. peri.
9.50 pm. Seals for 7.30 pm. peri.
9.50 pm. Seals for 7.50 pm. peri.
9.50 pm. p Doors II.18pm (1 pouse 12.00pm).

DEON MARSLE ARCH W2 (723

2011/2 Richard Attenborough)

Fun GANDH GO II 7 70mm, 545, 6.45

Mos-Fit Ve. II 200 pm 1.45, 6.45

Mos-Fit Ve. II 200 pm 1.65

Series J. 200 pm - 8.00 pm of by

post. Reduced prices for children. post. Reduced prices for chuldren.

SCREEN ON THE HILL 435 3466.
Belder Pk, hate. Lic bar hirolas
Rosy's EUREKA 1181 starring.
Gee Hackman. 1.06; 3.40; 6.16; 7.80.
Club show - instant membership.
WARNER 2 LEIC. 30, 1439 0791)
WARNER 2 LEIC. 30, 1439 0791)
Richard Altenboroush's Film
GANDHI PGT in 70mm & Dolbe
Boors 2.00, 6.45 pm, Late Show
Sats, Doors 1: pm. 7.15 perfs, and all
weekend perfs. hopkable at box office
(open 11-7 weekdays and 1.30.7
Suns) or by post.

ART GALLERIES GNEW GALLERY, 45 Old Bond St. WI. 629 6176. LESLIE WORTH — Recent Watercolours. Until 6 May. Mon Fri 9.50-8.50.

ANGEL BERTRAN EXHIBITION
The relative for cultural affairs to
the Spanish Embassy is proud to
present the tirst British showing of
paintings by Angel Bertran, one of
Spain's leading exponents of anpressionist-style kinekespes and
marinas from his native country. At
the Park Lane Hotel, Piccogdily,
London W.1. From 4tb-10th May,
inclusive. Opening times 10cm to 8.30pm Admission Free ANTHORY & OFFAY, 9 4 23 Derin SI, WI. WYNDHAM LEWIS RICHARD LONG, 629 1578.

RANKSIDE GALLERY 48 Hopton Street Blackiriars. London SEI. Royal Society of Painters in Watercolours - Spring Exhibition until May 15th. Tue-Gata, 10-5. Suns 2-6. Closed Mondays and Cood Friday BRITISH LIBRARY, Creat Russell Street, WC:. THE MERROR OF THE WORLD: antiquarian mets. Until 31 December. Weekdays 10-5. Sundays 2-30-6. Admission free. BRITISH MUSEUM. Italian drawings from the Logi Collection / Wencestons Hollar prints and drawings. Until 15 May. Mon-Sai 10.5. Suns 2.30-6. Admission from Recorded Information Service. Tel 01-580 1788.

ROWSE & DARBY, 19 Cork St. WI. 01 734 7984 PAILIP SUTTON, Pathting and Sculpture. CRANE KALMAN GALLERY COLLECTORS' ITEMS III net. Degas, Braque. Picasso. unitrik. Duly. Nichology. Ernst. iore. Souherland. etc. Daily 10-6. Sals 10-4

FIRE ART SOCIETY 148 New Bond St. W.; 01-529 5116 Alexander Menn 1853-1808 Gooting May 6. MILLAN JASON GALLERY 42 Inverness Street, London PWI 101-257 4833, DAVID BOMSERS, 02-tended to May 13th. LEFEVRE GALLERY, 30 Bruton S W1, 01-493 1672/3. Contemporary pointings on view, Moc-Fr 10-6 an Gare 10-12-45.

SI LUMILEY CAZALET, 24 Davies SI. ster W1. Lete 19th & 20th Cent. Origin's Inal Prints. Also drawings by MUSEUM OF MANKIND, Burlington Cardens. Wi. Afro-Portuguese Ivories. Mon-Saf 10-5 Suns 2:30-6 Adm free. PARKIN GALLERY 11 Motorab St. London SWI 01-255 8144. CHRISTROPHER WOOD 1901-1930 Unts 13 May.

POST-WAR BRITISH PRINTS Bawden Colquboun Moore Bawden Colembour Moore Minton Nicholson Piper Monton Statestand etc. Monton 19,505,505 Sat 10,501,00 WILLIAM WESTON GALLERY 7 Royal Arcade Albertagie St. W1 REDFERN GALLERY, Adrian Health; recent work 1982-1983; may 5-fune 2. Daily 10-5 30 (Thursdays IBI 8pm); Sats 10-12-30, 20 Cork Street, Lendon W1, 734 1732. RICHARD GREEN, 4 New Bond SI, W1. 499 5487, EXHIBITION OF BRITISH MARITIME ART, Dany 10-6, Sals 10-12 30 10-c, San 10-12 30

ROYAL ACADEMY, Surington
House, Piccadilly, Open 10-6 disly.
Reduced rates for Children, groups,
students, OAPs, registered groups,
students, OAPs, registered groups
students, OAPs, registered groups
summitted and on Sunday mornings. The Hague School Dutch
Masters of the 19th Century, until
10th July. Adm. £2 & £1. SPINK GALLERY, 5 King Street. St. James's. SW1 Annual Exhibition of English Watercolous Drawings. Closing lemertow. 9.30-5.30.

TATE GALLERY, Mülbank, SW1. The Essential Cubism 1907-20 Braour, Picasso and their friends, Until 10 July, Adm 12. Paule Verslay until 22 May Adm free, Wideys 10-5.50. Surs 2-5.50. Recorded Information 01-521 7128. O1-621 7128.

VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM S

Ketzington. Henry Cole wing open
Orinis. Drawings. Paintings. Photographs & Exhibitions. Drawing in
the haden Renaissance Workshop. Until 18 May. Admin. £1.

Widys 10-5.30. Suns 2.30-5.30.

Closed Fridays. Recorded Information O1-681 4894. WHITFORD & HUGHES 6. Dake St. St. James's. SW1. Stimmer. Exhibition 6th May - 4th June. Mon-Fri 10-6. Sats 10-12. 3D GALLERY, 3D Motropolitan Wharf, Wapping Wall, 51, Tel: 468 3918. Andrea Tana - Kimono Suife of Exh-ings and Paintings. Until 13 May, Mon-Sel 11-6.

Appointments Appear each

Tuesday For further information phone Lindsay Heggie.

On

01-837-1234 Ext 7677

Continued from page 1

At this time Hitler was planning the invasion of The publication of the Hitler Poland, codenamed "Operation diaries comes after two weeks of White". On July 12 he noted: angry exchanges throughout the "The last few days I studied the world about their authenticity. believed it of Hess, not of

Ten days later Hitler, then staying at Berghof, his mountain retreat, wrote: "Have Goring here once again. Inquire cautiously what the range of our best aeroplanes is.

Conversation with Hess. Tell him about my talk with Goring. Hess says a special plane would have to be built. He is already working on the design. What a fellow. He does not want anything about his plan to be said to Göring from

On August 8, 1939, Churchill said on the radio that no one apart from Hitler was going to make war, and the next day

"When I read the text of vesterday's speech by Churchill, I know at once who the greatest poisoner in London is. Now I locked up certain files such as can understand why thinks those on the Hess case until Churchill must be bypassed or 2017. And it is convenient for

On August 15 Hitler re-marked: "Inquire again of Hess how far along he is with his

Stern says that after that Hitler was then preoccupied with the Non-Agression Pact with Russia and the outbreak of war. It leaves its account of the Hess affair - which will continue next week - with Hess's reported remarks that Germany did not want to capture thousands of British soldiers at Dunkirk because this could humiliate England and

make a peace treaty more difficulty.

plans for Operation White over and today Stern hits back and over. This plan must now strongly at its critics. In a be ready, I believe everything toughly worded leading article. has been considered. Have also Herr Peter Koch, the magaspoken with Hess again. As zine's editor, suggests there were soon as he has thought it all political motives behind the through thoroughly, he will let accusations and doubts levelled me know. Would not have at Stern.

> Of Lord Dacre's change of opinion, which Stern strongly attacks. Herr Koch writes: "Is Trevor-Roper perhaps following the disinformation policy of his earlier employers at MI6 because Britain finds details of the Hess case unpleasant? Was there a secret plot, supposed to be kept quiet, in which aristocratic Britons conspired with Hess against war Premier Churchill.

Herr Koch also pours scorn on charges that the diaries are forgeries. "Maybe the nationalistic Figaro does not like memories to be revived again of those years in which France's politicians through their weak-ness helped to bring about Hitler's rise.

diaries as forgeries as long as they do not know what the Brown (Nazi) dictator noted down over his secret agreement with the red dictator, Stalin, at the cost of the Poles."

Herr Koch at present in the United States with Herr Wolf-Rudiger Hess, son of Rudolf Hess. He said that Stern had powers to allow Rudolf Hess to be allowed to look at the diaries







End of a kidnap: Dallas police acted swiftly to free the wife and two daughters of a bank manager after they were seized at gunpoint by a hooded extortionist. Storming the kidnapper's car, they rescued first one daughter (top left), then the other (top right) before finally arresting the kidnapper (bottom).

called on Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, to intervene with the four allied

Doctor and patient obsessed by Hitler's intestinal troubles

By Our Medical Correspondent

One of the characteristics of egocentric politicians is a determined faith in bizarre doctors and unorthodox treatment. Mr David Irving, in his book in the diaries of Dr. Theo Morell, shows tht Hitler in chosing him as his medical adviser against all advice, demonstrated this trait.

to which they were loaned in 1946. Mr Irving has had the cooperation of Dr Morell's widow in their publication.

The reorded observations show that Hitler aged rapidly during the war.

There is general agreement that he suffered from a mild to moderate high blood pressure, an enlarged heart, and both a consultant cardiologist and Dr The diaries have re-emerged Morell agreed that the electrofrom an agency in Washingtpon cardiograph showed obvious

that this aspect of his health has attempt. A stroke, a natural recently achieved even greater rather than traumatic form of recently achieved even greater importance.

The description of the shake which mainly affected his left leg and right arm - his stoop, his way of walking and photographs of his expression, would support the disagnosis of Parkinsonism.

evidence of narrowing of the coronary arteries.

The handwriting recently exhibited as being Hitler's is so characteristic of Parkinsonism head injury in the assassination bead injury in the assassi brain injury, is occasionally known to reduce the tremor of

> Hitler's other great problem probably be an irritable bowel syndrome. As in the 1940s

Hormones, vitamins, mor-

phia - substitutes, strychnine, sulphonamides, belladonna, mercury, intravenous glucose, injections of calcium all were tried, in vain, for his intestines continued to respond to stress

Doctor and patient were

flatulence and his abdominal pain. Hitler wisely refused enemas or other invasive ireatment, but unfortunately also refused Xray examination.

Dr Geising, another and more orthodox member of Hitler's medical team, records that Hitler contrary to wartime jokes, had normal genitalia. The tests for syphilis, too, were

(By David Irving Sidgwick & Jackson, £10.95).

Frank Johnson in the Commons

Election-crazed public on verge of disorder

As the rest of us waited for was talking high-mindedly the Prime Minister to make up about the importance of the her mind about the general election, a man in the public gallery yesterday could stand the tension no longer.

He cried our in protest. What exactly he cried out is immaterial. What was important about the incident was that it was proof that Mrs Margaret Thatcher's continued delay is leading to civil disorder among the election-crazed British public.

For all that it mattered, he could have cried out the routine. "What about the workers?" Or "What about Ethiopia's irridentist claim on Somalia", and indeed vice Versa.

As it happened, what the man chose to cry out was:
What about the bloody disabled?" This was as good a choice as any, since the man was sitting in a wheelchair.

He was in the place at the back of the gallery reserved for the disabled. This must surely have made it the first disturbance from the public gallery in history to issue from a wheelchair. Another first for Britain!

The attendants moved in on the lone demonstrator. In a somewhat surrealist scene. the wheelchair, for with the demonstrator still in it, was whicked sideways across the top of the gallery at high speed by an attendant and disappeared into the wings of history. But not before the protestor managed to shout out a descriptive reference to one of the ministers from one of the many departments which deal with the disabled.

Some of us were unfamiliar with the noun used. But our more worldly colleagues informed us that the demonstrator had accused the minister of being a disciple of Onan. Judging by the smiles from members below, the accusation appeared to command quite a lot of all-party assent, the minister named being a rather pompous fellow.

There was probably all-party approval too of the fact that the demonstrator's contribution to the day's proceed-ings came while Mr Alexander Lyon, the member for York. was speaking on the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill, report stage.

Mr Lyon is a part-time saint. In the opinion of many of his colleagues, this makes him a full-time bore. He has an air of rectifude. At the precise moment the wheelchair erupted, Mr Lyon

police doing their job "in a way acceptable to the com-munity". There appeared, alas, to be no causal link

between the eruption and Mr Lyon's high-mindedness. But the House has got to pass the time somehow while it waits through this week for Mrs Thatcher to decide at the weekend whether today's local

election results mean that the way is safe for June. Listening to Mr Lyon's pieties on the subject of how beneficial it would be for the police to be ordered about more often by Labour council-

lors, was as good a way as any. There was also Mr Roy Hattersley, the chief Opposition spokesman on home affairs, saying from the Labour Front Bench exactly the same things as Mr Lyon from below the gangway. But no one among the Tories or the Labour right takes offence of the labour right takes offence at the left-wing patter on the police when it comes from the lovable Mr Hattersley.

Members had been sitting all night on the Bill. Not all of us had felt it proper that we should spend the night with them. I had made my excuses fairly early the previous afternoon as Mr Hattersley was just getting into best

He was agreeing with certain concessions which the Home Secretary had made in response to liberal opinion But Mr Hattersley has chosen to be the champion of the Wretched of the Earth this season, and so he chided Mr William Whitelaw for worrying only about the cause of fashionable and vocal groups affected by the Bill such as lawyers, doctors and journal-ists" - and. Mr Hattersley ists" - and, Mr Hattersley might have added, muggers.

We returned vesterday afternoon to find Mr Hatters-ley still going on. Presumably others had spoken for brief periods in between.

But the election dominates reasoning. At Scottish question time, Mr Allan Stewart, an Under Secretary of State at the Scottish Office, accused Mr Donald Dewar, a spokesman for the party opposed to council house sales, of being "an owner occunier".

Labour members regard this as one of the dirtiest things that can be said about one of their spokesmen in an election year. This is because it is

was his gastrointestinal tract. Today the diagnosis would

Today's events

Royal engagements The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh visit Royal Air Force Coltishall, Norfolk, 10.55. The Duke of Edinburgh, as Grand Master of the Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators, attends the Guild's Livery Dinner at Fish-mongers' Hall, EC4, 6.30.

The Duke of Gloucester opens the Building Conservation Trust's Care of Buildings Exhibition at Hampton Court Palace, Surrey, 3.

Princess Alexandra lays the (until June 1).

Leading entries for the Oriental Museum design competition, School of Oriental Studies, Durham University, Elvet Hill; Mon to Fri

classrooms to mark the centenary of

New exhibitions

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,121

and Ann Spring (fabric wall hangings); Oxford Gallery, 23 High Street, Oxford; Mon to Sat 10 to 5

(from today until Sept 30). Emanuel School's move to its present buildings at Battersea Rise,

Ceramics by Henry Hammond and paintings by Leszek Muszinski

Adrian Ford: Portraits of crafts-men: David Ward: Portraits

Wellington and his papers, The Dukes, The Hansards and Southampton University; John Hansard Gallery, Southampton University; Mon to Sat 10 to 6 (from today until May 13).

Textile Images: Work of the Glasgow School of Art Embroidery, Collins Gallery, Strathclyde University, Richmond Street, Glasgow, Mon to Fri 10 to 5, Sat 12 to 4 (from today until May 18).

Exhibitions in progress

Figureheads from Cutty Sark collection; Kongur, the Elusive Summit: Photographs of a climbing expedition in China; The Cooper Gallery, Church Street, Barnsley; Tues 1 to 5.30, Wed to Sun 10 to 5.20 (mail Men 15).

Paper as Image, an Arts Council exhibition, Banger Art Gallery, Fford Gwynedd; Tues to Sat 12 to 5 (until May 21).

John Platt, 1728-1810, mason-

architect; Rotherham and Clifton House, 1783-1983; Clifton Park Museum, Clifton House, Rother-Museum, Chrion House, Rother-ham; Mon to Thurs 10 to 5, Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (until August).

Dorset people at work, by local artists, Dorset County Museum, High Street West, Dorchester; Mon to Fri 10 to 5, Sat 10 to 1, 2 to 5 (until Iune 4)

(until June 4). Old World New World, Antiqui ties from the collection of Sir Henry Wellcome, City Museum and Art Gallery, Chamberlain Square, Bir-mingham; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2

to 5 (until spring 1985).

Five modern paintings from the Tate Gallery, Ferens Art Gallery, Queen Victoria: Square, Hulk Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2.30 to 4.30 (until

May 22).

Eighteen century costume, and 200 years of local transport.

Budleigh Salterton Arts Centre and Museum; Mon to Sun 2.30 to 5 (until October).
Springtime: a large, mixed exhibition, Phoenix Gallery, 97 High Street, Lavenbam, Sudbury: Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, Sun 2 to 5.30

(until mid May). Watercolours by Michael Whitt-lesea; and porcelain by Julian Stair. Katharine House Gallery, The Parade, Marlborough; Wed to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 11 to 4 (until May 27).

Last chance to see Sculptures by Anthony Caro, National Museum of Wales, Cathays Park, Cardiff: 10 to 5 (ends American Images: Paintings and drawings by John Aubrey, Faculty of Art and Design Galleries, The Polytechnic, Molineus Street, Wel-

erhampton; 10 to 6 (ends today). Talks, lectures Great Centenaries: Franz Kafka, by Authony Thority, MOLS Lecture. Theatre, Sussex University, Brighton, 6.30.

Concert by City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, Town hall, irmingham, 7.30. Concert by Medici String Quartet Great Hall, Lancaster University, 7,30. Piano recital by Martin Jones, St George's Church, Brandon Hill, Bristol, i. Concert by royal Philharmonic Orchestra, St Edmundsbury Ca-thedral, Bury St Edmunds, 7.30.

The Library Editor's selection of interesting books published this week:
A Pleasure in Words, by Eugene T. Maleska (Hamish Hamilton, 25.95)
Britein's Haritage, edited by John Julius Norwich (Granada, £12.95)
Dostovsky, by John Jones (Oxford, £15)
Delutih, by Gore Vidal (Heinemann, £7.95)
Lettih, by Gore Vidal (Heinemann, £7.95)

Defuth, by Goré Vidal (Heknemann, £7.95)
Jumping the Queue, by Mary Wesley (Macmillan, £7.95)
Names, by Basi Cottle (Thames & Hudson, £9.50)
The Desert Generals, enlarge edition, by Correlli Barnett (Allen & Unwin, £12.50)
The Heritage of British Literature, by Elizabeth Bowen, Anthony Burgess, David Cedi, Graham Greene and Kats O'Brien (Thames & Hudson, £12.50)
The Lyttelian Hart-Davis Letters (John Murray, £12.50)
Thera, Pompeli of the Ancient Aegean, by Christos G. Doumas (Thames & Hudson, £16)

Heathrow Tube

Heathrow Central Tube station is 2. 3 – to allow a new station to be called Heathrow Terminal 4 -London Trasport announced yesterday. The new station, on a loop on which all trains will travel before returning to central London, is to open in 1985 to serve the airport's fourth terminal now being built on

Parliament today

(2.30): Mobile Home Bill and National Heritage Bill, committee, first day.

Anniversaries

Births: Soren Kierkegaard, philosopher, Copenhagen, 1813; Karl Marx, Trier, Germany; 1818; Henry Sienkiewicz, novelist (Quo Vadis), Nobel laureate 1905, Wola Oktzejska, 1846; Archibald, First Earl Wavell, Colchester, 1883. Deaths: Napoleon Bonaparte, St Helena, 1821; Bret Harte, writer, London, 1902. Children's Day in the Republic of Korea. Coronation Day in Thalland.

The pound

Austria Sch Belgiam Fr Canada S 1.92 Denmark Kr Finland Mkk 14.34 8.97 France Fr Germany DM 4.01 137.00 Greece Dr Hongkong \$ Ireland Pt Italy Lira 2380.00 394.00 Japan Yen Netherlands Gld 11.10 Norway Kr Portugal Esc South Africa Rd Spain Pta 1.87 217.50 206.5 Switzerland Fr

Retail Price Index: 327.9. London: The FT Index closed down 2,3 at 689.8.

MES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, Printed and published by Times spect Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 list Road, London, WCIX SEZ, 5, Telephone 01-537, 1234, Tokes: Thursday May 5, 1983, Registered sepaper at the Post Office.

(Cwmbran). A39: Lane closures at Instow, Devon. A55: Temporary lights at Penmaea Head, Old Colwyn. Midlands: Mi: Southbound. Midlands: Mi: Southbound carriageway shared for 3 miles passing junction 16 (Northampton); junction closed except exit southbound. Mi: One lane only southbound at junction 19 (link with M6). A41: Temporary signals on Newport to Whitchurch Road at Ternhill Railway Bridge.

North: A19: Lane closures at Thirsk pages. Mee Northbound

Roads

North: A19: Lane closures at Thirsk bypass. M6: Northbound-carriageway shared between junctions 41 (north of Penrith) to 42 (south of Carlisle). A19: Northbound carriageway shared from Low Hills Bridge to Jackson Mill; slip road closures and diversions. Scotland: Single lane each way on western approach road near Lothian Road, Edinburgh. A90: One carriageway shared at Forth Road Bridge. M8: East bound access from Provan Road closed at junction 13 from 9.30 am to 4 pm; diversion.

Information supplied by the AA.

Lendon and the South-east: Tower Bridge raised at 7.05 am, 10.40 am, 2.40 pm and 3 pm; use London Bridge A13: Roadworks on

New Road, Dagenham, and East India Dock Road at Limehouse. Wales and West: M4: Westbound exit slip road closed at junction 26

The papers

The Daily Mirror comments: "The latest Russian move in the "The latest Russian move in ma-peace game is to be welcomed. The British response is not." The Russians want British and French missiles to be counted with the American ones in Europe if the Russians count their warheads, "This demand was dismissed out of from demant was trained out of the British Government. If communist countries like Poland or East Germany had nuclear missiles, the West would insist that they be

Commenting on the CND's campaign against companies doing work on cruise missic sites. The Sun asks: "What makes these fanatics of the surrender movement imagine that they have an exclusive glimpse of truth and a licence to behave as they please?"

Belfast ferry

The Liverpool-Belfast passens car ferry service will be suspended from tonight until Monday because from tonight into stonday because of mechanical problems with St Colum I. Belfast Car Ferries say, they have made arrangements for their passengers to travel on alternative services.

Weather forecast

depression will move slowly towards W Ireland. Associated troughs of low pressure will cross Britain.

6am to midnight

London, SE, Central S and Central N ngland, Midlands: Rain dying out, ight intervals; scattered showers; wind to SW, fresh to strong; max 15 to 17C

Channel Islands, SW England, S Wales: Showers, some heavy and prolonged, bright intervals; wind S, strong, perhaps gales in exposed places; max 14 to 16C (57 to 61F).

N Wales, NW England, Lishe District, Isle of Man, SW Scotland, Glasgow, N Ireland: Showers or rain, some heavy: S to SE, fresh or strong; max 18 to 15C (55 to 59F).

NE England, Borders, Edinburgh, Dandes; Rain, heavy in places, clearer later; wind SE strong; max 11 to 13C (62 to 55F).

to 56F).

Aberdeen, Moray Firth, NE Scotland,
Orkney, Shetland: Dry, bright intervals,
perhaps rain later; who SE, to S,
moderate: max 9 to 10C 488 to 52F).
Central Highlands, Argyll, NW
Scotland: Dry at first, rain spreading
from S; wind SE, to S, strong; perhaps
grate in argument direct; max 11 to 13C.

gale in exposed places; mar 11 to 13C (52 to 55F).

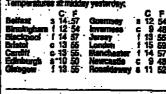
Outlook for tomorow and Saturday: Sunny intervels and showers. Overnight fog: patches. Temperatures near or a little above normal. SEA PASSAGES: S North See, Straite

of Dover: wind SE moderate or fresh; see moderate. English Channel (E); wind S, fresh or strong, see moderate or rough. Sf George's Channel, high See; wind S or SE, strong, locally gale; see rough, - \$123 sets: 8.29 pm

Lighting-up time

adea 5.50 pm to 4.55 em letol 9.08 pm to 5.04 em letolagh 9.29 pm to 4.50 em inchester 9.15 pm to 4.56 em inchester 9.15 pm to 5.21 em

Yesterday

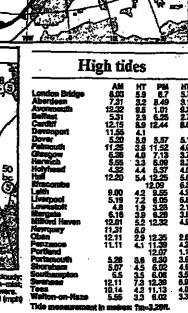


London

Highest and lowest







Sun Rein Mex hrs in C 6.7 55 18 61 Surmy 6.7 55 18 61 Surmy 6.7 55 18 61 Surmy 8.1 - 12 54 Surmy 12.0 - 16 61 Surmy 12.7 - 15 65 Surmy 12.9 - 15 65 Surmy 8.8 - 15 65 Surmy 8.8 - 15 55 Surmy 8.1 - 15 55 Surmy 8.1 - 17 65 Surmy 8.1 - 15 59 Surmy 8. - 05 11 52 Showers
- 05 12 54 Rainpin
0.3 05 11 52 Rainpin
0.1 07 12 54 Showers
1.8 21 12 54 Drizzie
0.9 20 12 54 Drizzie
0.4 .11 13 55 Rainsin
1.4 .12 12 54 Orizie
1.2 .10 13 55 Cloudy
3.4 22 16 07 Rainsin
4.2 .21 14 57 Sarmy
6.8 06 15 59 Surpy

Abroad MEDOAY: c, cloud; L, fair; fg, tog; r, rain; a, sun; an, anow.

Highest day temp: Anglesey, 17C (63F); lowest day man: Cape Wrath, St Abba Head (nr Berwick), 7C (45F); highest rainfall: Jersey, 0.50m; highest sun-shine: Tiree, 13.6m; ه کذا من رلامل

27 Part of church where ale is brewed? (5).

DOWN 1 "Meet nurse for a poetic child" (Scott) (9).

ACROSS

1 Succulent plants put about

4 How to move a bishop, or Elijah

9 Like mourners making halt

19 Bald as a coot? Can't see, with

11 Auburn victim of the tyrant's

12 Pooter as one who was wholly

17 This sort of clue taking credit,

22 Danger lurking in paradise (5, 2, 3, 5).

24 An antelope's ring-bone, one

25 Study art the wrong way, lot o:

26 Dominion holding on to

religious establishment (9).

say, for this puzzle (8).

19 Bell on this bicycle? (6).

concludes (5).

trouble for a singer (9).

before start of play (5).

about ten perhaps (9).

this bird (5).

power (8, 7).

spiritual? (6).

2 Piez of shaggy dogs heard in

CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 19

4 Holder of pot - that's right! (6). 5 French wine angels consumed 6 Age-old lay (7). Informed about article as valued

8 frene finds him eccentric (5). 13 Rugby player from neither Greece nor Rome (9). 15 Rock one under way

Fenchurch Street (9). 16 The pub in New Place is the very top (8). 18 Sort of cash point (7). 20 Country's regalia redesigned (7).

21 Soft endearment that isn't 22 Queer sort. Mr French, to behave so violently (5). 23 You will find these mountains

Solution of Puzzle Na 16,120 Solution of Puzzle No 16,120

LIVER DE AMORT I SE
E UNITE A UNITE A
CONDOLLIER BLOER
E G C N R E UNITE
MOLLUSC I CERLOE
OF LE LA SER
VORMA SEGUETER
VY T ME I LE
TIMESOMO NOTCH
THE STEEL SELE
UNITE A
ESPREVE SILVELL
UNITE A
ENTERT ESTREORE

Music

THE TIMES INFORMATION